THE WINE FAMILY IN AMERICA

JACOB DAVID WINE

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/winefamilyinamer01wine

THE AUTHOR AND HIS FAMILY

Seated with him, his wife, Kitty S. Huffman, and daughter Mary 1392 (Mrs. Lanier); sons, left to right: Ira 1396, Floyd 1395, Jesse 1394, Isaac 1393, and Galen 1391.

THE WINE FAMILY IN AMERICA

FIRST SECTION

Chiefly the Descendants of Michael Wine (1747-1822), with a preceding chapter of "Background Glimpses," including items relating to Michael's father, Johann George Wine

BY

JACOB DAVID WINE

Forestville, Virginia

1952

Manufactured for the Author
By the McClure Printing Company
Staunton, Va.

OUTLINE OF CONTENTS

Preface VII

Introduction XV

1166957

CHAPTER		PAGE
I	Background Glimpses	1
II	The First Generations	16
III	The Sixth Generation	71
IV	The Sixth Generation, Continued	122
V	The Seventh Generation, Part I	165
VI	The Seventh Generation, Part II	198
VII	The Seventh Generation, Part III	235
VIII	The Seventh Generation, Part IV	266
IX	The Seventh Generation, Part V	303
X	The Eighth Generation, Part I	342
XI	The Eighth Generation, Part II	373
XII	The Eighth Generation, Part III	401
XIII	The Eighth Generation, Part IV	424
XIV	The Eighth Generation, Part V	454

APPENDIX

Ministers of Various Denominations 488

Registered Nurses 490

A Trek to Tennessee 491

Index 493

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

		PAGE
1.	J. D. Wine and Family—Frontispiece	
2.	Signature of John George Wine	2
3.	Signature of Michael Wine 3	5
4.	House of Michael Wine 3	8
5.	Old Flat Rock Church	14
6.	Old Beaver Creek Church	20
7.	Dry Fork Church, Missouri	22
8.	Signature of Daniel Wine	23
9.	House Built by Elder Jacob Wine 26	27
10.	Signature of Elder Jacob Wine 26	28
11.	Seven of Fifteen Children of Joseph A. Miller	32
12.	Five of the Children of Elder John Wine 16	35
13.	Solomon Wine 45 and Family	37
14.	Elder David D. Wine 50	38
15.	Anna Wine 51: Mrs. James A. Fry	40
16.	Elder William Harvey and Wife	42
17.	Susannah Garber 63: Mrs. Daniel Kiser	45
18.	Elder George S. Wine 66, Wife, and Children	46
19.	Mary Snell 71: Mrs. John C. Miller	48
20.	Elizabeth Bowman 76: Mrs. Daniel Thomas	50
21.	Six Children of Joseph Bowman 80	53
22.	Jacob Wine 86 and Grandson	55
23.	Samuel A. Wine 87 and Wife	57
24.	Mr. and Mrs. Newton D. Cool and Family	61
25.	Elder Daniel P. Wine 104	64
26.	Bettie Neff 105: Mrs. Samuel F. Miller	65
27.	Rev. Abram Charles Neff 108	66
28.	Elder Benjamin W. Neff 109	67
29.	Samuel M. Bowman 111	69
30.	Elder William M. Wine 135 and Wife	76

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS (Cont'd)

		PAGE
31.	Elder Newton J. Miller 155	82
32.	Elder George W. Wine 40, Wife, and Family	87
33.	Rev. John Weldon Baker 189	91
34.	Joseph S. Wine 199 and Wife	94
35.	Rev. Walter S. Thomas 225	100
36.	George W. Flory 261	107
37.	Mary Katherine Stoner 272	110
38.	Edgar C. Wine 317	120
39.	Rev. Isaac D. Bowman 336 and Wife	126
40.	Rev. J. William Miller 451 and Wife	154
41.	Dr. J. Carson Miller 454	156
42.	John Eugene Wine, M. D., 461	159
43.	Minor W. Garber 602	188
44.	Dr. William E. Wine 743	213
45.	Earl Harvey 818 and Wife	228
46.	Elmer A. Jordan 968	254
47.	Dr. William T. Sanger 1027	267
48.	Hon. Russell B. Wine 1169	292
49.	Bishop Paul N. Garber 1237	307
50.	Dr. Charles C. Wright 1250	310
51.	Maude A. Lee 1444: Mrs. Charles H. Thomas	340
52.	Professor Paul D. Ankrum 2800	463

PREFACE

A Beginning in 1905

At the Annual Meeting of the German Baptist Brethren Church (Tunkers) at Bristol, Tenn., in 1905 a Wine reunion was held, with Eld. David D. Wine of Covington, Ohio, presiding. He was a grandson of George, No. 4, the oldest child of Michael Wine (1747-1822), No. 3. After some discussion on the importance of preserving the family history, a committee of three was appointed to trace the descendants of Michael Wine and publish the findings. The committee was composed of Eld. David G. Wine of Enders, Nebr., a grandson of Michael, No. 12, fifth son and ninth child of Michael, No. 3; Elijah T. Wine, Jonesboro, Tenn., a grandson of Christian, No. 13, sixth son and eleventh child of Michael 3; and Eld. Daniel P. Wine, Forestville, Va., a grandson of John 5, second child of Michael 3.

This committee, after some correspondence, decided to do two things: (1) To trace the descendants of the five daughters of Michael 3 in the same manner as those of the six sons; (2) that each committeeman should concentrate upon his own grandfather's family. In each of the other eight branches of the third generation a secretary was to be appointed to trace out his branch. A few of these secretaries did considerable work, but on the whole the plan was not a success.

The undersigned (author) became associated in the work with his father, Eld. Daniel P. Wine, in 1906, and at his death in 1923 took charge of the records that had been gathered. In 1926 Eld. Alonzo F. Wine of the Daniel 6 branch became very much interested in the family history, and on learning that the present author was not desirous of publishing, but was willing to turn over his collection of records to another, he began in great earnestness to complete the work with a view to having it published. But he, like many others who enter the field of genealogy and local history, did not foresee the vast amount of time, work, patience, and determination it takes to accomplish such a task. All authors of genealogy will bear testimony to the difficulties and discouragements encountered. There are many persons who either will not honor a request for their family record or wait months before doing so. A few flatly refuse to co-operate. Such tardiness and indifference caused Elder Alonzo to become discouraged and quit.

At his death in 1934 his daughter, Dr. Celesta Wine, then a

student in the University of Chicago, took up where he left off. She has done considerable work, especially in the early history of the Wines. She had planned to have her materials on the eleven branches of the Michael Wine 3 family ready for publication in 1949, the 200th anniversary of our ancestor's coming to America, but World War II caused a suspension of the work. At the same time her work as professor of English in Winthrop College was extended to a twelve-month basis. Since then she has had very little time for outside activities.

At the death of Elijah T. Wine his son Bruce, now also deceased, and his cousin, Eld. John M. Wyne, of Santa Ana, Calif., took up the task where Bruce's father had left off. Eld. John M. is still working on his grandfather's branch.

It should be noted here that some members of the family, for different reasons, have changed the spelling of their name from Wine to Wyne.

In 1927 Mr. Earl Harvey of Jasper, Mo., set out to learn how his grandmother Harvey's father, Daniel Wine 18, the fourth son of George Wine 4, was related to the Wines in the counties of Shenandoah and Rockingham, Virginia. Without his help it is doubtful whether either Daniel Wine 18 or his brother Solomon 20 would have been found, inasmuch as their relatives here in the East seemed to have lost all trace of them. Mr. Harvey has traced his branch, with a good portion of Solomon's family, and has made other valuable contributions to this volume, for which the author is most grateful.

A Revival in 1947

In 1947 strong pressure was brought to bear on the author to finish up and publish the data that are to be found in this section, this to be the first of possibly three or four sections. This plan was decided upon after consultation with Eld. David G. Wine, the only surviving member of the original committee, Dr. Celesta Wine, and others; and the author was prevailed upon to publish this first section. He realizes that it is far from perfection. One thing that has made his work much more arduous is the expansion of the original plan. When the first records were gathered, only a few items such as name, dates of birth and death, name of person married, with place of marriage, were thought of as necessary; but as civilization became more complex it was felt that additional information, for example, place of birth, residence, or at least the latest postoffice address, should be given. And the author was later advised that he

ought to give the occupation (trade, profession, or business, etc.) and the names of the parents of those who married into the family. These items he found it much more difficult to get than it was to get the facts that were first collected. In some instances the person who gathered a large block of family records failed to include some of the items mentioned. Parents in telling of their children often failed to give all the particulars called for on the record blanks sent to them. As a result some of the records will be found incomplete.

The postoffice address of each living descendant is given, when known, as it was when the individual or family record was received. Since then many have changed their place of residence and their address, but it is hoped that the number still having the same addresses will be sufficient to justify the space they occupy. There were some whose street addresses were not given, and the author was accordingly unable to contact them for additional information.

The German Baptist Brethren

This church, up to 1905, when the general conference was held at Bristol and the first Wine reunion was held, was mainly rural. As the migration from farm to city increased it became necessary to follow up the members with city missions. In cities the name "German Baptist Brethren" was misleading; by many it was taken to mean the Missionary Baptist Church, holding its services in the German language, the use of which had been discontinued by the "German Baptist Brethren" many years earlier. To avoid this confusion the name was changed between 1905 and 1908 to "The Church of the Brethren."

At some time between 1879 and 1882 members of the church of the extreme "right" had withdrawn and formed the "Old German Baptist Church"; and about the same time a number on the extreme "left" withdrew and formed the "Brethren Church." Some years later a smaller group withdrew and are known as the "Dunker Brethren."

Since much the largest group of the "German Baptist Brethren" continued undivided and took the name "The Church of the Brethren," it may properly be regarded as the "mother church"; and the author, with all due courtesy to the other branches, will use the name "Church of the Brethren" when he has to refer to the "mother church."

Michael Wine 3, his wife, his parents, his children and grandchildren were members of this church. Today it is estimated that fully 80 per cent of his descendants still belong to it. Some have

married members of other churches, and some of these have followed their companions into other churches. Others have located in cities where there is no Church of the Brethren congregation and consequently have united with other denominations to have a church home. The author would have liked to give the church affiliation of each family or individual, but data gathered over a period of 45 years, with changes from time to time, and with large blocks of records defective in this respect, do not make it possible in every instance.

Credit Due the Women

The author, in his research work on the genealogy of the different families with which he is connected by birth, on the early history of his community and the history of Flat Rock Church of the Brethren, has come to the conclusion that the mothers, sisters, and daughters of the earlier generations did not get the full share of credit due them for what they did to make possible the accomplishments of the husbands, brothers, and fathers. Without their help many a man who reached a position outstanding in his community or in a wider area would not have won such notice. In view of this fact the occupation of the "in-law" is given in the following pages, when known, along with that of the lineal descendant, as in most cases the wife and mother, along with the husband and father, has contributed to their mutual success. The term "house wife" is seldom used and then only in connection with another outside job; but it is to be understood in this volume that all married women are regarded as house wives.

In reference to what is said at another place about the author being urged to go ahead with this publication, it may be related that recently another writer said to him, "If you old fellows do not make a record of the early traditions of the family that have come down to you, they will be lost to future generations." This he has endeavored to do in the write-up of the early generations, and in some instances there was but little beside tradition, or else it was not given to him.

Catherine and Susannah

Some may wonder why Catherine 10, the wife of Eld. Benjamin Bowman Jr. and the third daughter of Michael Wine 3, was chosen for this section. Her sister Susannah 11, the first wife of John Bowman, ought to have been the one selected for this volume, as John Bowman's second wife, Rebecca, 23, was the daughter of

Susannah's brother, John Wine 5, whose descendants are in this section. But due to the fact that the descendants of one of Susannah's daughters have not been located, another had to be chosen. So to avoid a duplication of a major portion of Catherine's descendants in two different volumes of the descendants of Michael Wine 3, Catherine 10 was chosen. This condition was brought about by the marriage of her granddaughter, Susan Miller 114 to Martin Garber Cline 94, a grandson of John Wine 5, which caused the children of this marriage to be descendants of both Catherine Wine Bowman 10 and her brother, John Wine 5.

Four Jacob Wines

In this volume the author's grandfather is always referred to as "Elder Jacob Wine," for thus he was always known to the people of his community. He was thus distinguished from his first-cousin, Jacob Wine, son of Michael Wine 12, and from his nephew, Jacob Wine, son of Michael Wine 24, his older brother. They all lived near the village of Forestville, in Shenandoah County, Va. Shortly after the close of the Civil War another first-cousin, Jacob Wine, a son of Christian Wine 13, from Tennessee, came and spent some time near Forestville and Flat Rock and thus made the fourth Jacob Wine in that community.

Acknowledgments

In addition to the valuable assistance rendered by those named in the preceding paragraphs, special recognition and thanks are due the following:

To my brother, Dr. John E. Wine, Harrisonburg, Va., for financing the publication of this volume;

Eld. J. Carson Miller, Moores Store, Va., for much data on the George Wine 4 branch and permission to copy what was needed from his history, "Jacob Miller of 1748"; Hon. Harry M. Strickler, Luray, Va., for items on the Strickler family, the loan of his book, "Forerunners," and leave to quote from it; Wellington Miller (Mrs. H. S.) Corey Jr., Ashville, N. C., for much valuable information; Mrs. Daniel F. Reynolds, Houston, Texas; Hon. Russell B. Wine, San Antonio, Texas; Mrs. St. John Rinker, Mt. Jackson, Va.; Prof. N. D. Cool, Bridgewater, Va.; Miss Mary C. Wine, Covington, Ohio; Mrs. Stephen Silvius, Quicksburg, Va.; Miss Mary K. Stoner, South English, Iowa; Mrs. Robert Sellers, Timberville, Va.; Miss Sofia Magdalene Catherine Moomaw, Long Beach, Calif.; Miss

Mattie V. Miller, Washington, D. C.; Mrs. Waldo Reinholt Rohde, Seattle, Wash.; Mrs. Joseph S. Wine, Arlington, Va.; Mrs. Robert Scott Borger, Kirkland, Wash.; Homer F. Thomas, Dayton, Va.; Mrs. John D. Miller, Bridgewater, Va.; Mrs. B. F. Hamilton, Washington, D. C.;

Mrs. Walter Frank Sine, Maurertown, Va.; Mrs. Edgar S. Kiracofe, Huntingdon, Pa.; Mrs. E. S. Rhodes, Harrisonburg, Va.; Mrs. Wychliff Monger, Baltimore, Md.; Mrs. Martin W. Marshall, Dayton, Ohio; H. D. Wine, Rocky Ford, Colo.; Mrs. Albert W. Miller, North English, Iowa; Frank E. Wine, Bridgewater, Va.; Miss Bertha E. Wine, Santa Ana, Calif.; Mrs. Floyd Lee Leonard, Bridgewater, Va.; Mrs. Florence Zirkle, Loma Linda, Calif.; Elmer A. Jordan, Bridgewater, Va.; Mrs. Ernest M. Cool, Wyoming, Del.; Dr. William E. Wine, Parker, Va.; Solomon C. Wine, Toledo, Ohio; and Dr. John W. Wayland, Harrisonburg, Va., for assistance in preparing the copy for the printer and seeing it through the press.

There are many others that are worthy of mention, whose favors are remembered with gratitude. Helpful suggestions have been received from the following books:

"Casper Branner of Virginia," by Dr. John C. Branner;
"The John Wampler Family," by Dr. John S. Flory;
"The Kagey Family," by Franklin Kagey;
"A History of Shenandoah County, Va.," by John W. Wayland;
"The Jacob Garber Tree," by S. W. Garber;
"The Huber-Hoover Family History," by Harry M. Hoover.

Valuable items have been obtained from deeds, wills, the marriage license registers, and other court records of the counties of Shenandoah and Rockingham, Va.

The pictures in this volume have been made possible by donations of cuts or the money to have them made. This outcome is the result of an experiment. It was suggested to the author that he ask those interested to donate the price of a cut, and he is grateful to those who responded. In most instances the gift was to pay for a picture of the donor or his family or some member thereof; but special thanks are due to Dr. William E. Wine, Parker, Va., for providing for a number of cuts; to Mr. Earl Harvey, Jasper, Mo., for two additional cuts in addition to his own; to Joseph F. Wine, Bridgewater, Va., to Mrs. Edith Borger, Kirkland, Wash., and to Mrs. Lula Dull, Laverne, Calif., for their contributions on cuts, such as photostats and the house that Michael Wine 3 built in Shenandoah County, Va., when he located there in 1782; also to Eld. John M. Wyne, Santa Ana, Calif., for a generous donation for postage.

Numerous photographs, etc., from which cuts could be made, were donated or loaned. At least one picture appears from the descendants of each of the fifteen grandchildren of Michael Wine 3 that are presented in this section. Additional pictures were provided, and some lines may be a little top-heavy. Others were less enthusiastic and have fewer pictures.

Name and Number

For the convenience of readers and for easy identification, each lineal descendant, except those dying before reaching maturity, is given a number. The numbers first appear in listing the children of a family—after each child's name is its proper number, and the same number and name go together thereafter. For an example, let us begin with George Wine 4 (No. 4) and his wife Magdalen Garber. Their first child Michael is listed as follows:

"1. Michael Wine 15, b. March 4, 1797"

The figure before Michael's name means that he is the first or oldest child of his parents; the "15" after his name is his number and is found with his name wherever it later appears. Turning to No. 15 in the fourth generation we have:

"15 Michael Wine (son of George Wine No. 4), b. March 4, 1797, d. July 1, 1874; m. Catherine Arnold," etc.

"Children"

"1. Elizabeth Wine 30, b. June 16, 1826"

Thus, in the 4th generation Michael Wine appears as husband and father, his name preceded by his number, "15," and followed by his father's name and number in parenthesis. If the reader wishes to know who Michael's ancestors were he will turn back to No. 4 (George), and there learn that George 4 was a son of Michael Wine 3. Reference to No. 3 will show that Michael 3 was a son of John George Wine No. 1. If one wishes to find the descendants of Michael 15 through his daughter Elizabeth 30 he will turn forward to No. 30 where the names of her children are given, each with a number. By turning to these numbers in the next generation, the children of Elizabeth's children may be found; and so on, from generation to generation.

A letter, as A, B, or C, after a number simply means that such numbers were inserted after the body of the manuscript had been prepared.

Abbreviations

b.—birth

Ch. B.—Church of the Brethren

d.—died

da.—daughter

Eld.—Elder, in the Church of the Brethren
m.—married

Various other abreviations will be found, but inasmuch as they are such as are in general use and will be familiar, they are not listed here.

J. D. Wine.

INTRODUCTION

In this book about Michael Wine and his descendants we begin close to the farm and home and country church. As the paths diverge they lead to the cities and noisy industries, with the multiplying distractions of artificiality, but we cannot altogether forget the simple arts and sturdy virtues that gave skill and character to a young nation in the wilderness. And along with skill and strength, we discern in this family the solicitude of charity. I doubt whether another large family group can be found that has given a greater proportion of its men to the Christian ministry or more of its women to the service of nursing—caring for the sick and injured. In the kinship circle also are and have been a number of physicians. Ministering to the souls and bodies of men, these three groups have a significance: they speak of humanity and philanthrophy as characteristic qualities.

This branch of the Wines took root in Virginia in that area of Shenandoah County known as "The Forest," and the Forest became their chief geographical center of distribution. In the Forest they faced heavy tasks of felling trees, hewing logs, and grubbing stumps; much of the land was rough and rolling, but it was well watered and fertile; and there was a great flat rock on which they could build their church when the time came to do that. I have no doubt that they often called to mind what is said in the Gospels about building on a rock.

In 1775 or 1776 Eld. John Garber, from Pennsylvania or Maryland, came with his wife and six younger children and settled in the Forest, near Flat Rock. He and his family, so far as is known, were the first of the German Baptist Brethren (Tunkers) in this part of Virginia. Their presence here no doubt influenced Michael Wine in his choice of a new home. In 1782 he came with two of John Garber's older sons, Samuel and Martin, and Jacob Miller, all with their families. These named, with Eld. Christian Myers, his wife (Barbara Burkholder), and eight sons, who came in 1793, were the mainstay of the Tunker community around Flat Rock for many years.

But before the end of the century (1800) they had plenty of neighbors, most of whom, like themselves, were Germans; some of whom had settled in the Forest or near it as early as 1750, or earlier. Among the familiar family names were Andes, Branner, Harpine, Henkel, Herman, Holman, Pence, Roush, and Zirkle. All, or practically all of them, with others in the community, were either

Lutherans or German Reformed. These two denominations together in 1793 built, and for many years thereafter used, Solomon's Church, located about a mile northwest from the site of Forestville. This village, which had its beginnings in 1800 or earlier, is located on the main road a mile or two northeast from Flat Rock. About the same distance northwest from Flat Rock the Moores at an early date built a dwelling house and a mill, and later opened a store. For many years Moore's Store has been a well-known postoffice. Some of these Moores, or some of those over to the southeast on or near Smith Creek, were Quakers, as the old county records show. There was a Quaker meeting place on or near Smith Creek as early as 1738.

In 1927 was published a history of Shenandoah County, by the undersigned, and in it is a chapter entitled "The Forest and the Fort." The part of this chapter, six or seven very interesting pages, that deals with the Forest, was written by Mr. Jacob David Wine, the author of this book. Already at that time he gave evidence of extended and careful study in local history and genealogy. During the quarter-century since then he has continued his investigations with diligence. Now he and those of his kindred who have joined with him in collecting, compiling, and publishing this record of the Wines and related families deserve the gratitude of thousands of people in many parts of the United States and other countries. Without the painstaking research of many years the facts herein presented could not have been assembled—most of them would have been lost; and if money as well as time and labor had not been expended in the project the information collected would have been available to only a few people. In this volume it is not only well preserved, it is at the same time made available in convenient form for an unlimited number of inquirers in this generation and all generations to come.

From year to year there is an increasing number of family reunions, indicating a growing interest in ancestors. The public libraries are responding to the growing demand for works on genealogy by constantly increasing the number of family histories on their shelves; but without "antiquarians" like David Wine, who dig and delve for most of a lifetime without any expectation of financial reward, the gaps in every family record would be larger and more numerous—more questions would remain unanswered. Not all the Wines are presented in this volume—much work remains for other researchers and compilers—but several thousand are here introduced.

Is it merely coincidental, or is it also significant and meaningful, that no fewer than six family histories, counting this one,

have come out of or relate to the Forest? One of the early settlers at the site of Forestville was Casper Branner. In 1913, and perhaps at other times, one of his descendants, the eminent John Casper Branner of California and Brazil, published results of his researches on the family. In 1918 he attended a reunion at Forestville. The Henkels have from time to time issued interesting and valuable bulletins and historical narratives. They have been identified mainly with New Market, which is a few miles southeast from the Forest, but it is said that Rev. Paul Henkel was living near Forestville and Solomon's Church in 1802 when his son Ambrose, aged 16, started on foot for Hagerstown to learn the printing business.

The Roushes, who are credited with eight or nine soldiers in the Revolution, lived at various places in the Forest, all in time apparenttly moving west, except the dead. Not many years ago they published a handsome large volume on the family and erected a granite monument at the grave of the patriarch, John Roush, at Pine Church, two or three miles northeast from Forestville. Most of the early Kageys lived a few miles southeast from the Forest, but Jacob, the writer's grandfather, lived with his family within a mile or less of Forestville for a number of years down to 1841. The voluminous Kagey history was given to the public in 1899.

We may assume with a degree of assurance that Mr. Wine, more than once during the extended period of his researches, found a kindred spirit in his intimate association with his older first-cousin, Dr. J. Carson Miller, who was engaged in a similar task and who in 1936 published the first volume in a series of four on Jacob Miller and his descendants. This was the same Jacob Miller that came to the Valley of Virginia with Michael Wine in 1782. These Millers, like Michael Wine and his descendants, lived in and went out from the Forest. Dr. Miller's birthplace and old home was in the Forest, near Moore's Store.

John W. Wayland.

CHAPTER I

Background Glimpses

Dr. Celesta Wine, who holds the chair of English in Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C., had expected and planned to write this chapter. She has done extensive research work on Michael Wine (1747-1822) and his father, John George Wine, immigrant to America in 1749; but at the last minute she found it impossible to carry out her plan, due to conditions over which she had no control.

The present author has devoted his efforts largely to tracing the descendants of Michael Wine's two older sons, George and John, and the third daughter, Catherine, wife of Eld. Benjamin Bowman Jr. At this late date he cannot undertake to substitute for Dr. Celesta Wine, or duplicate what she might have written, but gives in this chapter a variety of items that have come to him over a period of more than forty years. They may be in the nature of odds and ends, but will throw some light on the background of the persons and places that appear in succeeding chapters.

He was fortunate to have known personally six of the 72 grandchildren of Michael Wine and his wife, Susannah Miller, that grew to maturity. Two of them were Eld. John M. Wine of David City, Nebr., and his oldest brother, Benjamin Wine. The latter was a neighbor all his life on part of the ancestral farm adjoining that of the author's father. Both brothers were raised there, and after the early death of their mother were cared for partly by their grandmother. The author as a boy, and later as a young man, spent hours listening to them rehearse the traditions of the family as told to them by their grandmother. The author's grandfather, Eld. Jacob Wine, whose death occurred before the author's birth, passed these same traditions down through his son, Eld. Daniel P. Wine, the author's father.

Tradition is frequently in error in dates and other details, but usually it carries a body of fact and often it leads to the discovery of records that otherwise would never be found. In many cases records are vague or incomplete, but are better understood by means of the tradition. Tradition has preserved many things of interest from the earlier generations that without it would be lost altogether.

Dr. Martin Grove Brumbaugh, a former governor of Pennsylvania, author, historian, and an active minister of the Church of the Brethren, sent to Eld. Daniel P. Wine the following, as copied from the records of the Pennsylvania Historical Society:

On the ship "Elliot," from Rotterdam, landing at Philadelphia Aug. 24, 1749, came Johann George Wien.

On the ship "Duke of Widenburg," from Rotterdam, landing at Philadelphia Oct. 20, 1752, came Jacob Wein.

On the ship "Beulah," from Rotterdam, landing at Philadelphia Sept. 10, 1753, came Jacob Wein (also spelled Wynn).

On the ship "Commerce," from Amsterdam, landing at Philadelphia Oct. 9, 1803, came John Wein.

A photostat of the signature of the immigrant:

Johann gorg Wien
His name often appeared later simply as George Wein.

Dr. Celesta Wine in her research work has found a branch of Wines living in the eastern part of Virginia as early as 1730. They, it is believed by some, came from the British Isles and were Welsh or English, but it is the opinion of Dr. John W. Wayland and other well-known historians that, if they came to Virginia from England or Wales, they had first gone to the British Isles from Germany or Austria.

Eld. D. L. Miller, author, world traveller, minister (Ch. B.), lecturer, and co-author with Eld. Galen B. Royer of "Some Who Led," in his write-up of Eld. Jacob Wine of Forestville, Va., says: "To him we are indebted for the early history of the first settlers among the Brethren in Virginia and especially near Flat Rock. In 1876 the writer was fortunate enough to get a verbal history of the Flat Rock."

Below are quoted the first two paragraphs of Elder Miller's account of Eld. Jacob Wine:

> The subject of this sketch came from German ancestry. George Wine (Wein), his wife and two little sons landed in Philadelphia Aug. 24, 1749. He settled in York county, Pa., and in 1770 it is known they were members of the Little Conewago congregation.
>
> Michael, the younger son, who was but three years old when he landed in America, and who is the ancestor of nearly all the Wines in the United States, married Susannah Miller of Frederick, Md., about 1773 and moved to Shenandoah county, Va., near Forestville, in 1785. They had twelve children—six sons and six daughters.

Eld. Jacob Wine, a grandson of Michael Wine (1747-1822), was raised on a farm adjoining Michael's homestead. The farm on which he was raised his grandfather Michael had sold to his father, John Wine, in 1805. He was eleven years old at the death of his grand-

father in 1822, and 37 at the death of his grandmother Susannah, in 1848.

The date given above of the coming of Michael Wine to Shenandoah County, Va., is evidently in error, as the records in the clerk's office of the said county show that he purchased his homestead near Forestville and Flat Rock in 1782; and Eld. Jacob Wine must have been mistaken in his statement to Elder Miller that Michael Wine, child immigrant of 1749, was the ancestor of nearly all the Wines in the United States. But that was the tradition of his day.

It must be remembered that the early settlers of the Valley of Virginia were virtually cut off from the rest of the world. There were no daily papers—very few if any of any kind; no telephones, no telegraph, no railroads, nor even stage coaches for a long time. They had very little communication with the rest of the state nor with Maryland or Pennsylvania from whence they had come. They knew very little of the people of other sections.

When the government of Virginia signed a treaty with the Indians that they would not cross the Blue Ridge Mountains to make settlements it practically isolated the Valley from that part of the colony east of the Ridge for a number of years. Of course, as counties were organized in the Valley the county courts and other officials had to communicate now and then with Williamsburg.

The "Pennsylvania Dutch," under William Penn's treaties with the Indians, were enabled to come down through the Cumberland Valley in Maryland into the Valley of Virginia without opposition from the Indians for twenty years or more. Through Moravian missionaries and the Friends (Quakers) money was raised to pay the Indians for their lands, but the business was delayed because it was hard to determine which tribe or tribes had best title to the lands. In 1754 the Indians left the Shenandoah Valley, moving to the Ohio Valley and beyond, where they joined with the French in making war on the English settlements. During the next seven or eight years there were frequent massacres in the Shenandoah Valley; numerous prisoners were carried off; and many families fled eastward across the Blue Ridge in an effort to escape the war parties.

It is very probable that neither Michael Wine 3 (1747-1822) nor his children or his grandchildren ever heard of those Wines that Dr. Celesta Wine found were living in Eastern Virginia as early as 1730. Our traditions seem never to have referred to them, but did hold it possible that a brother of Johann George Wien had come to America at some time unknown; and it does not appear that our Valley of Virginia people (in early times) ever heard of the coming of Jacob Wein in 1752, Jacob Wein (or Wynn) in 1753, or John

Wein in 1803. Even very little was learned of Adam 2, the older brother of Michael Wine 3, except that he got his wife in Shenandoah County, Va., about 10 miles northeast from Michael's home. It was said that he lived in Baltimore, owned a fishery there; that his descendants settled in or near Stafford County, Va., and that later on a few crossed the Blue Ridge westward into Augusta County in the Valley of Virginia.

Records at Staunton show that an Adam Wine began to acquire land in Augusta County in 1795, became a well-to-do farmer, and died in the same county in 1821, leaving a wife and children.

From the foregoing it seems probable that, although the descendants of Michael Wine 3 are numerous, he is far from being the ancestor of even one-half of the Wines in the United States.

Mrs. C. H. Wine of Culpeper, Va., daughter-in-law of Daniel Wine, son of Daniel, the third son of Michael Wine 3, in forwarding to Mrs. H. S. Corey Jr. of Asheville, N. C., an abstract of a letter written by her daughter, Miss Georgia Wine, to another daughter, gives the following, as taken from the records of the Pennsylvania Historical Society:

> Johann George Wien, with wife and two sons, Adam and Michael, Adam 5 years old and Michael 3 years old, immigrated to America from the Rhine River in Germany Aug. 24, 1749. His signature with those of the other passengers arriving on that boat can be found at the building of the Penna. Historical Society at Philadelphia.

Mrs. Corey furnished the author with a copy of the foregoing. Mrs. Wine also says that her father-in-law, Daniel Wine, said his grandfather said the Wines belonged to the nobility. This agrees with the traditions given to the author in his youth.

The abstract of the letter Miss Georgia Wine wrote to her sister is as follows:

> I am afraid you would never guess what I did on Saturday, so here goes—I spent from 11 A. M. to 3:30 P. M. (without lunch) looking up records of our Grandfather "Johann George Wien," who landed in Philadelphia Aug. 24, 1749. The Librarian at the Penna. Hist. Society gave me about nine books to look thru giving the list of passengers at that date, the section of the Rhine they came from, the condition of their coming over, etc. They had a photostat of the signatures of all passengers from that ship and his signature has the name spelled "Wien." The second letter is unmistakably "i" which is an utterly different name from "Wein." They came over from a section along the Rhine of which Heidelberg was the principal town. They came over because of great civil and religious persecutions in Germany at that time. The Wines were originally from Austria and the word is the German translation of their word Vienna. Our grandfather

was of the branch that went to Germany. It was all wonderfully interesting and I would much prefer having the name "Wien" than "Wein," as this clears up all possibility of its ever being of Jewish origin, which I have been asked so much since being in this section of the country..

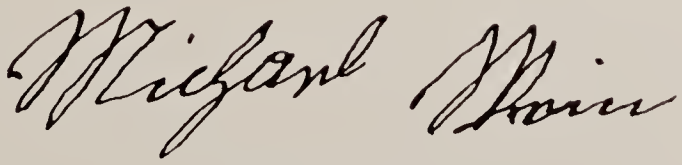
GEORGIA WINE.

Mrs. Charles Roy Jones, a sister of Miss Georgia Wine, of Culpeper, Va., gives the following:

As to the original spelling of the name, I believe Wien is correct. When my sister Georgia was in Germany she got the following information: When surnames were required (so the story goes) a family living in Vienna, Austria, was allowed to take the place name Wien (pronounced Vin). They were men of education, closely affiliated with the ruler of the country. Later some of them migrated to Germany, where they kept the same name. When they settled in America the name was Anglicized, as is often done. I have been told that there is no such surname as Wein in Germany. There are many combinations such as Weinberg, which is definitely Jewish.

While attending the commencement of Bridgewater College in June 1951, the author was looking up some German papers recently donated to the college. The librarian referred him to Mr. Klaus G. Wust, a German student, who has made extensive research regarding the early printers and their publications in the German language in Northern Virginia. On learning that my name was Wine he spelled it "Wein." I called his attention to the fact that my ancestor in signing the oath of allegiance on arriving at Philadelphia in 1749 had spelled it "Wien." Mr. Wust said that the German immigrants were told by an English officer how to spell their names, and the spelling is not always correct. He also said that the Wines living along the Rhine today spell their name "Wein"; that the name "Wein" was not of Jewish origin but "Wien" was.

In the Bible of Michael Wine 3 his birth-date is given as May 27, 1747. Accordingly, he would have been only three months past two years old when he landed in America. In a deed he made to Joseph Moore in 1805 (then at age 58) his name is written in German "Michael Wein." A photostat of it appears below.



Michael Wein

It must be remembered that many names in one language are frequently very hard to pronounce in another language, and the spelling is often uncertain in changing from one language to another.

This was especially true of the Germans that came to this country. Here in the Valley of Virginia, where the "Pennsylvania Dutch" was spoken in most of the homes for more than a century, there were frequent changes in both the spelling and the pronunciation of many family names. Documents presented to the courts, particularly wills, if originally written in German had to be translated into English before being accepted for record. This was true of the will of Eld. John Glick Jr., and the one who translated it spelled his name "Klückz." The English pronunciation of this was something like "Clicks"; and the name was often written "Click" in English. In the same clerk's office in the record copy of a deed by John Roller his name is spelled "Rooler."

In addition to language difficulties, there were various other factors that brought about changes in the spelling and pronouncing of surnames. Often it was a personal preference or whim. Frequently brothers and sisters would not spell their family name alike. In the Samuel Glick family of Augusta County, Va., one daughter chose to write her name "Click," while all the other members of the family retained the older spelling, "Glick." Elder John Garber, who joined farms with Michael Wine 3, had seven sons: six of them spelled the family name Garber, while Joseph, who lived at Stillwater, near Dayton, Ohio, wrote it "Garver," and his family to this day hold to that spelling. Even in important business papers and legal documents the same name may often be found spelled in different ways. For example, in a deed made to Eld. Martin Garber his name appears as "Gerver," "Gerber," "Garver" and "Garber."

It is the opinion of Dr. John W. Wayland, the well-known historian, that such differences and changes in names as we have been considering are not peculiar to Virginia or the United States, but that they may be found also in Europe. If this conclusion is well founded we can easily understand why different persons, even after extensive research, may still differ as to the correct or original spelling of the family names of their ancestors who came from Germany or other European countries. Furthermore, the author is convinced that names that may now be spelled the same way in English are not necessarily of the same origin.

The late Eld. John M. Wine of David City, Nebr., a grandson of Michael Wine 3, said that there was a John in every generation of his ancestors as far back as he could go. Johann George Wine dropped the Johann (John) and simply wrote his name George Wine (Wein); and Eld. John M.'s father and grandfather both were named John Michael, but both chose to write their name simply Michael Wine.

Mr. D. Sayler Good, late of Roanoke, Va., a great-grandson of Barbara Wine Myers 9, the second daughter of Michael Wine 3, wrote the author in 1929 on his return from a trip to Lancaster and York counties, Pa., as follows:

I have examined the records of York and Lancaster counties on my recent trip to Pennsylvania and found deeds in both places from George Wine but none from Michael Wine. The deed in York county, Pennsylvania, describes him as George *Wein* and Margaretta, his wife, yeoman, which means farmer, of York county, Pennsylvania, to George Moeller, recorded in Deed Book "G," and I have failed to put down the page No., but it was recorded November 23rd, 1761, and is dated the 20th, 1761.

On Sept. 20th, 1763, a deed recorded in Lancaster county on Sept. 22, 1763, in Deed Book "K," page 51, George Wein of the Burough of Lancaster in the county of Lancaster and Province of Pennsylvania, joiner, and Margaretta his wife convey to John Welty of the Burough and county aforesaid some property to secure the payment of a certain bond given by George Wein maturing yearly for about eight years.

Dr. Martin Grove Brumbaugh in his book, "A History of the Brethren," in giving the membership of the various congregations in Pennsylvania in the year 1770, lists George Wine and wife as members of the Little Conewago congregation, located in Hanover township, York county, Pennsylvania.

There is a tradition, probably true, though not verified, that there were other children born to John George and Margaretta Wine after their coming to America. Another tradition says that several of John George's brothers followed him to America. Unless either the Jacob Wein who came in 1752 or the Jacob Wein (Wynn) who came in 1753, or the John Wein who came in 1803, can be identified as his brother, nothing has been found to verify it. Among Revolutionary War veterans there are listed possibly six or eight Wines from Pennsylvania. Up to this time the author has not identified them, but it is certain that they were not the descendants of Michael Wine 3. In 1766 Michael Wine 3 went to Frederick County, Md. On November 19, 1766, he bought the Spring Plain land on Israel Creek, one and a fourth miles east of Boonsboro. In this deed his occupation is given as wagon-maker. About seven years later he married Susannah Miller, and here (in Frederick County, Md.) his four older sons, George, John, Daniel, and Samuel, and his oldest daughter, Elizabeth, were born.

According to Eld. John M. Wine, whose lot it was to stay with his grandmother in her declining years, while the rest of the family went to church, and who thus heard many family traditions from her, the reason that Michael Wine 3, Elders Samuel and Martin

Garber and Jacob Miller and their families left Maryland in 1782 and settled in Shenandoah County, Va., was because their property had been confiscated by the authorities, this having been done because they had remained true to the non-resistant principles of their church (Ch. B.), then known as the Tunkers.

On April 3, 1782, Michael Wine 3 purchased of John Nicewanger 228 acres of land, a portion of a 428-acre tract granted to Thomas Holman in 1750 by the "Right Honorable Thomas Lord Fairfax, Baron of Cameron in that part of Great Britain called Scotland, Proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia." A tax of a shilling for every fifty acres was paid yearly to Lord Fairfax. It was on this land, near Flat Rock and Forestville, that Michael Wine 3 built, beside a never-failing spring, his house, which is still (in 1951) standing in good condition, occupied as a comfortable dwelling. In this house the Annual Meeting of 1794 of the German Baptist Brethren, then known as Tunkers, now as the Church of the Brethren, was held. The general assemblies were held in the second story of the house, which then was all in one room.

THE HOUSE OF MICHAEL WINE (1747-1822)
still standing in good condition near Flat Rock.

The Annual Meeting again was held in this vicinity in 1799, probably in the same house, as we may suppose that the large upstairs room was the place most suitable for it. Tradition in some sections was uncertain whether the meeting said to have been held

in this house in 1794 was of that date or 1799. Since evidence later found shows that both meetings were in this section, the probability is that tradition was wrong as to the number of meetings in this house, rather than confused as to the correct date.

In most of the homes hereabout where the Brethren held religious services prior to 1841, when the first church was built, the house was so constructed that the entire lower story, save the kitchen, could be thrown into one room. This was done by hanging the partitions to joists by means of heavy hinges. Thus the lower edges of the partitions could be raised and hooked up to other joists.

The Michael Wine 3 home was for years a regular place for preaching in this community. Later the services were alternated between this home and that of Eld. Martin Garber. Soon after 1802 the homes of Michael Wine's son John, and his daughter Barbara, wife of Samuel Moyer (Myers), were added as meeting places. The monthly services then rotated from home to home of these four families, coming around to each home every sixteen weeks. It was the custom for the host to feed every one present and to furnish feed for all the horses.

The church services of this community continued to be held in these four homes until the Flat Rock Church was built in 1841. It was located on the edge of a flat limestone rock that covers several acres on the southeast corner of the farm of Michael Wine 3. The site for the church was donated by his son Michael, who had inherited the old homestead.

When Michael Wine 3 and his neighbors settled here in 1782 they were in what was known as "The Forest," a region covering a number of square miles. The name continued in use for many years and still survives in "Forestville." Southwest of the Forest was Timber Ridge, including the site of the present Timberville, and on the eastern border of the Forest, between Forestville and Mt. Jackson, was the Pine Woods.

In this land of virgin timber the settlers had to do much chopping and clearing before they could plant their fields and gardens. On these they had to depend for much of their food. They made most of their household furniture and many of their kitchen utensils. Practically all of the farming implements were made at home and in the local blacksmith shop. Flax and hemp were raised to be spun into thread and then woven into cloth. Wool from the sheep was put through corresponding processes, and from the homemade linen, jeans, and linsey-woolsey garments for the family were made.

In those days it took men and women of stout hearts, fixed purpose, and strong, skillful hands to meet and overcome the many

obstacles with which they had to contend. The little communication they had with the older communities from which they had come required time and toil. The story is told of Barbara Garber, the mother of Elders Samuel and Martin Garber, that upon two different times she walked back to Maryland and Pennsylvania on a visit. The round-trip distance each time was nearly or quite 400 miles. This was no solitary instance. In 1800 Rev. John Brown walked from Pennsylvania to Rockingham County, Va. In 1802 Ambrose Henkel walked from the Forest to Hagerstown, Md., to learn the printing business with John Gruber, the famous almanac-maker. Other similar instances could be found.

In 1803 Michael Wine 3 bought the remaining 200 acres of the Thomas Holman grant. Two years later he sold 170 acres of it to his son John 5. His deed of 1805 to John is the last deed made for the greater portion of the tract, as it has since been handed down by will.

Michael Wine 3 made his will on June 11, 1821. It was admitted to probate at the court held in Woodstock on February 10, 1823, with his sons John 5 and Michael 12 qualifying as executors. He made ample provision for his widow, Susannah, and his oldest daughter, Elizabeth, who was still unmarried. She was to be cared for by her brother Michael. However, she did not long remain single: on April 16, 1822, she became the second wife of Eld. Daniel Arnold of Burlington, now in Mineral County, W. Va. By this marriage she became the step-mother of fourteen children that had been born to her husband and his first wife, Elizabeth Thomas. It was in her home later in the same year (1822) that Michael Wine 3, while on a visit, took sick and died. He was buried in the Beaver Run Church Cemetery near her home.

After making the provisions aforesaid, Michael Wine 3 in his will directed that each of his eleven children, George, John, Daniel, Samuel, Elizabeth, Barbara, Catharine, Susanna, Michael, Christian, and Magdalene, were to share alike. He had helped his six sons to buy their homes, except Michael, who was given the home place. He specified that those of his children that had received more than their pro rata share were to pay all above it back to his executors. The latter were instructed in paying the balances, to make the several children equal, to begin with the oldest son and then go on down in order of age till all were paid. In the same manner, after the sons were paid, the daughters were to receive their inheritance. His son Samuel was not to pay over the amount that he had received from his father above his pro rata share until he had finished paying for his place. Then he was to pay it in four annual instalments.

After the death of his widow, Susannah, the personal property she had chosen to hold was to be equally divided among his children, if they could agree among themselves; if not, it was to be put up at public sale and sold, and the proceeds divided.

A family tree is frequently found in books on genealogy. Instead of preparing a tree, the author of this work has chosen to give below in tabular form the children and grandchildren of Michael Wine 3, with names of husbands and wives when known. The names of the grandchildren are listed in known order of birth except in the families of Daniel 6, Samuel 7, and Magdalene 14. Data in hand is not sufficient to determine the order in which their children were born, or that others were not born, dying in childhood.

Children and Grandchildren of Michael Wine 3 and Susannah Miller

I. George Wine 4; Magdalene Garber
   1. Michael Wine 15; m. Catharine Arnold
   2. John Wine 16; m. Anne Burner
   3. Jacob Wine 17; m. Elizabeth Garber
   4. Daniel Wine 18; m. Lydia Sullenberger
   5. Barbara Wine 19; m. Eld. Solomon Garber
   6. Solomon Wine 20; m. (1) Katie Shrum; (2) Sarah Gochenour; (3) Catherine Myers Coffman Matheny
   7. Susannah Wine 21; m. Christian Snell
   8. George Wine 22; m. Mary Ann Caldwell

II. John Wine 5; m. Elizabeth Garber
   1. Rebecca Wine 23; m. John Bowman
   2. Michael Wine 24; m. (1) Anne Hoover; (2) Mary Koontz
   3. Susannah Wine 25; m. Eld. David Cline
   4. Jacob Wine 26; m. Catharine Neff
   5. Catharine Wine 27; m. Eld. John Neff

III. Daniel Wine 6; m. Elizabeth Kagey
   1. Samuel Wine; m. Sarah Whistler
   2. Joseph M. Wine; m. Sarah Rhinehart
   3. George Wine; m. Catherine Good
   4. Christian Wine; m. Catherine Kiblinger; (2) ———— Sheets
   5. Daniel Wine; m. Matilda Jones
   6. Susie Wine; m. Daniel Sanger
   7. Katherine Wine; m. Peachy Wine

8. Bettie Wine; m. Samuel Miller (Tennessee)

IV. Samuel Wine 7; m. Mary (Polly) Kagey
1. Fannie Wine; m. Samuel Miller (Weyers Cave)
2. Christian Wine; m. Catherine Miller
3. Michael Wine; m. (1) Elizabeth Fry; (2) Mrs. Lydia Shoemaker
4. John Wyne; m. Elizabeth Zigler (Illinois)
5. Salome Wine; m. Jacob Miller
6. Susannah Wine; m. Solomon Arnold
7. Barbara Wine
8. Samuel Wine; m. Catherine Detrick
9. George Wine; m. Lydia Good

V. Elizabeth Wine 8; m. Eld. Daniel Arnold
1. Sallie Arnold; m. Benjamin Leatherman
2. David Arnold; m. Catherine Leatherman

VI. Barbara Wine 9; m. Samuel Moyer (Myers)
1. Susannah Myers; m. (1) Jacob Silvuse; (2) Jacob Good
2. Christian Myers; killed by lightning while loading hay
3. Michael Myers
4. Benjamin Myers; m. (1) Mary Hoover; (2) Catherine Fertig
5. Elizabeth Myers
6. Salome Myers; m. (1) Michael Kline; (2); (3)
7. Catherine Myers; m. .....
8. Joseph Myers
9. Mary (Polly) Myers
10. Lydia Myers; m. .....
11. Hannah Myers; m. Samuel Garber
12. Anna Myers; m. John Garber

VII. Catharine Wine 10; m. Eld. Benjamin Bowman Jr.
1. Michael Bowman 28; m. Anna Garber
2. Elizabeth Bowman 29; m. Eld. Jacob Miller

VIII. Susannah Wine 11; m. John Bowman (his 1st wife)
1. Catherine Bowman; m. Joseph Miller
2. Daniel Bowman; m. Sallie Miller
3. Mary (Polly) Bowman; m. Frederick Miller

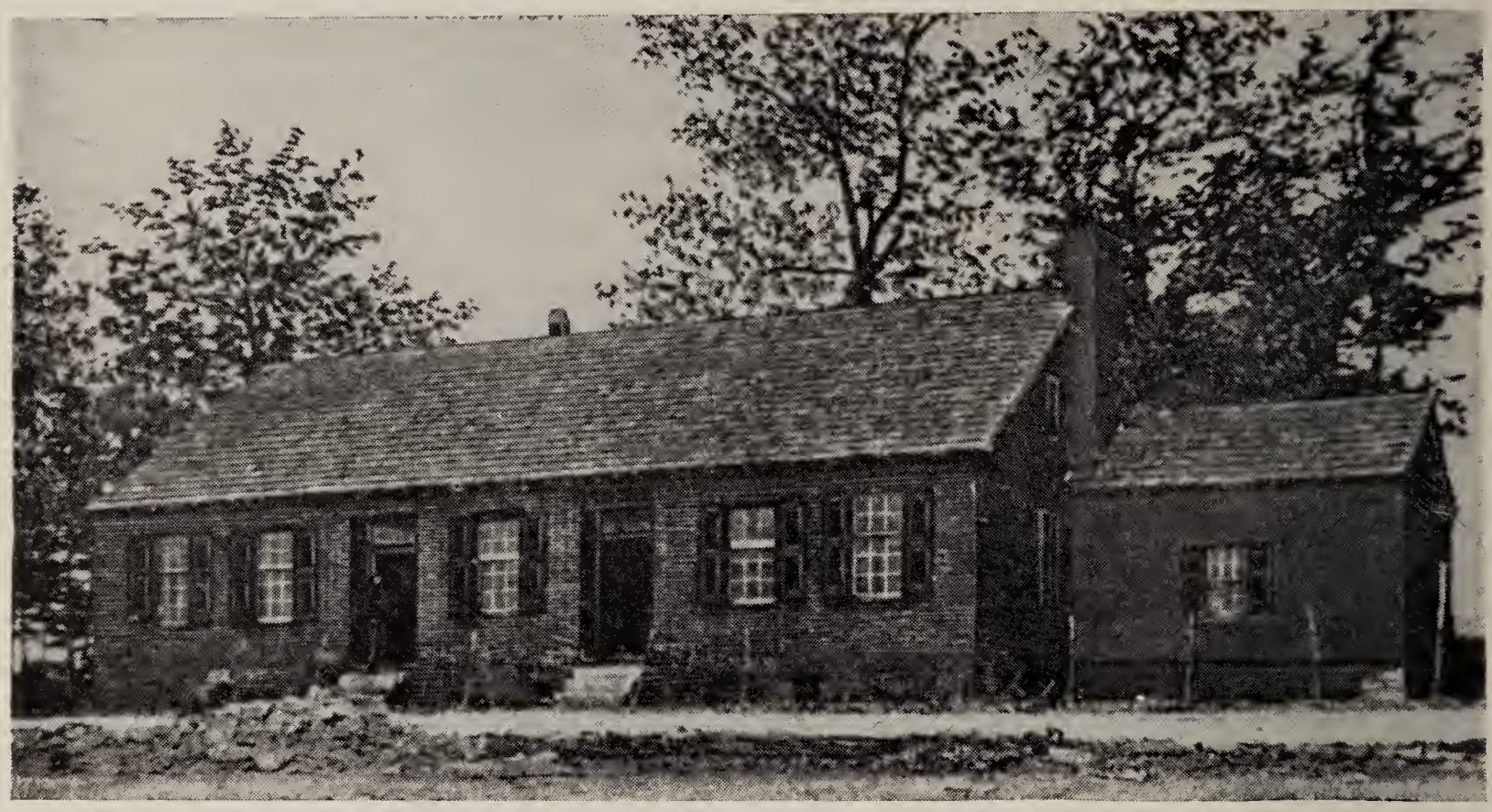
IX. Michael Wine 12; m. (1) Catharine Glick; (2) Mrs. Barbara Whitmire
1. Elizabeth Wine; m. Martin Garber
2. Susan Wine; m. Dr. John Burkett
3. Salome Wine; m. Aaron Pence
4. Barbara Wine; m. Isaac Harpine

5. Benjamin Wine; m. Catherine Wine
6. Jacob Wine; m. (1) Lydia Williams; (2) Sarah Wilkins
7. Samuel K. Wine; m. Elizabeth Kline
8. John Michael Wine; m. Christena Ryman

X. Salome Wine; died unmarried

XI. Christian Wine 13; m. Barbara Beahm
1. Benjamin Wine; m. Catherine Krous
2. Joseph Wine; m. Susannah Krous
3. Susannah Wine; m. Daniel Krous
4. Isaac Wine; m. Polly Loudermilk
5. John Wine; m. Ann C. Miller
6. Annah Wine; m. Eld. Christian Simmons
7. Michael Wine; m. Frances Bolton
8. Samuel Wine; did not marry
9. Jacob Wine; m. Elizabeth Bowman
10. Catharine Wine
11. Elizabeth Wine; m. Martin Boshor

XII. Magdalene Wine 14; m. Eld. Samuel Wampler
1. Benjamin Wampler; m. Ann Driver
2. Samuel Wampler; m. Sarah Crist
3. Joshua Wampler; m. Mary Cline
4. Daniel Wampler; m. Mary C. Furr
5. Martin Wampler; m. Sue V. Snyder
6. Joseph Wampler; m. (1) Amanda Spitzer; (2) Sallie Snyder, m. April 1, 1860, and the mother of his children
7. Jonathan Wampler; m. Elizabeth Funk
8. Susan Wampler; m. George Moyers
9. Mary Wampler; m. James Layman
10. Kate Wampler; m. A. J. Walker



THE OLD FLAT ROCK CHURCH, BUILT IN 1841
KITCHEN AT THE RIGHT
It was replaced by the present church in 1906-07.

Some years ago those working on the descendants of Michael Wine 3 decided that, since Johann George Wine came to America when his son Michael 3 was a little over two years old, it would be proper to consider him (Johann George) the first generation, or as representing the first generation, in America. Therefore we count him as No. 1 in this section of the Wine genealogy and regard him as founder of the family that we trace through the descendants of his son Michael 3 (1747-1822).

Before proceeding to the genealogy of Michael Wine 3 and his descendants, we present a brief summary of facts relating to Johann George 1 and his older son, Adam Wine 2, duplicating mostly particulars already set forth in our "Background Glimpses."

1 Johann George Wine (1st generation), with his wife and two young sons, emigrated from the River Rhine, Germany, landing at Germantown or Philadelphia, Pa., August 24, 1749. He settled in York County, Pa., with the two children that were born in Germany, and there is a strong probability that others were born in America. The two born in Germany were Adam Wine No. 2, born about 1744, and Michael Wine No. 3, born May 27, 1747.

2 Adam Wine (2d generation), born about 1744, married Eliza-

beth Glick, daughter of John Glick Sr. of near Hudson's Cross Roads, five miles northwest of Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah County, Va. Her brother, Eld. John Glick Jr., was the father of Elizabeth Glick Neff (1781-1834) who had two sons and a daughter that married into the John Wine 5 family. Her sister Catherine Glick became the wife of Michael Wine 12. John 5 and Michael 12 were both sons of Michael Wine 3 and his wife Susannah Miller.

Tradition says that Adam Wine 2 owned a fishery in Baltimore; that later his descendants settled in Virginia, east of the Blue Ridge; and that later still some of them crossed over into Augusta County, Va. An Adam Wine bought land in Augusta County in 1795 and later.

We here leave the family of Adam Wine 2 and devote our attention to his younger brother Michael Wine 3 and his descendants.

CHAPTER II

Michael Wine (1747-1822)

And the First Generations of His Descendants

3 **Michael Wine** (2nd generation), b. May 27, 1747, on the River Rhine in Germany; came to America with his parents in 1749. In 1766 he purchased a farm near Boonsboro, Md., where he married **Susannah Miller,** b. Nov. 24, 1754, d. March 8, 1848. His older five children were born at Boonsboro, where he is mentioned in his deed as a wagon-maker. On April 3, 1782, he purchased a farm near Forestville, Shenandoah County, Va., where the seven younger children were born. He died on a visit to his oldest daughter, Elizabeth Arnold, near Burlington, now in Mineral County, W. Va., in 1822, and was buried in the Beaver Run Cemetery.

CHILDREN

1. George Wine (1774-1845) 4; m. Magdalene Garber, da. of John
2. John Wine (1776-1844) 5; m. Elizabeth Garber, da. of Martin
3. Daniel Wine (1777 ———) 6; m. Elizabeth Kagey, da. of Rudolph
4. Samuel Wine (1779 ———) 7; m. Mary (Polly) Kagey, da. of Rudolph
5. Elizabeth Wine (1781-1873) 8; m. Eld. Daniel Arnold, son of Samuel
6. Barbara Wine (1783-1871) 9; m. Samuel Myers, son of Christian
7. Catherine Wine (1785-1862) 10; m. Eld. Benjamin Bowman, son of Eld. Benjamin Sr.
8. Susannah Wine (1787-1821) 11; m. John Bowman, son of Eld. Benjamin Sr.
9. Michael Wine (1790-1876) 12; m. Catherine Glick, da. of Eld. John Jr.
10. Salome Wine (1792- ———); died single
11. Christian Wine (1795-1891) 13; m. Barbara Beahm
12. Magdalene Wine (1797————) 14; m. Eld. Samuel Wampler, son of John Sr.

The Michael Wine family has a record that all can be proud of. In it are to be found outstanding farmers, educators, ministers of

the Gospel, business and professional men and women. In the earlier days the women of the family often were not given proper credit for their share of the accomplishments. Nevertheless, without their loyal cooperation the husbands and fathers could not have attained the success they did. The strong moral and religious background in the Church of the Brethren communities in which they lived provided strong incentives to fear God and do right. It has left to succeeding generations a heritage of ideals and habits that are worth emulating.

Among Michael Wine's descendants belonging in this section of our compilation we know of more than 130 ministers of the Gospel, and in addition many other devoted church workers. More than 110 of these ministers have belonged to the Church of the Brethren.

This first section will now be limited to the decendants of George 4, John 5, and Catherine 10 of the 3d generatiion, all children of Michael No. 3 of the 2d generation.

THIRD GENERATION

4 George Wine (3dG.), b. June 3, 1774, in Frederick County, Md., d. May 5, 1845; m. **Magdalene Garber**, b. June 14, 1774, or April 4, 1775; d. July 26, 1832; da. of Eld. John H. and Barbara Garber. They settled near Ottobine, Rockingham County, Va., on a farm, a portion of which at least remains in the possession of their descendants. Both are buried in the private cemetery on their farm.

CHILDREN

1. Michael Wine 15, b. March 4, 1797
2. John Wine 16, b. Sept. 25, 1799
3. Jacob Wine 17, b. March 13, 1801
4. Daniel Wine 18, b. June 16, 1804
5. Barbara Wine 19, b. Jan. 29, 1807
6. Solomon Wine 20, b. April 23, 1812
7. Susannah Wine 21, b. Sept. 29, 1813
8. George Wine 22, b. Jan. 3, 1817

George Wine 4 was a minister and elder in the Church of the Brethren. His father-in-law, Eld. John H. Garber, had settled near Flat Rock, Shenandoah County, Va., the first Tunker (Church of the Brethren) minister to locate in the Valley of Virginia. John Garber and his five younger children came to the Valley from Frederick County, Md., in 1775. Of his seven sons, six were active

ministers and two of his daughters married ministers. His grandson, Eld. Abraham D. Garber, and his granddaughter, Elizabeth Garber, like their aunt Magdalene, married into the Wine family.

5 John Wine (3dG.) b. June 24, 1776, in Frederick County Md., d. Dec. 14, 1844, at his home adjoining his father's farm, and was the first person buried in the Flat Rock Cemetery. In 1803 he m. **Elizabeth Garber,** b. April 11, 1783, d. March 4, 1866, da. of Eld. Martin Garber and wife Rebecca Stoner. The farm that John Wine purchased of his father (Michael No. 3) in 1805 near Forestville, Va., has been handed down by will from father to son to the present and is now owned by his great-granddaughter, Miss Annie R. Wine. John Wine and his wife raised a pious family who were not only successful in business but also gave the Church (Ch. B.) three ministers (a son and two sons-in-law) and two deacons (a son and a son-in-law).

CHILDREN

1. Rebecca Wine 23, b. April 17, 1804
2. Michael Wine 24, b. April 7, 1806
3. Susannah Wine 25, b. Aug. 9, 1808
4. Jacob Wine 26, b. Feb. 24, 1811
5. Catherine Wine 27, b. Oct. 2, 1813

10 Catherine Wine (3dG.), b. April 20, 1785, near Forestville, d. May 6, 1862, at Green Mount, six miles north of Harrisonburg; m. Jan. 1, 1810, **Benjamin Bowman Jr.**, b. June 28, 1785, d. April 9, 1872; both buried in the Green Mount Cemetery.

CHILDREN

1. Michael Bowman 28, b. May 15, 1814
2. Elizabeth Bowman 29, b. March 3, 1818

Mr. Bowman, husband of Catherine Wine 10, was a son of Eld. Benjamin Bowman Sr. (Ch. B.), who secured a large grant of land at Green Mount in about 1784 or 1785. In addition to being a good financier, he was an active church leader. When a church district was formed with what is now U. S. Route 33, running through Harrisonburg, as the southwest boundary and extending northeast to the Potomac River, he was placed in charge of it as senior elder or bishop.

The son, Benjamin Jr., it is said, was rather a wayward youth until one night upon his return home he heard his parents making fervent intercession at the Throne of Grace in his behalf. This so touched him that he united with the church. He grew into an active

leader in the denomination and was made an elder. When the large district over which his father presided was divided into three he and Eld. Daniel Miller were placed jointly in charge of the Green Mount Church.

FOURTH GENERATION

15 Michael Wine (son of George Wine No. 4), b. March 4, 1797, d. July 1, 1874, m. **Catherine Arnold,** b. March 19, 1803, d. Feb. 11, 1881, da. of Eld. Daniel Arnold and wife Elizabeth Thomas of near what is now Burlington, W. Va. He was a farmer and lived on Briery Branch near his father, not far from Ottobine, in West Rockingham County, Va. He rebuilt his house, providing a folding partition between two large rooms which could thus be thrown together for church services.

CHILDREN

1. Elizabeth Wine 30, b. June 16, 1826
2. Magdalene 31, b. Oct. 16, 1827
3. Annie Wine 32, b. Oct. 8, 1839
4. Daniel A. Wine 33, b. Dec. 31, 1831
5. Rebecca 34, b. Jan. 17, 1834
6. John Wine, b. May 17, 1836, d. June 1, 1841
7. Samuel N. Wine 35, b. Sept. 19, 1838
8. Solomon Wine 36, b. Oct. 14, 1840
9. Catherine Wine 37, b. Nov. 16, 1842
10. Barbara Wine, b. Sept. 22, 1845, d. March 17, 1848

16 John Wine (son of George Wine No. 4), b. Sept. 25, 1799, d. April 25, 1879, m. March 18, 1823, **Annie Burner,** b. Sept. 4, 1799, d. Oct. 28, 1894, da. of Isaac Burner and wife Barbara Schrum. "Uncle Johnnie," as he was called, was a minister (Ch. B.) of more than average ability. He resided on the home place near Ottobine. He did much missionary work in what is now West Virginia and in other sparsely settled communities, making extended tours on horseback.

CHILDREN

1. Barbara Wine 38, b. Nov. 24, 1828
2. Catherine Wine, b. March 23; 1830, d. June 14, 1837
3. Susannah Wine 39, b. Oct. 7, 1831
4. George W. Wine 40, b. Feb. 24, 1834
5. Lydia E. Wine 41, b. Sept. 2, 1835
6. Mary (Polly) Wine 42, b. Dec. 30, 1836
7. Elizabeth Wine 43, b. Feb. 24, 1839
8. Annie Burner Wine 44, b. Oct. 11, 1840
9. John Wine, b. March 17, 1842, d. Dec. 19, 1845

AN "OLD FOLKS SINGING" AT BEAVER CREEK CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY, VA.

This building, erected in 1869, replaced one that burned earlier in the same year. A more modern structure now stands near the same site.

The Michael Wine family have been predominently members of the Church of the Brethren, at times in the past known as Tunkers, Dunkers, and German Baptists. Through the kindness of Mrs. Robert Scott Borger, No. 730, of Kirkland, Wash., we publish below a copy of an article by Mrs. Annie Wine Baker, No. 44, in her family Bible in tribute to her mother. This narrative is so true to the experiences in scores of other homes of Brethren ministers that we gladly give space to it and also to the introduction from the pen of the venerable local Brethren historian, Eld. C. E. Nair, who grew up near the Baker home.

Brethren historians are loud in their praise of the Brethren Pioneers who gave themselves whole-heartedly to the ministry of the church without financial remuneration and still were able to provide well for their families, and were often

looked upon as being among the most successful business men of their communities. And so we today do well to pay tribute to those noble lives.

But while we are praising those men for their self-sacrifice and heroic efforts we must also realize that much of their accomplishments were attained because of the coöperation of the wives and mothers of that day. Besides the home-keeping it was theirs to oversee the farm work and often endure hardship in order to make it possible for the husband and father to make the long trips on horseback that were necessary for carrying the Gospel to the frontier.

The following, written by Mrs. Annie Wine Baker, telling about her own mother's part as a minister's wife of the olden days, sets forth experiences that were not unusual in the lives of those women who stood back of their minister husbands. She says:

"Our mother, Annie Burner Wine, was born in the year 1799. Twenty-four years later she was married to John Wine. Their home was in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia. He was a minister and elder in the Beaver Creek congregation, Rockingham County. He was affiliated in his labors for the church with Elders John Kline, Benjamin Bowman, Solomon Garber, Martin Miller, and others, who led at that age of our church history. Horseback riding was the common mode of travel and he spent much time in the saddle, making long trips into Maryland, Pennsylvania, Ohio, and the mountains of what is now West Virginia. Thus, mother had much of the responsibility of the home and family cares, but she was never known to complain; her cheerful, happy disposition and sunny smile were an inspiration to all around her. But she must have had much anxiety, for the mountain streams were often swollen, the roads in bad condition, and for days and perhaps weeks there would be no word from father: there were no daily mails or rural telephones: but their faith never yielded in face of trials but only shone brighter and purer by their Divinely directed discipline, a brave, refined nature, ever ready to bless.

"She was much concerned for the sick, no matter how degraded. She would say, 'It makes no difference what their life has been, we must take care of them now that they are sick.' She was especially kind to the poor; none went empty from her door. Her home was well regulated and she never seemed happier than when serving either her own family or the many Brethren and friends that were entertained in her home. The children were early taught to kneel for worship at the family altar. She had a sweet musical voice and always sang a hymn before prayer. One of her favorite hymns was, 'The Day is Past and Gone,' but when we were alone she often sang a melodious German song. She was the mother of nine children. Two died in infancy. Of the six daughters, three were preachers' wives and the only son is George W. Wine, the aged elder in the Sangerville congregation; all were members of the church she loved. In her early married life, when preaching services were held in homes, our house was a regular meeting-place. She was called home in 1894. If she had lived 5 more years she would have lived in 3 centuries."

17 Jacob Wine (son of George Wine No. 4), b. March 13, 1801, d. Dec. 26, 1878, m. Dec. 12, 1826, **Elizabeth Garber**, b. Oct. 27, 1806, d. Nov. 25, 1874, da. of Christian Garber and Mary Morningstar. He was a farmer and lived on Briery Branch, not far from Mt. Solon, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Solomon Wine 45, b. Dec. 22, 1827
2. Christian Wine 46, b. Dec. 29, 1829
3. Mary Wine 47, b. Dec. 1, 1831
4. Christina Wine 48, b. April 23, 1835
5. Samuel Wine 49, b. June 19, 1837
6. David D. Wine 50, b. April 8, 1839
7. Anna Wine 51, b. July 17, 1842
8. George Wine 52, b. March 17, 1845
9. Elizabeth Wine 53, b. April 8, 1851

DRY FORK CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN
three miles south of Jasper, Mo.

Built in 1886 by Eld. Samuel Wine 49, head carpenter, William Harvey (also the first elder), both charter members; with Daniel Wine 18, and others. When the congregation decided to move to the town of Jasper this church and the cemetery were transferred to the community under the name "Paradise Cemetery Association."

18 Daniel Wine (son of George Wine No. 4), b. June 16, 1804, near Ottobine, Va., d. Feb. 28, 1874; m. April 28, 1828, **Lydia Sullen-**

berger, b. Nov. 4, 1806, in Rockingham County, Va., d. Aug. 7, 1868 He was a farmer and carpenter; lived at Jasper, Mo.

CHILDREN

1. Noah Wine 54, b. Feb. 3, 1830
2. Mary (Polly) Wine 55, b. Dec. 27, 1831
3. Hannah Wine 56, b. Aug. 23, 1833
4. Elizabeth Wine 57, b. April 27, 1835
5. George W. Wine 58, b. Oct. 8, 1836
6. Lydia Wine 59, b. April 2, 1838
7. Leah Wine 60, b. March 18, 1842
8. Isaac Wine 61, b. June 9, 1844

There were also three infants.

In 1836 or 1837 Daniel Wine 18 moved his family to Lima, Ohio. In 1854 he, in company with David Brower (minister), Solomon Wine, William Harvey, Jonas Stoner, and their families, and Daniel Stoner, Abe Stoner, John Riggle, and Solomon Cramer, who had no families at that time, migrated to Keokuk County, Iowa, settling near South English. They forded the Mississippi River at Ashtabeulah, traveled in covered wagons, and camped in circles at night to have a lookout for the Indians, who shot at them from ambush. On September 22, 1855, the English River Church of the Brethren was organized with David Brower and wife, Solomon Wine and wife, Daniel Wine and wife, Peter Wolfe and wife, Samuel Flory and wife, William Harvey and wife, Sallie Flory, and a few others by the name of Wolfe, all as charter members.

Daniel Wine was considered to be quite progressive. While in Iowa he owned a thermometer and took a New York newspaper, something very unusual at that time. He was the only man in his community to have lightning rods on his house. He was a farmer and also followed the carpenter trade, training young men under him as carpenters and for such work as making chairs, turning table legs, matching flooring, constructing window sash and door panels and building walnut caskets (coffins).

Most of the items in the two paragraphs preceding are from notes furnished by Earl Harvey, No. 815.

In 1867 Daniel Wine and his wife located at Jasper, Mo., where they died and lie buried in the Dry Fork Cemetery.

Daniel Wyne

This was a frequent spelling of Wine.

19 Barbara Wine (da. of George Wine No. 4), b. Jan. 29, 1807, at Ottobine, Va., d. March 8, 1864, near Bridgewater, Va.; m. **Solomon Garber,** b. Nov. 2, 1808, d. Sept. 12, 1892, son of Christian Garber and Mary Morningstar.

Solomon Garber was a distinguished minister (Ch. B.) and served as the presiding elder of Cook's Creek Church. He was a firm believer in education and was a member of the first board of trustees of Bridgewater College. He and his wife are buried in Oak Lawn Cemetery, at Bridgewater.

CHILDREN

1. Christian Garber 62, b. July 4, 1836
2. Susannah Garber 63, b. Sept. 10, 1839

20 Solomon Wine (son of George Wine No. 4), b. April 23, 1812, near Ottobine, Va., d. March 28, 1882, near South English, Iowa; m. (1) **Katie Shrum,** who d. in Nov. 1837.

CHILDREN

1. Sarah Wine 64, b. Nov. 29, 1835
2. Catherine Wine 65, b. Feb. 6, 1837

Solomon Wine 20 m. (2) Feb. 17, 1838, **Sarah Gochenour** of Shenandoah County, Va.

CHILDREN

3. George S. Wine 66, b. March 26, 1841
4. Margaret Wine 67, b. March 11, 1844
5. Lydia E. Wine, b. Nov. 10, 1847
6. Benjamin Wine, d. March 9, 1860, near South English, Iowa.

Solomon Wine 20 m. (3) **Catherine Myers-Coffman-Matheny,** he being her third husband. In 1839 he moved to Lima, Ohio, where he lived until 1854, when he in company with his brother Daniel and others moved to a location near South English, Iowa, where he spent the remainder of his life.

21 Susannah Wine (da. of George Wine No. 4), b. Sept. 29, 1813, d. April 3, 1878, m. **Christian Snell**, b. April 13, 1813, d. June 15, 1866. They resided near Green Mount, Va. Mr. Snell was a prominent farmer.

CHILDREN

1. Barbara Snell 69, b. March 7, 1835
2. George W. Snell 70, b. Feb. 3, 1837

3. Anna Snell, b. June 29, 1840, d. Jan. 17, 1863
4. Mary Snell 71, b. March 30, 1842
5. Solomon Snell 72, b. May 5, 1845

22 George Wine (son of George Wine No. 4), b. Jan. 3, 1817, d. Feb. 12, 1895, m. Sept. 3, 1840, **Mary Ann Caldwell,** b. June 20, 1820, d. Dec. 24, 1896. They were married by Eld. Benjamin Bowman Jr.; lived for years at Doe Hill, Highland County, Va., where their children were born. In 1862 an epidemic of diphtheria caused the deaths of six of their children within a period of about six weeks. The next year they moved to Spring Creek, near Bridgewater. Mr. Wine was a farmer and an active minister (Ch. B.), and from 1868 until his death served as an elder in the Beaver Creek Church.

CHILDREN

1. Catherine Wine 73, b. July 6, 1841
2. Peter Wine 74, b. April 2, 1843
3. Benjamin Wine, b. Jan. 8, 1845, d. June 19, 1846
4. Hannah Wine, b. Jan. 6, 1847, d. July 3, 1862
5. Barbara Wine, b. April 11, 1849, d. July 6, 1862
6. Solomon Wine, b. May 3, 1851, d. July 18, 1862
7. John Wine, b. June 29, 1853, d. June 16, 1862
8. Mary Magdalen Wine 75, b. June 16, 1855
9. George William Wine, b. Aug. 30, 1857, d. July 9, 1862
10. Joseph Martin Wine, b. Jan. 17, 1860, d. June 27, 1862

23 Rebecca Wine (da. of John Wine No. 5), b. April 17, 1804, near Forestville, Va., d. Sept. 19, 1872, near Harrisonburg. In 1823 she became the 2d wife of **John Bowman,** b. April 24, 1790, d. May 30, 1873, son of Eld. Benjamin Bowman Sr. and wife Catherine.

John Bowman's first wife was Susannah Wine 11, who d. Sept. 21, 1821; da. of Michael Wine 3 and wife Susannah Miller. Upon his 2d marriage to Rebecca Wine 23 it is very probable that he located in Shenandoah County near Forestville and near Rebecca's parents, living there until 1839. It is known that their older children were born there. This marriage was looked upon by many of the church leaders with disfavor, "a deacon of the church to marry his own niece." The facts are, Rebecca was his first wife's niece, no blood kin to him; but the popular feeling may have inclined him to move away from Green Mount.

The tradition is that John Bowman and his brother Benjamin, who had married sisters, had lived together and held all their property jointly: whether this continued until John in 1839 moved

to what is now (1951) the Jacob S. Sharpes place a mile and a half west of Harrisonburg on Route 42, where the large stone house is built over a spring, is not definitely known; but at the termination of their living together their property was divided to their mutual satisfaction, and to the satisfaction of all concerned. John Bowman was a farmer and his last postoffice address was Dayton, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Elizabeth Bowman 76, b. Sept. 1, 1824
2. Benjamin Bowman 77, b. Oct. 17, 1826
3. John Wine Bowman 78, b. Oct. 24, 1832
4. Isaac Bowman 79, b. Nov. 2, 1834
5. Joseph Bowman 80, b. March 4, 1837
6. Susannah Bowman 81, b. Dec. 28, 1843
7. Samuel Bowman, 82, d. May 18, 1846

24 Michael Wine (son of John Wine No. 5, b. April 7, 1806 d. March 15, 1878; m. (1) April 7, 1828, **Annie Hoover,** b. Dec. 11, 1808, d. Sept. 25, 1863; m. (2) March 9, 1865, **Mary Koontz,** his brother, Eld. Jacob Wine, performing the marriage ceremony. He lived near Quicksburg, Shenandoah County, Va.; was a prominent farmer and churchman.

CHILDREN (all by the first wife)

1. Mary Wine 83, b. Dec. 8, 1828
2. John H. Wine 84, b. Jan. 31, 1831
3. Catherine Wine 85, b. Oct. 7, 1832
4. Elizabeth Wine, b. Sept. 26, 1835; d. unmd.
5. Jacob Wine 86, b. Dec. 25, 1836
6. Samuel A. Wine 87, b. May 14, 1838
7. Michael Wine, b. July 26, 1839, d. Jan. 18, 1842
8. David Wine, b. March 18, 1841, d. Jan. 21, 1842

25 Susannah Wine (da. John Wine No. 5), b. Aug. 9, 1808, d. Jan. 9, 1881, near Timberville, Va.; m. March 27, 1827, **David Cline,** b. Aug. 27, 1804, d. April 11, 1876, son of George Cline. David Cline was a farmer and minister (Ch. B.); lived on the river northeast of Timberville.

CHILDREN

1. Elizabeth Cline 88, b. July 28, 1828
2. Catherine Cline 89, b. July 3, 1830
3. Mary Cline 90, b. Dec. 10, 1831
4. Rebecca Cline 91, b. Sept. 20, 1833

5. Annie Cline 92, b. July 1, 1836
6. Susie Virginia Cline 93, b. March 6, 1838
7. Martin Garber Cline 94, b. Dec. 11, 1839
8. Salome Cline 95, b. Jan. 10, 1842
9. David C. Cline 96, b. May 27, 1846
10. Frederick Cline 97, b. Dec. 25, 1848
11. John P. Cline 98, b. Feb. 19, 1851

26 Jacob Wine (son of John Wine No. 5), b. Feb. 24, 1811, d. Feb. 21, 1880, of brain fever; m. May 9, 1833, **Catherine Neff,** b. Dec. 12, 1816, d. Sept. 28, 1882, da. of John Neff and Elizabeth Glick. Jacob and Catherine Wine are buried in the Flat Rock Cemetery, which overlooks their home.

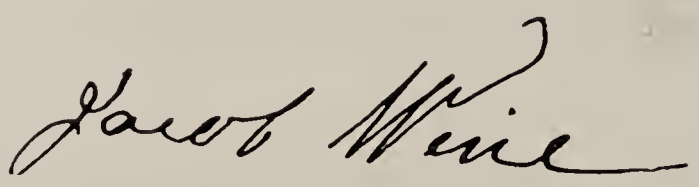
Birthplace of the Author, J. D. Wine 459;
Home of his Father, Eld. Daniel P. Wine 104; Built in 1849
by his Grandfather, Eld. Jacob Wine 26; near Flat Rock.

CHILDREN

1. Elizabeth Wine 99, b. Aug. 16, 1834
2. Susannah Wine 100, b. June 19, 1836
3. Rebecca Wine 101, b. Dec. 16, 1838
4. Catherine Wine 102, b. Jan. 11, 1841
5. Annie Wine 103, b. Jan. 21, 1844
6. Mary Wine, b. May 24, 1848, d. May 4, 1851
7. Jacob M. Wine, b. Oct. 9, 1853, d. Feb. 25, 1855
8. Daniel P. Wine 104, b. Dec. 26, 1855

Jacob Wine was a successful farmer, a man whose sound judgment was frequently sought by his neighbors, and one of the leading ministers (Ch. B.) of his day. Each year he traveled several thousand miles on the back of his faithful riding mare Kit, his missionary journeys frequently taking him through the sparsely settled sections of West Virginia, adjacent on the west. He is mentioned as one of the early ministers who preached in a number of churches of that region. Eld. John Kline was frequently a traveling companion on these missionary tours. Eld. D. L. Miller in his book, "Some Who Led," in his sketch of Eld. Jacob Wine says that he was a speaker who captivated his audiences in his first few sentences; that in many respects he was a remarkable man; at District and Annual Meeting modest and reserved, but in the council meetings of his home church active and forward; in funerals tender and sympathetic. He preached both in the English language and in the "Valley Dutch."

He was kind to the poor, and on his missionary tours gave away thousands of dollars to the needy. Many years later a prominent business man of Shenandoah County, Va., told the writer that his father told him that he as a boy would have had to go to bed hungry many a night if it had not been for Eld. Jacob Wine. It must be remembered that in the days of Negro slavery many poor white men, day laborers, often could not get work that the slaves could do. My informant's grandfather did work that required skill, but the jobs he could get were not enough to enable him to provide for his family. Often he would go for days trying to get a bushel of wheat to feed his wife and children but usually failed until he called on Mr. Wine, who never turned him down.



Jacob Wine
the signature of Elder Jacob Wine 26 of
Flat Rock and Forestville.

27 Catherine Wine (da. of John Wine No. 5), b. Oct. 2, 1813, at Forestville, d. Aug. 11, 1881, near Shenandoah Caverns; m. Feb. 28, 1832, **John Neff**, b. July 17, 1809, d. July 27, 1875, son of John Neff and Elizabeth Glick. The great-grandfather of John Neff (1809-1875), Dr. John Henry Neff, in 1750 and 1756 secured grants of land totaling 874 acres on Rude's Hill (as it later came to be known) and on both sides of the north fork of the Shenandoah River adjacent. John Neff (1809-1875) lived on part of the original Neff tract, was a successful farmer and an ative minister (Ch. B.).

CHILDREN

1. Elizabeth Neff 105, b. May 6, 1833
2. John Francis Neff 106, b. Sept. 5, 1834
3. Annie Neff, b. July 13, 1838, d. Aug. 14, 1838
4. Susannah R. Neff 107, b. Jan. 2, 1841
5. Abram Charles Neff 108, b. March 29, 1844
6. Benjamin W. Neff 109, b. Dec. 1, 1849

28 Michael Bowman (son of Catherine Wine No. 10), b. May 16, 1814, d. Feb. 18, 1884, m. **Anna Garber,** b. Sept. 24, 1820, near Flat Rock, d. July 28, 1877, near Green Mount, da. of Jacob and Salome Hoover Garber. Michael Bowman lived near Green Mount; was a farmer, business man, and churchman. He and his wife are buried in the Green Mount Cemetery.

CHILDREN

1. Jacob Bowman 110, b. Nov. 11, 1842
2. Samuel M. Bowman 111, b. Sept. 30, 1853
3. Sarah Bowman 112, b. Aug. 16, 1845
4. Mary Bowman, b. June 9, 1855, d. Sept. 25, 1863

29 Elizabeth Bowman (da. of Catherine Wine No. 10), b. March 3, 1818, d. Dec. 3, 1897, m. March 31, 1838, **Jacob Miller,** b. April 4, 1814, d. April 1, 1888, son of Eld. Daniel Miller and wife Anna Hoover; lived at Green Mount, a farmer and minister (Ch. B.).

CHILDREN

1. Catherine Miller 113, b. May 5, 1839
2. Susan A. Miller 114, b. April 29, 1846
3. Benjamin B. Miller 115, b. Oct. 21, 1850

FIFTH GENERATION

30 Elizabeth Wine (da. of Michael Wine No. 15), b. Jan. 16, 1826, m. Feb. 1856 **John Glick,** b. April 20, 1816; his 3d wife. He was a farmer and lived at or near Sangerville, Augusta County, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Lydia Glick 116, b. Feb. 18, 1857
2. Frances Glick 117, b. Feb. 5, 1859
3. Catherine Glick 118, b. July 4, 1862
4. Regina Glick 119, b. Sept. 17, 1864
5. John A. Glick 120, b. July 3, 1870

31 Magdalene Wine (da. of Michael Wine No. 15), b. Oct. 17, 1827, on Briery Branch, d. May 9, 1868, at Mt. Sidney, Va.; m. May 9, 1848, **Abram D. Garber,** b. Dec. 19, 1824, d. Dec. 1, 1911, son of Jacob Garber and wife Nancy Arnold.

Abram D. Garber was a farmer and for 58 years a minister of the Gospel (Ch. B.). In addition to his labors in his home church, did a great deal of missionary work in other sections, traveling on horseback. During the Civil War he was called on to preach many funerals. His home was near Mt. Sidney.

CHILDREN

1. Solomon W. Garber 121, b. April 25, 1849
2. Nancy Catherine Garber 122, b. Dec. 30, 1850
3. Daniel Arnold Garber 123, b. Nov. 23, 1852
4. Rebecca Garber 124, b. Aug. 16, 1854
5. Melissa Margaret Garber 125, b. July 17, 1856
6. Priscilla Elizabeth Garber 126, b. May 1, 1858
7. Jacob Michael Garber 127, b. Nov. 24, 1861
8. Samuel Abraham Garber 128, b. July 1, 1863
9. George F. Garber 129, b. Jan. 30, 1866

32 Annie Wine (da. of Michael Wine No. 15), b. Oct. 8, 1829, d. Dec. 12, 1879, m. April 25, 1861, **John Kiracofe,** b. May 13, 1811, d. May 6, 1884. He was a farmer and lived near Sangerville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Susan Katharine Kiracofe, b. and d. May 6, 1863
2. Martha Kiracofe, b. May 21, 1864, d. May 21, 1867
3. John Stuart Kiracofe 130, b. Dec. 26, 1865
4. Hamilton Wine Kiracofe 131, b. Nov. 10, 1867
5. Mary Elizabeth Kiracofe 132, b. Feb. 10, 1869

33 Daniel Wine (son of Michael Wine No. 15), b. Dec. 31, 1831; m. May 11, 1856, **Eliza Good,** b. May 9, 1836. He was a farmer, near Sangerville, Va. Later he and his wife served as the first superintendent and matron of the Old Folks Home at Timberville, Va.,

established about 1890 by the Old Second District of Virginia, Church of the Brethren.

CHILDREN

1. Philoma Wine 133, b. Feb. 4, 1857
2. John H. Wine 134, b. Jan. 4, 1859
3. William M. Wine 135, b. Aug. 1, 1861
4. Charles Newton Wine 136, b. May 20, 1864
5. Daniel Saylor Wine 137, b. June 25, 1866
6. Mary Elizabeth Wine 138, b. Nov. 3, 1868
7. Steward David Wine, 139, b. Oct. 25, 1871
8. Samuel Luther Wine 140, b. Sept. 6, 1874
9. James Wilmer Wine 141, b. March 11, 1884

34 Rebecca Wine (da. of Michael Wine No. 15), b. June 17, 1834, d. Dec. 13, 1918, m. Oct. 7, 1856, **Samuel Glick,** b. April 27, 1824, d. April 18, 1904. He was a farmer and lived at Weyers Cave (Cave Station), Augusta County, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Daniel M. Glick 142, b. July 16, 1857
2. Catherine Margaret Glick, b. Oct. 28, 1858, d. Sept. 8, 1863
3. Elizabeth Glick 143, b. Aug. 26, 1860
4. Benjamin Franklin Glick 144, b. Sept. 7, 1863
5. Mary Magdalene Glick 145, b. Feb. 11, 1865
6. John William Glick 146, b. May 28, 1867
7. Martha J. Click 147, b. May 3, 1869
8. Sarah Frances Glick 148, b. Sept. 27, 1870

Apparently all the members of this family spelled the family name Glick except Martha: both spellings are widely current. In the publications of Bridgewater College the spelling is usually, perhaps always, Click.

35 Samuel N. Wine (son of Michael Wine No. 15), b. Sept. 19, 1838, d. in 1924; m. (1) **Mary Evy**; no children; m. (2) Jan. 3, 1875, **Eliza Neff,** b. in 1842 or 1843 near Shenandoah Caverns; d. in 1926; da. of John Neff and his second wife, Susannah Landes. Samuel and Eliza were married by Eld. Jacob Thomas. They lived on Briery Branch, near Ottobine, Va. He was a farmer and operator of a threshing machine.

CHILDREN

1. Edward Grandville Wine 149, b. Jan. 19, 1876
2. Daniel Peter Wine 150, b. Oct. 31, 1879

36 Solomon Wine (son of Michael Wine No. 15), b. Oct. 14, 1840, near Sangerville, Va.; m. Dec. 31, 1868, **Sarah Frances Smith.** They emigrated to either North Carolina or South Carolina where they both died, leaving no children. Mrs. Wine was a daughter of Harvey F. and Hannah Smith.

37 Catherine Wine (da. of Michael Wine No. 15), b. Nov. 16, 1842, d. Feb. 14, 1917, m. Dec. 21, 1865, **Samuel Miller,** b. March 14, 1839, d. July 31, 1882, son of Eld Martin Miller I; a farmer on Briery Branch, near Spring Creek, Va.

Seven of the 15 Children of Joseph A. Miller and his Wife Barbara Wine 38. Their home was at Sangerville, Va. Reading from left to right: Women: Rebecca 159 and Barbara 166 (Mrs. Saylor Thomas); Men: Anthony 156, Abram J. 164, Emanuel 161, Burner 165, and Thomas 167.

CHILDREN

1. Andrew Luther Miller 151, b. Jan. 5, 1867
2. Mary Catherine Miller 152, b. Oct. 22, 1869
3. Sarah Frances Miller 153, b. Feb. 5, 1872
4. William Stewart Miller 154, b. Aug. 22, 1874
5. Newton Jasper Miller 155, b. Oct. 1, 1878
6. Anna Rebecca Miller, b. Oct. 29, 1880, d. Jan. 9, 1884

38 Barbara Wine (da. of John Wine No. 16), b. Nov. 24, 1828, d. Oct. 2, 1911, m. Feb. 24, 1848, **Joseph A. Miller,** b. Nov. 29, 1825, d. Oct. 18, 1906, son of Abraham Miller and Christina Arnold; lived near Spring Creek, Va.; was a farmer and minister (Ch. B.).

CHILDREN

1. Anthony A. Miller 156, b. March 13, 1851
2. George Wine Miller 157, b. Dec. 14, 1852
3. John B. Miller, b. June 13, 1854, d. Nov. 5, 1860
4. Elizabeth Catherine Miller 158, b. March 28, 1856
5. Annie Rebecca Miller 159, b. Nov. 27, 1857
6. Noah B. Miller 160, b. May 29, 1859
7. Lydia S. Miller, b. Sept. 30, 1860, d. Dec. 4, 1861
8. Emanuel J. Miller 161, b. Sept. 30, 1862
9. Mary Magdalene Miller 162, b. Nov. 26, 1863
10. Emma F. Miller 163, b. June 11, 1865
11. Abram J. Miller 164, b. Oct. 11, 1866
12. Isaac B. Miller 165, b. Dec. 28, 1867
13. Barbara C. Miller 166, b. Dec. 18, 1868
14. Jacob T. Miller 167, b. April 28, 1870
15. William N. Miller, b. April 19, 1872, d. Nov. 28, 1881

39 Susannah Wine (da. of John Wine No. 16), b. Oct. 7, 1831, on Briery Branch, Rockingham County, Va., d. Oct. 17, 1915; m. Nov. 25, 1850, **Joel Flory,** b. Sept. 4, 1827. In the spring of 1861 they moved to South English, Iowa, where both are buried. He was a farmer and minister (Ch. B.).

CHILDREN

1. George Saylor Flory 168, b. Jan. 7, 1854
2. Catherine Ann Flory 169, b. May 15, 1856
3. Lydia Frances Flory 170, b. Aug. 7, 1858
4. John Henry Flory 171, b. Feb. 3, 1861
5. Sarah Elizabeth Flory, b. Oct. 28, 1863, d. Sept. 26, 1864
6. Barbara Virginia Flory, 172, b. Feb. 7, 1866

40 George W. Wine (son of John Wine No. 16), b. Feb. 24, 1834, d. March 31, 1917; m. (1) Aug. 6, 1854, **Catherine Miller,** b. July 8, 1829, d. Dec. 11, 1885; m. (2) April 9, 1887, **Elizabeth V. Miller,** b. Feb. 11, 1828, d. Oct. 28, 1909; both daughters of Abraham Miller and Christena Arnold.

George W. Wine was a farmer and minister (Ch. B.), the first elder of the Sangerville Church; lived near Ottobine, Va.; like his father, he inherited the old home.

CHILDREN

1. Abraham Joseph Wine 173, b. June 18, 1855
2. Isaac Burner Wine, b. Jan. 31, 1857, d. Aug. 25, 1863
3. Jacob William Wine 174, b. Dec. 21, 1858
4. Sarah Virginia Wine, b. Feb. 1, 1861, d. Sept. 8, 1863
5. Rebecca Jane Wine, b. Nov. 8, 1862, d. Nov. 21, 1884
6. Rachel Ann Wine 175, b. July 11, 1865
7. Emanuel Miller Wine 176, b. July 21, 1868
8. Aaron Arnold Wine, b. April 7, 1871, d. April 8, 1871
9. An infant daughter

41 Lydia E. Wine (da. of John Wine No. 16), b. Sept. 2, 1835, on Briery Branch, d. Sept. 28, 1868; m. Feb. 14, 1856, **Isaac S. Myers** (his 2d wife). He was a farmer of New Hope, Augusta County, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Charles F. Myers 177, b. June 15, 1857
2. Steward F. Myers 178, b. Feb. 28, 1859
3. John Umstead Myers, b. May 4, 1861, d. Aug. 2, 1862
4. Dorsey B. Myers 179, b. Sept. 8, 1863
5. Anna D. Myers 180, b. Aug. 19, 1865

42 Mary (Polly) Wine (da. of John Wine No. 16), b. Dec. 30, 1836, d. Dec. 23, 1911, m. March 1, 1855, **John A. Cline,** b. Aug. 9, 1833, d. Sept. 15, 1893, son of Christian Cline and wife Rebecca Myers.

John A. Cline was a farmer of near New Hope, Va.; owner or part owner, it is believed, of Cline's Mill; a minister in the Church of the Brethren and a prominent elder. He was interested in education and was a member of the first board of trustees of Bridgewater College, an institution that had its beginning at Spring Creek, near Bridgewater, in 1880.

Five of the Children of Eld. John Wine 16: Reading left to right: Annie 44 (Mrs. Baker), George W. 40, Barbara 38 (Mrs. Joseph A. Miller), Susannah 39 (Mrs. Joel Flory), Mary (Polly) 42 (Mrs. John A. Cline).

1166957

CHILDREN

1. Saylor F. Cline 181, b. Aug. 5, 1856
2. Nancy Alice Cline, b. Dec. 31, 1858, d. July 31, 1860
3. Annie Rebecca Cline 182, b. May 22, 1863
4. Joseph W. Cline 183, b. Sept. 11, 1866
5. Sallie E. Cline, b. Aug. 2, 1872, d. Feb. 13, 1878
6. Bertha A. Cline 184, b. Nov. 28, 1879

43 Elizabeth Wine (da. of John Wine No. 16), b. Feb. 24, 1839, at Ottobine, Va., d. Sept. 29, 1874; m. Dec. 9, 1869, **Thomas Nair**, who died in Los Angeles, Calif., Dec. 11, 1911.

Thomas Nair and family at some time moved to the Middle West; they later resided in California. He was a minister (Ch. B.).

CHILDREN

1. Anne Mary Nair 185, b. Oct. 1, 1870
2. Elizabeth Catherine Nair, b. Sept. 19, 1872, d. Sept. 3, 1881
3. Omega Baker Nair 186, b. March 24, 1874

44 **Annie Burner Wine** (da. of John Wine No. 16), b. Oct. 11, 1840, at Ottobine, Va., d. May 17, 1928, at Hutchinson, Kans.; m. March 11, 1858, **John Henry Baker,** b. Sept. 19, 1840, at Woodstock, Va., d. in July 1917 at Neosho, Mo., son of Thomas Baker and wife Martha Gochenour. Mr. and Mrs. Baker before moving west lived on Cedar Run, three miles west of Broadway, Va., where he built the second mill that was known as Baker's Mill.

CHILDREN

1. George Thomas Baker 187, b. Jan. 22, 1862
2. Joseph Henry Baker 188, b. Jan. 2, 1864
3. John Weldon Baker 189, b. Feb. 8, 1866
4. Samuel Ward Baker 190, b. March 7, 1868
5. Annie Mattie Belle Baker 191, b. Jan. 19, 1870
6. Theodocia (Docia) Baker 192, b. Jan. 5, 1873
7. Henry Minor Baker 193, b. Sept. 26, 1879
8. Baby sister, died at age 3 years

45 **Solomon Wine** (son of Jacob Wine No. 17), b. Dec. 22, 1827. at Sangerville, Va., d. March 16, 1902; m. May 19, 1853, **Susannah Harshberger,** b. Oct. 10, 1828, in the eastern part of Rockingham County, Va.; d. Feb. 28, 1904; home, Mossy Creek, Va. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN

1. Elizabeth Wine 194, b. April 22, 1854
2. John Hashberger Wine 195, b. Nov. 24, 1856
3. Jacob H. Wine, b. Oct. 24, 1858, d. Aug. 25, 1860
4. Mary M. Wine 196, b. May 20, 1860
5. Noah Franklin Wine 197, b. May 12, 1862
6. Samuel D. Wine 198, b. June 1, 1864
7. Joseph Solomon Wine 199, b. Jan. 27, 1868
8. George W. Wine, b. June 25, 1871, d. June 20, 1872

46 **Christian Wine** (son of Jacob Wine No. 17), b. Dec. 29, 1829. d. June 15, 1903, m. May 25, 1856, **Lydia Flory.** He seems to have lived at a number of different places; for a while in Missouri. There were several children, all of whom died in infancy.

Solomon Wine 45, his Wife, Susannah Harshberger, their sons and daughters, and two grandsons. John H. is seated, with his sons William E. and Solomon C. Standing, left to right, are Joseph S., Samuel D., Elizabeth, Mary, and Noah F.

47 **Mary Wine** (da. of Jacob Wine No. 17), b. Dec. 1, 1831, at Mossy Creek, d. May 3, 1896; m. **Samuel Sheets,** b. July 27, 1834.

CHILDREN

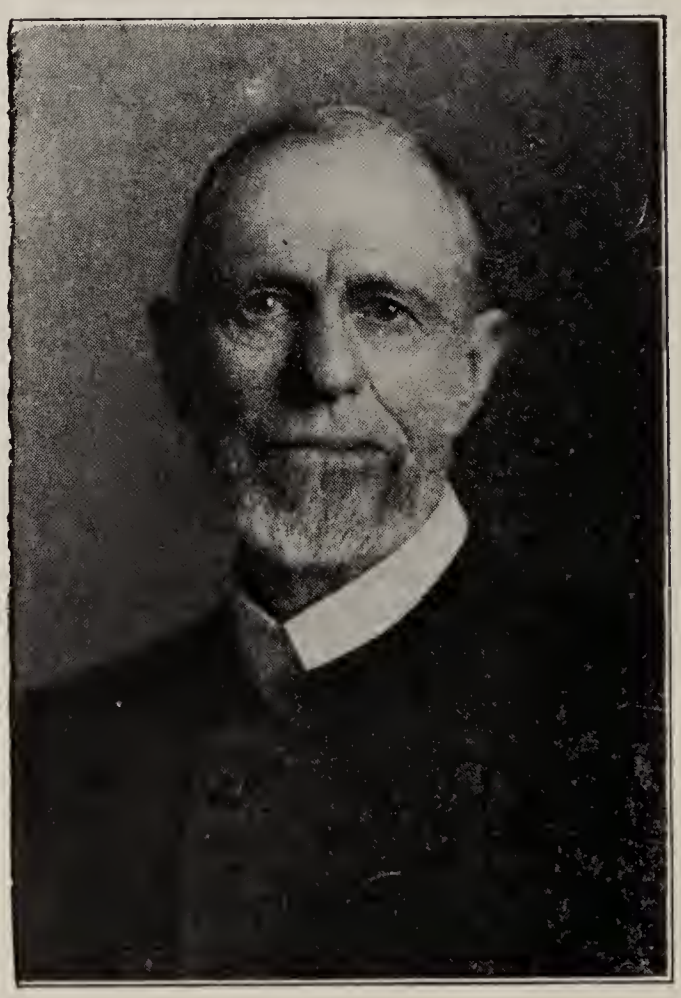
1. Jacob Henry Sheets 200, b. May 31, 1858
2. Samuel David Sheets 201, b. Aug. 15, 1870

48 **Christena Wine** (da. of Jacob Wine No. 17), b. April 23, 1835, near Sangerville, Va., d. July 19, 1901; m. **William Mallory** (his 2d wife), who died in 1908. He was a farmer of Cumberland County, Va.

CHILDREN

1. David William Benjamin Mallory 202, b. Nov. 20, 1868
2. Martha Ann Mallory, who died young with membranous croup.

49 **Samuel Wine** (son of Jacob Wine No. 17), b. April 19, 1837, in Rockingham County, Va., d. Dec. 26, 1904; m. March 27, 1867, **Lucy Richardson** in Wayne County, Ind. They lived for a while at Hagerstown, Ind., before locating at Jasper, Mo. He was a minister (Ch. B.), a farmer, and a carpenter. When the Dry Run Church of the Brethren was built near Jasper he served as head workman. He and his wife are buried in the Dry Run Cemetery.



ELDER DAVID D. WINE 50 (1839-1924)
Covington, Ohio

Son of Jacob Wine 17; teacher, farmer, and active minister (Ch. B.); served as chairman at the Wine reunion at Bristol, Tenn., 1905, at which a committee was appointed to compile and publish a record of the descendants of Michael Wine 3 (1747-1822).

CHILDREN

1. Charles Oscar Wine 203, b. Aug. 24, 1867
2. Jacob Aaron Wine 204, b. May 31, 1870
3. Franklin Ernest Wine 205, b. Sept. 17, 1872
4. Annie E. Wine 206, b. May 1, 1875

50 David D. Wine (son of Jacob Wine No. 17), b. April 8, 1839, in Augusta County, Va., d. Jan. 28, 1924; m. Feb. 19, 1865, **Susan Miller,** b. Nov. 16, 1845, in Montgomery County, Ohio, d. May 2, 1934. They purchased a farm near Covington, Ohio, and lived on it until they moved into the city of Covington. Mr. Wine was well educated for his day and gave each of his 8 children a college education. By the historian of Ohio schools he was rated worthy of a write-up as a teacher. He was a leading farmer and business man and a minister of the Gospel (Ch. B.). He presided at the Wine reunion in Bristol, Tenn., in 1905, which was held in connection with the Annual Meeting of the Church of the Brethren. At this reunion a committee was appointed to trace the descendants of Michael Wine (1747-1822).

CHILDREN

1. Joseph M. Wine 207, b. Dec. 18, 1865
2. Jacob W. Wine 208, b. Nov. 13, 1867
3. Mary C. Wine 209, b. Sept. 30, 1870
4. Annie E. Wine 210, b. June 11, 1875
5. Martha J. Wine 211, b. April 24, 1878
6. John C. Wine 212, b. June 25, 1882
7. Alice Wine 213, b. Dec. 27, 1886
8. Grace Wine 214, b. April 27, 1890

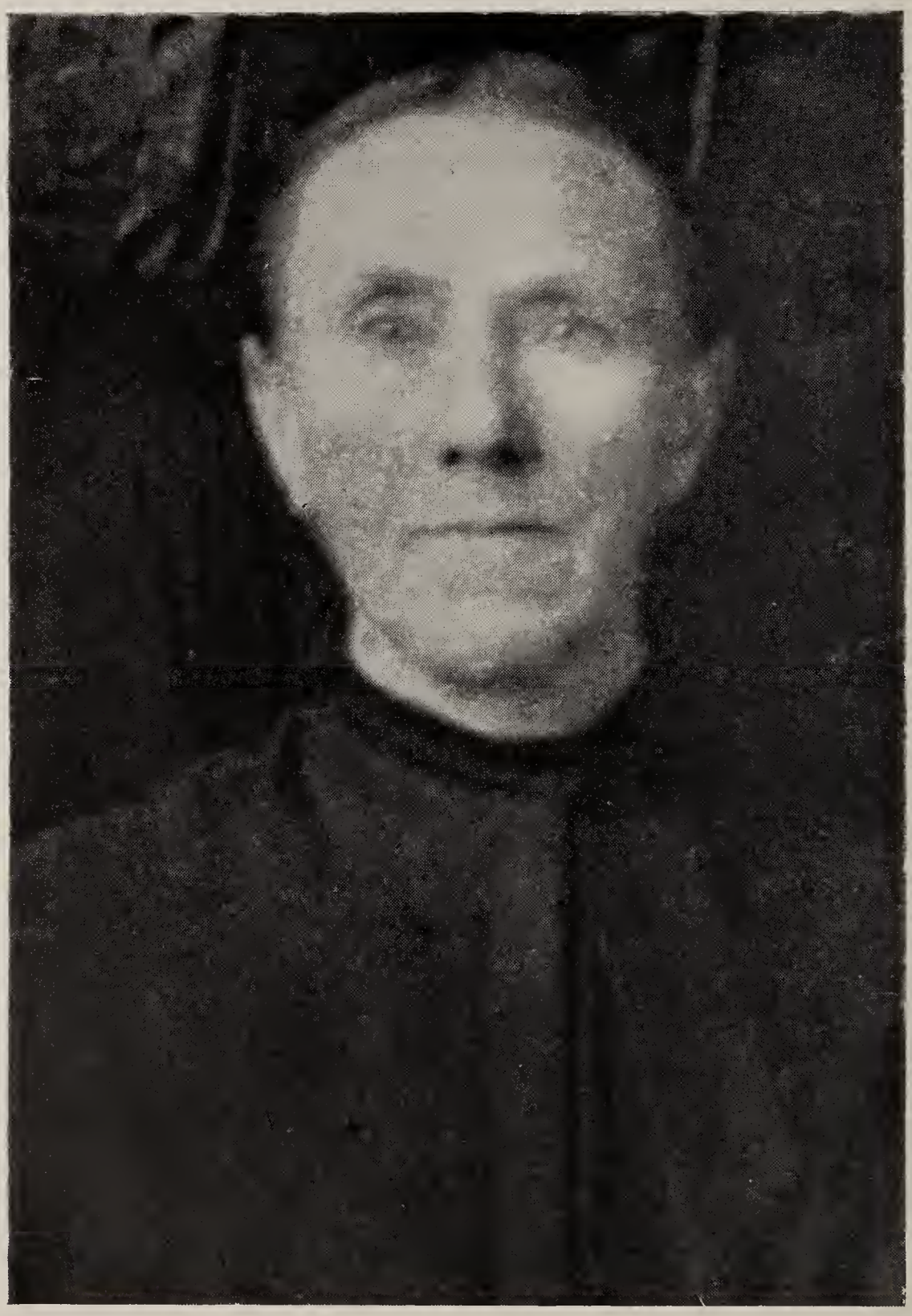
51 Anna Wine (da. of Jacob Wine No. 17), b. July 17, 1842, on Briery Branch, near Sangerville, Va., d. Feb. 11, 1922, in Bridgewater; m. Feb. 14, 1875, **James Ambrose Fry,** son of William Harvey and Martha Moyers Fry. They lived in Bridgewater and are buried in Oak Lawn Cemetery at the northeast end of the town. Mr. Fry was the first superintendent of the Sunday school held in the local Church of the Brethren; he was much interested in education and for 30 years was a trustee and director of Bridgewater College, to which institution he gave liberally of his time, service and money.

CHILDREN

1. Ida Elizabeth Fry 215 b. Dec. 1, 1875
2. Mattie Virginia Fry 216, b. Feb. 13, 1877

3. William Franklin Fry 217, b. March 20, 1880
4. Effie Warren Fry 218, b. March 9, 1888

52 George Wine (son of Jacob Wine No. 17), b. March 17, 1845, on Briery Branch, near Sangerville, Va., d. Jan. 22, 1914, at Cloverport, Ky.; m. **Roberta Satterfield.** They lived for a number of years at Cloverport, to which place he went as a young man.



ANNA WINE FRY 51 (1842-1922)
Daughter of Jacob Wine 17
Wife of James A. Fry
Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Tommy Wine 219
2. Iva Wine 220

53 Elizabeth Wine (da. of Jacob Wine No. 17), b. Aug. 9, 1851, d. March 11, 1938, m. Oct. 23, 1873, **Henry Thomas,** b. April 19, 1849, d. Sept. 2, 1919. Mr. Thomas was a farmer, a carpenter and cabinet-maker, and a deacon in the Church of the Brethren. His home was near Glick's Mill and Montezuma, about two and a half miles northwest of Bridgewater.

CHILDREN

1. Homer Franklin Thomas 221, b. Jan. 15, 1875
2. Annie Virginia Thomas 222, b. Nov. 27, 1876
3. Otho William Thomas 223, b. Feb. 3, 1879
4. Bertha Frances Thomas 224, b. Sept. 11, 1881
5. Walter Samuel Thomas 225, b. Oct. 17, 1883
6. Ira Fauver Thomas 226, b. Dec. 3, 1885
7. Elmer Jacob Thomas 227, b. March 25, 1888
8. Minor Wine Thomas 228, b. Aug. 20, 1890
9. Elsie Susan Thomas 229, b. Jan. 1, 1892
10. Cletus David Thomas 229A, b. Aug. 16, 1894
11. Lenna Elizabeth Thomas, b. Feb. 2, 1896, d. Nov. 22, 1896

54 Noah Wine (son of Daniel Wine No. 18), b. Feb. 3, 1830, in Rockingham County, Va., d. Feb. 24, 1914, at Leavenworth, Kans.; was twice married; a daughter by his first wife died in infancy. His second wife was **Anna Mace**; no further records.

55 Mary Wine (da. of Daniel Wine No. 18), b. Dec. 27, 1831, in Rockingham County, Va., d. June 12, 1893, at Scott's Crossing, Ohio; m. Nov. 16, 1854, **Solomon Cramer,** a farmer. Earlier in 1854 they had accompanied her parents and others to South English, Iowa, where they were married; later they settled in Ohio.

CHILDREN

1. Jacob F. Cramer 230
2. George B. Cramer 231
3. William S. Cramer 232
4. Matilda M. Cramer 233

The birth dates of the children and other family records were destroyed in a house fire. Apparently there are no living descendants of this family: no further records are available.

56 Hannah Wine (da. of Daniel Wine No. 18), b. Aug. 23, 1833, in Rockingham County, Va., d. Nov. 9, 1906, at Jasper, Mo.; m. March 23, 1854, **Eld. William Harvey** (Ch. B.) in Ohio; he was b. Oct. 9, 1829, in Clermont County, Ohio, d. June 21, 1916, at Jasper, Mo. He was a farmer and carpenter as well as a minister: had served two years as apprentice to his father-in-law in learning the carpenter trade. Of the $125 received, he once remarked that he had saved $100 of it.

ELDER WILLIAM HARVEY (Ch. B.) (1829-1916),
Jasper, Mo., and his wife Hannah Wine 56. A builder, with Elder Samuel Wine 49 and others, of the Dry Fork Church of the Brethren, near Jasper, Mo. Of this church he was the first elder.

CHILDREN

1. Lydia Ann Harvey 234, b. Jan. 24, 1855
2. Nancy Jane Harvey 235, b. Nov. 7, 1856
3. Sarah Alice Harvey 236, b. April 15, 1858
4. George N. Harvey 237, b. Jan. 30, 1860
5. Mary Frances Harvey 238, b. Oct. 7, 1862
6. Amos Marion Harvey 239, b. March 7, 1864.
E. Mahala Catherine Harvey 240, b. Oct. 7, 1866
8. Permelia Ellen Harvey 241, b. June 28, 1868
9. William Wesley Harvey 242, b. March 11, 1871
10. Bertha May Harvey, b. May 1, 1876, d. Jan. 30, 1888

57 Elizabeth Wine (da. of Daniel Wine No. 18), b. April 27, 1835, d. May 5, 1898, m. July 9, 1861, **Joseph White Brown**; record incomplete.

CHILDREN

1. Maggie E. Brown 243, b. March 28, 1865
2. Mary May Brown 244, b. Dec. 5, 1868
3. Louise Catherine Brown 245, b. July 29, 1872

It is believed that there were three other children including a twin boy named George Rae and a girl named Matilda, but we have no record of them growing to maturity.

58 George W. Wine (son of Daniel Wine No. 18) b. Oct. 8, 1836; m. Nov. 30 1871, **Myra James.** They are believed to have had at least two children—a son Homer and a daughter: no dates. This George W. Wine was a bridge carpenter for the Frisco R. R. After leaving Carthage, Mo., he is supposed to have been at Wichita, Kans., then possibly in Colorado; he was last heard from in Salt Lake City, Utah.

59 Lydia Wine (da. of Daniel Wine No. 18), b. April 2, 1838, d. March 10, 1917, m. April 29, 1858, **Benjamin Rinker**; last known address, Larned, Kans.

CHILDREN

1. George W. Rinker 246, b. Feb. 14, 1859
2. Nathan E. Rinker 247, b. Feb. 24, 1861
3. Edgar E. Rinker 248, b. Jan. 9, 1863

60 Leah Wine (da. of Daniel Wine No. 18) b. March 18, 1842; m. Dec. 24, 1863, **David N. Coffman**; last known address, South English, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Iva. May Coffman 249, b. Oct. 20, 1866
2. Catherine Camella Coffman 250, b. Dec. 17, 1876

61 Isaac Wine (son of Daniel Wine No. 18), b. Jan. 9, 1844. Did not marry. As a young man he went to Texas and probably died there soon afterward.

62 Christian Garber (son of Barbara Wine No. 19), b. July 4, 1836, d. Dec. 13, 1868, m. **Etta Conner,** b. Jan. 1, 1838, d. Sept. 28, 1876. She, after the death of Mr. Garber, m. a Mr. Linhoss and had one daughter, Annie Linhoss; lived near Bridgewater.

CHILDREN

1. William N. Garber 251; lived at Bridgewater; died at an advanced age, unmarried.
2. Barbara Susan Garber 252, b. Feb. 8, 1864
3. Solomon Garber 253; information lacking.

63 Susannah Garber (da. of Barbara Wine No. 19), b. Sept. 10, 1839, d. May 23, 1904, m. Sept. 8, 1853, **Daniel Kiser,** b. Jan. 9, 183[illegible] d. Dec. 28, 1926. He was a farmer and lived near Bridgewater.

CHILDREN

1. John Solomon Kiser, b. July 2, 1854, d. Aug. 5, 1854
2. William Sager Kiser, b. Aug. 1, 1855, d. April 12, 1862
3. Barbara P. Kiser 254, b. Jan. 1, 1859
4. Mary (Mollie) Kiser 255, b. July 4, 1869
5. David C. Kiser 256, b. May 20, 1871
6. Etta Kiser 257, b. July 2, 1874

64 Sarah Wine (da. of Solomon Wine No. 20), b. Nov. 29, 1835, in Rockingham County, Va., d. June 25, 1911, at South English, Iowa; m. Jan. 29, 1856, **Benjamin Franklin Flory,** b. April 16, 1832 d. about 1895; son of Abraham and Susannah Stoner Flory; farmers; last address, Enders, Nebr.

CHILDREN

1. Levi Flory 258, b. Jan. 3, 1857
2. Elizabeth Catherine Flory 259, b. Aug. 30, 1858
3. Emma M. Flory 260, b. March 25, 1860
4. George W. Flory 261, b. Jan. 10, 1862
5. Margaret Ann Flory, b. Oct. 24, 1863, d. Sept. 4, 1864
6. Henry Milton Flory 262, b. Sept. 18, 1865

7. Franklin Flory 263, b. May 27, 1868
8. Lydia Irene Flory, b. Feb. 3, 1870, d. Feb. 21, 1880
9. Samuel S. Flory 264, b. May 30, 1872
10. Edwin E. Flory 265, b. May 27, 1877
11. Pearl E. Flory 266, b. June 12, 1880

65 Catharine Wine (da. of Solomon Wine No. 20), b. Feb. 6, 1837, in Rockingham County, Va., d. Jan. 3, 1916, at South English, Iowa; m. Sept. 20, 1857, **Henry Stoner,** b. June 14, 1832, in Rockingham County, Va., d. Jan. 5, 1906; farmer; last address, South English, Iowa.

Susannah Garber 63, Daughter of Barbara Wine 19; Wife of Daniel Kiser of near Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Sarah Elizabeth Stoner 267, b. Jan. 8, 1859
2. Margaret Emma Stoner 268, b. April 25, 1860
3. Solomon Wine Stoner 269, b. Dec. 24, 1861
4. Joseph Cupp Stoner 270, b. July 16, 1865
5. George F. Stoner 271, b. Feb. 7, 1874
6. Mary Catharine Stoner 272, b. July 26, 1876
7. Samuel Shrum Stoner, 1880-1881

66 George S. Wine (son of Solomon Wine No. 20), b. March 26, 1841, in Rockingham County, Va., d. Aug. 16, 1924, at Layton, Calif.; m. April 24, 1864, **Hannah Blaylock,** b. Aug. 20, 1843, d. Dec. 24, 1914.

At the age of 17 George S. Wine moved with his parents to South English, Iowa, where he married and all his children were born; later he moved to Empire, Kans.; still later, with his wife,

Eld. George S. Wine 66, his Wife, Hannah Blaylock, and other members of his family. All his children were born at South English, Iowa, where he married; his later homes were at Empire, Kans., and in California.

son Charles, and two younger daughters, he went to California. He was an active minister (Ch. B.) and elder. He and his wife were the parents of 16 children, seven of whom died in infancy.

CHILDREN

1. William W. Wine 273, b. Feb. 24, 1866
2. Wesley W. Wine 274, b. Sept. 29, 1867
3. Jacob F. Wine 275, b. Aug. 24, 1869
4. Margaret Wine 276, b. June 4, 1871
5. Charles E. Wine 277, b. Nov. 7, 1874
6. John H. Wine 278, b. June 22, 1878
7. Sarah Ellen Wine 279, b. Aug. 7, 1879
8. Bertha E. Wine 280, b. May 7, 1882
9. Emma E. Wine 281, b. Aug. 19, 1888

67 Margaret Wine (da. of Solomon Wine No. 20), b. March 11, 1844, at Lima, Ohio, d. June 11, 1911; m. Jan. 19, 1871, **Jacob Etter**; farmer; home at or near South English, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. W. E. Etter 282, b. Feb. 10, 1874
2. Sadie Etter 283, b. Nov. 1, 1875
3. Maggie W. Etter 284, b. July 23, 1879
4. Solomon Etter 285, b. Oct. 2, 1881
5. Annie M. Etter 286, b. April 7, 1884
6. Eva E. Etter 287, b. Aug. 10, 1886

68 Lydia Wine (da. of Solomon Wine No. 20), b. Nov. 10, 1847, in Allen Co., O., d. April 2, 1908; m. Dec. 3, 1871, **Daniel F. Coffman,** b. Nov. 14, 1844, d. Oct. 5, 1910; home, South English, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Charles C. Coffman 288, b. April 13, 1873
2. William W. Coffman 289, b. Sept. 1, 1876
3. Arthur D. Coffman 290, b. Nov. 24, 1881
4. Ada B. Coffman 291, b. Jan. 28, 1884

69 Barbara Snell (da. of Susannah Wine No. 21), b. March 7, 1835, d. in 1898; m. in 1854 **Abraham Flory,** b. in 1837, d. in 1903, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Young Flory; a farmer; home at or near Good's Mill, eastern part of Rockingham County, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Susan Flory 292, b. in 1856
2. George Daniel Flory 293, b. Aug. 16, 1864

70 George W. Snell (son of Susannah Wine No. 21), b. Feb. 3, 1837, near Green Mount, Va., d. April 14, 1906, near Dayton, Va.; m. Sept. 18, 1867, **Malinda Jane Stinespring,** b. Sept. 3, 1843, d. Oct. 13, 1930, da. of David and Mary Earman Stinespring.

George W. Snell was a prominent farmer; he located in the Bridgewater section a short time before the Civil War. He was interested in education and served a number of years as a trustee of Bridgewater College.

MARY SNELL 71, Daughter of Susannah Wine 21.

In 1882 she became the second wife of John C. Miller of near Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. William Edward Snell 294, b. Oct. 19, 1868
2. Mary Anna Snell 295, b. Jan. 26, 1870
3. Louis Allen Snell 296, b. July 11, 1872
4. Susan Virginia Snell 297, b. May 15, 1874
5. Lucy Barbara Snell 298, b. Dec. 12, 1876
6. Fannie Garber Snell 299, b. May 11, 1879
7. Joseph Solomon Snell 300, b. Dec. 23, 1882

71 **Mary Snell** (da. of Susannah Wine No. 21) b. March 30, 1842; m. Sept. 7, 1882, **John C. Miller** (his 2d wife).

72 **Solomon Snell** (son of Susannah Wine No. 21) b. May 5, 1845, d. Jan. 9, 1888; m. Sept. 23, 1873, **Magdalene F. Early,** b. Sept. 23, 1849, d. June 4, 1916, da. of Joseph and Esther Norman Early; farmer; home near Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Hester Susan Snell, b. Oct. 14, 1874, d. Oct. 30, 1878
2. Mary Elizabeth Snell 301, b. Feb. 27, 1876
3. Joseph Christian Snell 302, b. Jan. 13, 1879
4. George Abraham Snell 303, b. Nov. 11, 1881
5. Paul Brown Snell 304, b. May 2, 1883
6. Daniel Early Snell 305, b. June 29, 1885
7. Alpha Hannah Snell 306, b. July 20, 1888

73 **Catherine Wine** (da. of George Wine No. 22), b. July 6, 1841 in Rockingham County, Va., d. Nov. 14, 1906; m. March 8, 1866, **Andrew J. Jordan,** b. Aug. 20, 1842, d. Jan. 23, 1907, son of Sampson and Nancy Jordan of Highland County, Va.; farmer; home at or near Sangerville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Joseph Peter Jordan 307, b. Oct. 9, 1867
2. George Samuel Jordan 308, b. Nov. 28, 1869
3. William M. Jordan, b. Oct. 9, 1863, d. in 1889

74 **Peter Wine** (son of George Wine No. 22), b. April 2, 1843, at Doe Hill, Highland County, Va.; d. Aug. 17, 1907, near Spring Creek, Va.; m. Nov. 6, 1866, **Mary A. Curry,** b. April 25, 1847, in Bath County, Va.; farmer; home near Spring Creek and Bridgewater.

CHILDREN

1. William Paris Wine 309, b. Jan. 11, 1868
2. Elizabeth Catherine Wine 310, b. July 4, 1869

3. Sarah Lelia Wine 311, b. July 9, 1871
4. Robert Joseph Wine 312, b. May 15, 1873
5. Ida Virginia Wine 313, b. Nov. 8, 1875
6. Alva George Wine 314, b. Nov. 10, 1877
7. Mollie Sue Wine 315, b. Aug. 27, 1879
8. Mattie Luetta Wine 316, b. Aug. 28, 1882
9. Edgar C. Wine 317, b. Sept. 19, 1884
10. Frank E. Wine 318, b. July 21, 1887
11. Stella Lucie Wine 319, b. May 21, 1890

ELIZABETH BOWMAN 76, Daughter of Rebecca Wine 23; Wife of Eld. Daniel Thomas of near Spring Creek, Va.

75 Mary Magdalene Wine (da. of George Wine No. 22), b. June 16, 1855, at Doe Hill, d. March 13, 1929, at Spring Creek, Va.; m. Oct. 17, 1878, **John Wine,** son of Samuel and Sarah. John Wine was b. Oct. 12, 1851, d. Nov. 10, 1909; farmer; home at or near Spring Creek.

CHILDREN

1. Minnie Catherine Wine 320, b. Jan. 16, 1881
2. George Samuel C. Wine 321, b. Dec. 22, 1882
3. Herschel David A. Wine 322, b. July 3, 1890
4. William Walter Wine 323, b. July 2, 1892

76 Elizabeth Bowman (da. of Rebecca Wine No. 23), b. Sept. 1, 1824, in Shenandoah Valley, Va., d. Sept. 2, 1912, at Bridgewater; m. Sept. 28, 1843, **Daniel Thomas**, b. June 30, 1821, d. Oct. 10, 1868, son of John and Susannah Miller Thomas. Daniel Thomas, farm home near Spring Creek, was a good business man and an outstanding minister (Ch. B.). His horseback missionary tours extended into West Virginia, Maryland, Pennsylvania, and even as far as Ohio.

CHILDREN

1. Sarah Thomas, b. April 15, 1845, d. Dec. 18, 1849
2. Rebecca F. Thomas 324, b. Oct. 17, 1847
3. Susannah Thomas 325, b. Feb. 8, 1850
4. George Thomas 326, b. Oct. 5, 1853
5. John B. Thomas 327, b. Nov. 20, 1856
6. Mary P. Thomas 328, b. Aug. 2, 1859
7. Benjamin F. Thomas, b. July 24, 1862, d. June 24, 1882
8. Daniel Saylor Thomas 329, b. April 19, 1865

77 Benjamin Bowman (son of Rebecca Wine No. 23), b. Oct. 17, 1826, d. Dec. 11, 1895, m. Aug. 28, 1848, **Hannah Flory,** b. March 26, 1826, d. April 21, 1902; farmer, at or near Dayton, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Noah Bowman 330, b. June 26, 1851
2. Lydia Bowman 331, b. Jan. 17, 1853
3. Catherine Bowman 332, b. Sept. 22, 1859

78 John Wine Bowman (son of Rebecca Wine No. 23), b. Oct. 24, 1832, in Shenandoah County, Va., d. near Port Republic, Va.; m. (1) Aug. 15, 1853, **Mary Petry,** b. Feb. 14, 1834, d. April 12, 1887; m. (2) Nov. 7, 1889, **Mrs. Mary Johnson**; a farmer, at or near Port Republic. All of his children were born of his first wife.

CHILDREN

1. Henry P. Bowman 333, b. Aug. 1, 1854
2. Jacob Wine Bowman 334, b. July 22, 1856
3. Rebecca E. Bowman 335, b. Sept. 28, 1859
4. Isaac D. Bowman 336, b. May 7, 1862
5. Sarah Bowman, b. May 1, 1868, d. June 9, 1869
6. John S. Bowman 337, b. Feb. 5, 1872

79 **Isaac Bowman** (son of Rebecca Wine No. 23), b. Nov. 2, 1834, d. July 22, 1929, m. Sept. 20, 1857, **Barbara Long**, b. Sept. 22, 1839, d. June 10, 1918; a farmer; lived a short distance west of Harrisonburg.

CHILDREN

1. Samuel David Bowman 338, b. Nov. 16, 1860
2. Sarah Rebecca Bowman 339, b. Dec. 22, 1861
3. Mary Catherine Bowman 340, b. Oct. 27, 1864
4. Franklin Edward Bowman 341, b. May 6, 1871
5. Effie Virginia Bowman, b. Dec. 29, 1880, d. April 29, 1884

80 **Joseph Bowman** (son of Rebecca Wine No. 23), b. March 4, 1837, d. Aug. 22, 1887; m. Aug. 15, 1858, **Sarah Flory**, b. July 10, 1839, d. Jan. 2, 1923; lived a short distance southwest of Harrisonburg; a farmer and minister (Ch. B.). In 1880, when the Church of the Brethren, then known as the German Baptist Brethren, split into three branches, Joseph Bowman went with the Progressives (Brethren). The third branch was known as the Old Order German Baptists.

CHILDREN

1. John Michael Bowman 342, b. June 11, 1859
2. Solomon Isaac Bowman 343, b. Aug. 18, 1862
3. Elizabeth Frances Bowman 344, b. Dec. 30, 1864
4. Joseph Henry Bowman 345, b. May 10, 1867
5. Hannah Eliza Bowman 346, b. Dec. 26, 1870
6. Mildred Catherine Bowman 347, b. June 26, 1874

81 **Susannah Bowman** (da. of Rebecca Wine No. 23), b. Dec. 28, 1843, near Harrisonburg; d. near Midland, Fauquier County, Va.; m. Aug. 14, 1864, **Abraham Hinegardner**, b. Aug. 6, 1838, d. June 7, 1899. In March 1883 Mr. and Mrs. Hinegardner, in company with Jacob Early and Eld. M. G. Early, moved to Nokesville, Prince William County, Va.

Children of Joseph Bowman 80, son of Rebecca Wine 23, and his Wife Sarah Flory.

Left to right: seated: Mildred C. (Mrs. Conner), Solomon I., Hannah Eliza (Mrs. Sharpes); standing: John Michael, Elizabeth Frances (Mrs. Hall), and Joseph H. In 1944, when the photo was made, the ages of the six totaled 470 years.

CHILDREN

1. Joseph B. Hinegardner, b. May 17, 1865, d. April 2, 1882
2. Elizabeth A. Hinegardner 348, b. Sept. 1, 1866
3. Samuel H. Hinegardner 349, b. Sept. 25, 1868
4. Mary F. Hinegardner 350, b. Sept. 25, 1870
5. John A. Hinegardner 351, b. March 14, 1873
6. Nannie R. Hinegardner 352, b. April 23, 1875
7. Solomon D. Hinegardner 353, b. July 23, 1877
8. Benjamin F. Hinegardner 354, b. April 18, 1880
9. Sarah A. Hinegardner, b. Oct. 7, 1882, d. Dec. 2, 1882

10. Daniel A. Hinegardner, b. Sept. 9, 1884, d. July 9, 1885
11. Harvey R. Hinegardner, b. Aug. 4, 1886, d. May 29, 1890
12. Lucy S. Hinegardner 355, b. April 7, 1890

82 Samuel P. Bowman (son of Rebecca Wine No. 23), b. May 18, 1846, near Harrisonburg, d. May 20, 1924, at Coffeeville, Kans.; m. Nov. 8, 1868, **Eliza J. Rodeffer,** b. Nov. 27, 1847, at Sidney, Ohio, d. Sept. 5, 1938; da. of William and Barbara Rodeffer. Mr. Bowman and wife, soon after their marriage, located at Cerro Gordo, Ill. Some years later they sold their farm there and moved to Kansas. His nephew, Rev. I. D. Bowman, says that Samuel was the best educated of the family; was a farmer and real estate dealer, and after some years served as a trial court judge at Coffeeville, Kans., where he rose to distinction.

CHILDREN

1. Grace Bowman, b. Jan. 21, 1872, d. Sept. 9, 1873
2. Luella (Lula) Bowman 356, b. Feb. 9, 1874
3. Raymond Bowman 357, b. Oct. 6, 1879
4. William Garfield Bowman 358, b. May 24, 1882
5. Arthur Clyde Bowman 359, b. Sept. 21, 1886

83 Mary Wine (da. of Michael Wine No. 24), b. Dec. 7, 1828, near Quicksburg, Shenandoah County, Va., d. Aug. 8, 1891, near Nokesville, Va.; m. Sept. 13, 1852, **Reuben Golladay,** b. May 9, 1826, d. Feb. 17, 1906, son of Jacob Golladay; lived first near New Market, Va., where they raised their family; later in life they located near Nokesville; farmers.

CHILDREN

1. Annie C. Golladay, b. July 13, 1853, d. Nov. 26, 1863
2. Sarah Golladay 360, b. April 15, 1855
3. David M. Golladay 361, b. Feb. 15, 1858
4. Ellen M. Golladay 362, b. May 9, 1860
5. Isaac Milton Golladay 363, b. Nov. 20, 1861
6. Emma F. Golladay 364, b. Oct. 12, 1863
7. Jacob A. Golladay 365, b. May 27, 1868

84 John H. Wine (son of Michael Wine No. 24), b. Jan. 31, 1831, d. Jan. 11, 1892, m. Jan. 1, 1853, **Leah Zirkle,** b. Jan. 11, 1829, d. Aug. 7, 1904; a farmer, near Quicksburg, Va. Mr. Wine was bedfast for some years with rheumatism.

CHILDREN

1. William H. Wine 366, b. Jan. 21, 1854
2. Benjamin Franklin Wine 367, b. April 9, 1856
3. David Michael Wine 368, b. Dec. 30, 1857
4. Mattie C. Wine 369, b. June 5, 1860
5. Charles Adam Wine 370, b. April 4, 1863

Jacob Wine 86, Son of Michael 24,
and his Grandson, Irvin.

Jacob was born near Quicksburg, Va., in 1836; married Catharine Brubaker in Ohio and lived there.

85 Catherine Wine (da. of Michael Wine No. 24), b. Oct. 7, 1832, d. Jan. 31, 1898; m. Oct. 2, 1851, **Benjamin Wine,** b. Oct. 18, 1828, d. March 30, 1906, son of Michael Wine No. 12 and wife Catharine Glick. Benjamin built on the S. W. part of his father's farm. This farm is now owned by Mark S. Wine and has been in the family since it was purchased by Michael Wine (1747-1822) on April 3, 1782. It is near Moore's Store, Shenandoah Co., Va.

CHILDREN

1. John Michael Wine 371, b. Aug. 12, 1852
2. Annie Elizabeth Wine 372, b. Jan. 23, 1854
3. Jacob William Wine 373, b. Oct. 10, 1855
4. Barbara Catherine Wine 374, b. April 24, 1860
5. Joseph Benjamin Wine 375, b. Nov. 17, 1862
6. Samuel Carson Wine 376, b. Jan. 26, 1867
7. Mary Jane Wine 377, b. May 12, 1869

86 Jacob Wine (son of Michael Wine No. 24), b. Dec. 25, 1836, near Quicksburg, Va., d. March 4, 1931; m. Dec. 25, 1863, **Catharine Brubaker** of Ohio, b. April 19, 1848; a farmer; Carlisle, Ohio.

CHILDREN

1. David Wine, 1866-1874
2. Elizabeth Wine, 1869-1870
3. Emma Jane Wine 378, b. Feb. 27, 1871
4. John Willard Wine 379, b. Dec. 27, 1873
5. Anna Martha Wine 380, b. May 9, 1877
6. Grace Ellen Wine 381, b. Jan. 31, 1882
7. Irwin B. Wine 382, b. July 10, 1884

Jacob Wine went to Ohio when still a young man; worked for Henry Brubaker, his future father-in-law. It is said that in Ohio at that time it was customary to put a match to the straw stack as soon as the threshing machine was pulled away. When young Wine objected to burning the straw his employer asked him what he wanted with it, and he replied that he wanted to haul it out on the wheat as a cover crop. His experiment proved so valuable that it put an end to burning straw in that section of the country.

87 Samuel A. Wine (son of Michael Wine No. 24), b. May 14, 1838, d. May 11, 1909, m. Dec. 24, 1867, **Sarah Jane Coffman,** b. Nov. 7, 1843, d. May 10, 1922; a farmer. He inherited his father's place near Quicksburg, Va., and there spent his entire life.

CHILDREN

1. Benjamin A. Wine, b. June 20, 1868, d. July 30, 1870
2. Elizabeth Wine, b. Sept. 10, 1869, d. Aug. 28, 1870
3. James Michael Wine 383, b. Aug. 20, 1871
4. Charles Edgar Wine, b. Oct. 30, 1872, d. July 18, 1877
5. Robert Eugene Wine 384, b. June 27, 1875
6. Frances Catherine Wine 385, b. Aug. 24, 1878

Samuel A. Wine 87 and Wife Sarah Jane Coffman.

Samuel, a Son of Michael 24, was born near Quicksburg, Va., and lived there on his father's home place, which he inherited.

7. Florence Virginia Wine, b. April 24, 1880, d. Oct. 10, 1886
8. William Arthur Wine 386, b. Nov. 24, 1884

88 **Elizabeth Cline** (da. of Susannah Wine No. 25), b. July 28, 1828, near Timberville, Va., d. March 15, 1900, m. Feb. 26, 1846, **Abraham Neff,** b. March 30, 1820, d. Nov. 27, 1885, son of John Neff and his first wife, Elizabeth Glick. Mr. Neff lived near Quicksburg and Shenandoah Caverns, on part of the land granted to Dr. John Henry Neff in 1756. He was a successful farmer and an active minister and elder (Ch. B.).

CHILDREN

1. David Cline Neff 387, b. Jan. 14, 1847
2. Susannah Belle Neff 388, b. July 4, 1848
3. Katherine Emily Neff 389, b. Dec. 1, 1850
4. Isaac Martin Neff 390, b. Nov. 7, 1852
5. Virginia Rebecca Neff 391, b. Dec. 12, 1854
6. Mary Elizabeth Neff 392, b. Oct. 16, 1856
7. Anna Eliza Neff, b. Aug. 29, 1858, d. Sept. 20, 1862
8. John Eugene Neff 393, b. Jan. 2, 1861
9. Ida Alice Neff 394, b. April 22, 1863
10. Edward Abram Neff 395, b. April 22, 1863
11. Daniel P. Saylor Neff 396, b. Nov. 5, 1866
12. Magdalene Salome Neff 397, b. May 28, 1868
13. Minnie Barbara Neff 398, b. Dec. 30, 1870

89 **Catherine Cline** (da. of Susannah Wine No. 25), b. July 3, 1830, near Timberville, d. March 20, 1888, near Sangerville, Va.; m. Sept. 11, 1851, **Conrad Senger III,** b. Nov. 5, 1826, d. Jan. 22, 1905, son of Conrad Senger II; a farmer, near Bridgewater.

CHILDREN

1. David Franklin Senger 399, b. June 23, 1852
2. Susan Rebecca Senger 400, b. July 16, 1854
3. Mary Alice Senger 401, b. March 3, 1857
4. Anna Elizabeth Senger 402, b. Dec. 24, 1858
5. Salome Catherine Senger 403, b. Dec. 31, 1860
6. John Solomon Senger 404, b. Oct. 17, 1864
7. Frances Virginia Senger 405, b. Oct. 15, 1867

90 **Mary Cline** (da. of Susannah Wine No. 25), b. Dec. 12, 1831, near Timberville, d. May 20, 1888; m. Nov. 3, 1883, **Isaac Miller,** b. June 5, 1826, d. March 21, 2893; a farmer, near Bridgewater. While visiting her sister, Mrs. Frank Strickler, 5 miles south of New Mar-

ket, Va., Mrs. Miller became ill and died suddenly. The sisters had just returned from a visit to another sister, Mrs. John Driver, when the death of Mrs. Miller occurred.

91 Rebecca Cline (da. of Susannah Wine No. 25), b. Sept. 20, 1833, d. Nov. 9, 1894?, m. Dec. 23, 1858, **John Driver,** a farmer who lived on Smith Creek, 3 miles south of New Market.

CHILDREN

1. Dorilas Jacob Driver 406, b. Oct. 2, 1859
2. Susan Emily Driver 407, b. July 16, 1861
3. Elizabeth Delphia Driver, b. July 1, 1864, d. March 20, 1883

92 Annie Cline (da. of Susannah Wine No. 25), b. July 1, 1836, d. June 8, 1903, m. Oct. 14, 1864, **Crawford Zirkle,** b. Nov. 16, 1833, d. June 8, 1903, son of John B. Zirkle and wife Hannah Martz; a farmer, between Turleytown and Broadway, Va.

CHILD

1. Delphia Zirkle 408, b. Dec. 16, 1874

93 Susan Virginia Cline (da. of Susannah Wine No. 25), b. March 6, 1838, d. May 23, 1893, m. Feb. 14, 1871, **Benjamin Franklin Strickler,** b. in 1836, d. Jan. 4, 1887, son of Benjamin and Margaret Zirkle Strickler; a farmer, 4 or 5 miles south of New Market. As a Confederate soldier, B. F. Strickler was noted for his bravery.

CHILDREN

1. David Cline Strickler 409, b. March 4, 1872
2. Benjamin Franklin Strickler 410, b. July 11, 1873
3. John Neff Strickler 411, b. May 6, 1875
4. Robert Edward Lee Strickler 412, b. June 7, 1877
5. Frederick William Strickler 413, b. June 20, 1879
6. Harry Miller Strickler 414, b. Nov. 5, 1881
7. Suel Vernon Strickler 415, b. July 10, 1884

94 Martin Garber Cline (son of Susannah Wine No. 25), b. Dec. 11, 1839, near Timberville, d. Dec. 17, 1885, at Green Mount, Va.; m. Aug. 24, 1865, **Susan A. Miller** No. 114, b. April 29, 1846, d. March 3, 1928; a farmer, at or near Green Mount.

CHILDREN

1. Benjamin B. Cline, b. July 8, 1866, d. April 14, 1880
2. Martha S. Cline 416, b. Dec. 15, 1868
3. Annie Cline 417, b. Feb. 1, 1871

4. Mary Catherine Cline, b. March 7, 1873, d. the same day
5. Jacob Crawford Cline 418, b. Feb. 9, 1874
6. Hattie Rebecca Cline 419, b. Oct. 31, 1876
7. Lillie F. Cline 420, b. Feb. 2, 1878
8. Nettie S. Cline 421, b. Nov. 22, 1878
9. John Martin Cline 422, b. April 15, 1881
10. William Edward Cline 423, b. March 29, 1882
11. David Frederick Cline 424, b. Oct. 1, 1884
12. Sallie P. Cline, b. Nov. 15, 1886, d. Oct. 11, 1887

95 Salome Cline (da. of Susannah Wine No. 25), b. Jan. 10, 1842, near Timberville, d. Oct. 10, 1914, at or near Bridgewater; m. March 7, 1867, **Samuel C. Smucker,** b. Aug. 27, 1843, d. Sept. 19, 1925; lived for years at Mrs. Smucker's birthplace below Timberville; soon after 1900 they located at Bridgewater.

CHILDREN

1. Charles Joseph Smucker 425, b. Dec. 8, 1867
2. Laura Sue Smucker 426, b. Aug. 15, 1869
3. David Cline Smucker 427, b. July 31, 1871
4. Sallie Kate Smucker 428, b. April 23, 1876

96 David C. Cline (son of Susannah Wine No. 25), b. May 27, 1846, near Timberville, d. July 19, 1899; m. May 28, 1870, **Mary Driver,** b Sept. 4, 1851, d. Sept. 25, 1907, da. of John W. Driver and wife Catherine Myers; a farmer; lived near Timberville for some years, then on a farm near Mt. Sidney, Augusta County, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Charles Cornelius Cline 429, b. March 23, 1872
2. Cora (Corie) Catherine Cline 430, b. Sept. 5, 1874
3. Johnnie Cline, b. and d. July 10, 1877
4. Casper Allen Cline 431, b. April 10, 1879
5. Benjamin Oscar Cline 432, b. Dec. 5, 1881
6. Lula Rebecca Cline 433, b. Dec. 28, 1883
7. William David Cline, b. March 16, 1888, d. Feb. 10, 1889
8. Edna Stella Cline 434, b. June 14, 1890

97 Frederick Cline (son of Susannah Wine No. 25), b. Dec. 25, 1848, near Timberville, d. May 29, 1923, at Vienna, Fairfax County, Va.; m. (1) March 17, 1875, **Rebecca Brubaker** of Page Co., Va., b. March 17, 1850, d. in Aug. 1877; 1 child; m. (2) in Nov. 1880 **Fanny Martz,** who d. in Aug. 1903; 8 children; m. (3) in 1907 **Florence Olivia Moore,** b. in 1871, d. in 1940; 2 children. Mr. Cline, a farmer, lived at Newark, Ohio, Broadway and Vienna, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Daisy Cline 435, b. Feb. 26, 1876
2. Annie L. Cline 436, b. Aug. 6, 1881
3. William H. Cline 437, b. May 24, 1883
4. Walter A. Cline 438, b. Nov. 14, 1884
5. Clarence G. Cline 439, b. April 14, 1886
6. Mary E. Cline, b. Sept. 13, 1887, d. June 25, 1895
7. Harry A. Cline 440, b. April 15, 1889
8. Delphia Cline, b. Dec. 12, 1892, d. March 28, 1893
9. Lena R. Cline 441, b. Feb. 15, 1894
10. Virginia Cline 442, b. June 18, 1909
11. Bettie Moore Cline 443, b. April 19, 1912

Mrs. Newton D. Cool is seated in the front row between her husband (on her right) and her son Raymond. She was Daisy Cline 435, oldest child of Frederick Cline 97, who was a son of Susannah Wine 25. In the picture are Mrs. Cool's daughters, Densie (Mrs. Frank C. Cline) and Olivia, together with other members of the Fred Cline family.

98 John P. Cline (son of Susannah Wine No. 25), b. Feb. 19, 1851, near Timberville, d. near Stuart's Draft, Augusta Co., Va.; m. Oct. 20, 1873, **Mary Ann Spitler** of Page Co., Va. Mr. Cline was a successful farmer and business man of the Stuart's Draft community.

CHILDREN

1. Justus H. Cline 444, b. Oct. 14, 1875
2. Powell O. Cline 445, b. Aug. 9, 1877
3. Pearl E. Cline 446, b. July 30, 1879
4. Charles D. Cline 447, b. Oct. 4, 1881
5. Alda B. Cline 448, b. Aug. 8, 1884
6. Gladys (Gay) Cline 449, b. Feb. 3, 1893
7. Fay Spitler Cline 450, b. Feb. 24, 1895

99 Elizabeth Wine (da. of Jacob Wine No. 26), b. Aug. 16, 1834, d. April 7, 1855, unmarried. Her father, on learning that 11 members of the Jacob Garber family were down with typhoid fever, sent Elizabeth to their home to care for them. Seven of them died in less than two months. Elizabeth contracted the disease and was the eighth to die.

100 Susannah Wine (da. of Jacob Wine No. 26), b. June 19, 1836, d. Aug. 2, 1868; m. (1) Feb. 8, 1855, **Michael V. Miller,** son of Samuel and Elizabeth Arnold Miller, b. March 3, 1831, d. May 4, 1857; 1 son; m. (2) Dec. 24, 1860, **Christian Hollar,** b. June 28, 1832, d. May 5, 1907; 2 children; farmers; last address, Timberville, Va., R. D.

CHILDREN

1. Jacob William Miller 451, b. April 14, 1856
2. Rebecca Catherine Hollar 452, b. Oct. 30, 1861
3. Annie Susan Hollar 453, b. May 20, 1865

101 Rebecca Wine (da. of Jacob Wine No. 26), b. Dec. 16, 1838, d. Dec. 26, 1920, m. Jan. 10, 1859, **Jacob B. Miller,** b. Nov. 30, 1833, d. Nov. 28, 1904, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Arnold Miller; farmer, near Moore's Store, Shenandoah Co., Va.

CHILDREN

1. James Carson Miller 454, b. March 18, 1861
2. Catherine Agnes Miller 455, b. April 18, 1874

102 Catherine Wine (da. of Jacob Wine No. 26), b. Jan. 11, 1841, near Forestville, Va., d. April 25, 1924, in Harrisonburg; m. Feb. 8, 1876, **John C. Humbert** of Augusta Co., Va. They lived on

a farm near New Hope. Some time after the death of her husband, Mrs. Humbert made her home with her daughter, Mrs. John D. Burkholder.

CHILD

1. Isa Dora Humbert 456, b. Nov. 10, 1878

103 Annie Wine (da. of Jacob Wine No. 26), b. Jan. 21, 1844, d. Oct. 10, 1897, m. Dec. 27, 1866, **Jonathan J. Harpine,** b. Sept. 15, 1842, d. March 17, 1897, son of Abraham and Susannah Zirkle Harpine; a successful farmer and active church worker; lived 4 miles north of Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va., between Hamburg and Buck Hill; donated the land for Pleasant View Church of the Brethren, built in 1875.

CHILDREN

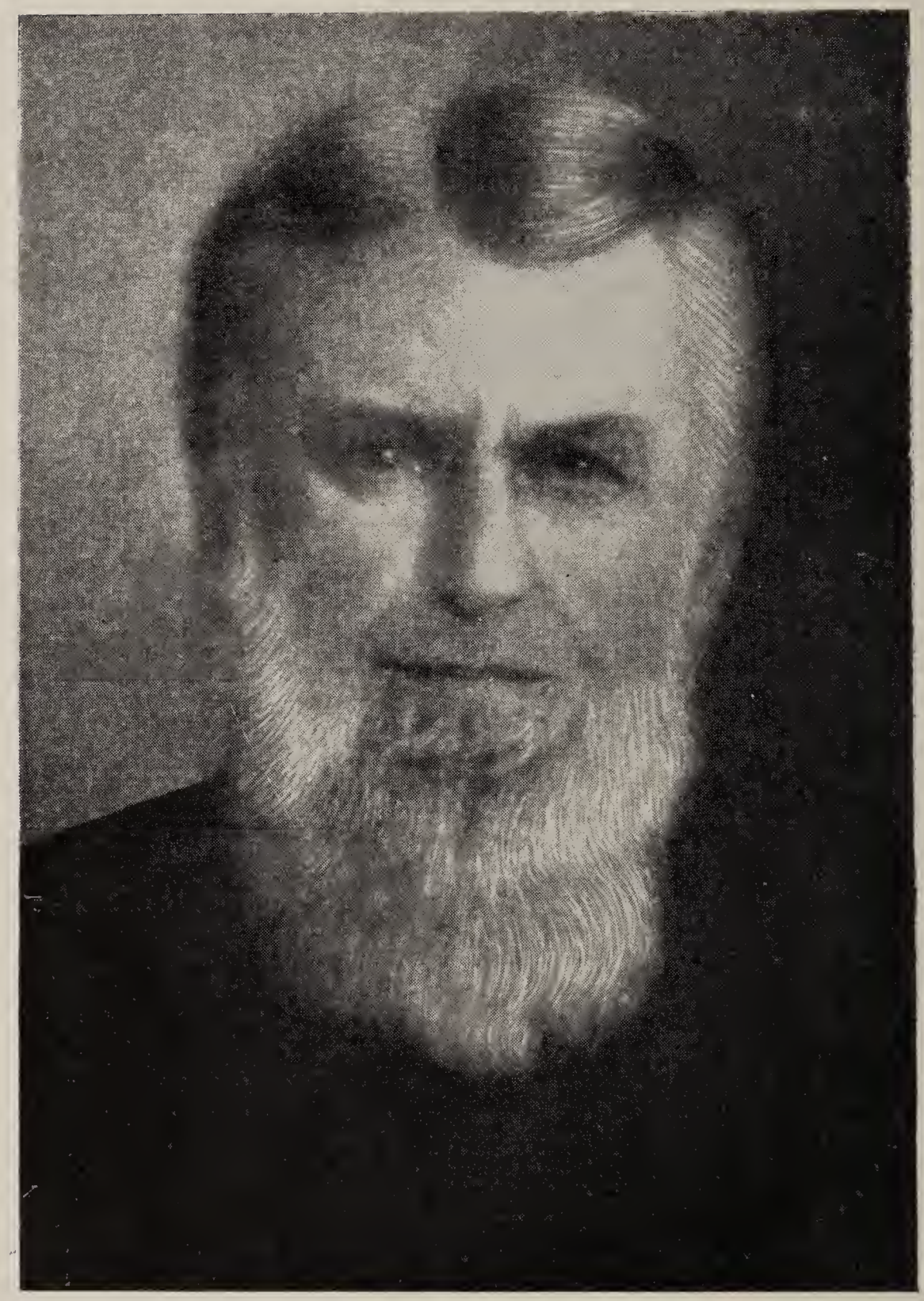
1. Marion Harpine, b. Dec. 20, 1868, d. April 26, 1891
2. Joseph Daniel Harpine 457, b. April 18, 1878
3. Jacob William Harpine 458, b. July 5, 1881

104 Daniel P. Wine (son of Jacob Wine No. 26), b. Dec. 26, 1855, d. Nov. 5, 1923, m. May 1, 1879, **Rebecca Frances Good,** b. Sept. 7, 1855, d. Jan. 10, 1933. She was a daughter of Samuel and Sarah Wampler Good. Samuel Good, a son of Susannah Myers Good and a grandson of Barbara Wine Myers No. 9, lived on a fine Smith Creek farm, three miles northeast of New Market.

Daniel P. Wine was a successful farmer and an active minister and elder of the Flat Rock Church of the Brethren. He devoted much time to church work. He was one of the committee appointed at Bristol, Tenn., in 1905 to trace the descendants of Michael Wine (1747-1822), and did considerable work on it. He, like his father, was born and lived his entire life on the ancestral farm of his grandfather, John Wine No. 5, near Forestville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Jacob David Wine 459, b. April 2, 1881
2. Walter Samuel Wine 460, b. May 3, 1884
3. John Eugene Wine 461, b. July 31, 1889
4. Ida Florence Wine, b. Feb. 12, 1892, d. March 6, 1892
5. Daniel Saylor Wine 462, b. May 3, 1893
6. Annie Rebecca Wine 463, b. Oct. 19, 1895



ELDER DANIEL P. WINE 104,
Son of Elder Jacob Wine 26, and Father of the Author, J. D. Wine 459; a member of the original committee to compile the family history.

105 Elizabeth Neff (da. of Catharine Wine No. 27), b. May 6, 1833, near Shenandoah Caverns, d. July 24, 1917, near Bridgewater; m. Nov. 18, 1856, **Samuel F. Miller,** b. Nov. 4, 1833, d. Aug. 6, 1917. Mr. Miller was a prosperous farmer; lived on the Glade 1 mile southwest of Bridgewater; was much interested in education and as a trustee of Bridgewater College devoted much time and money to the development of that institution.

CHILDREN

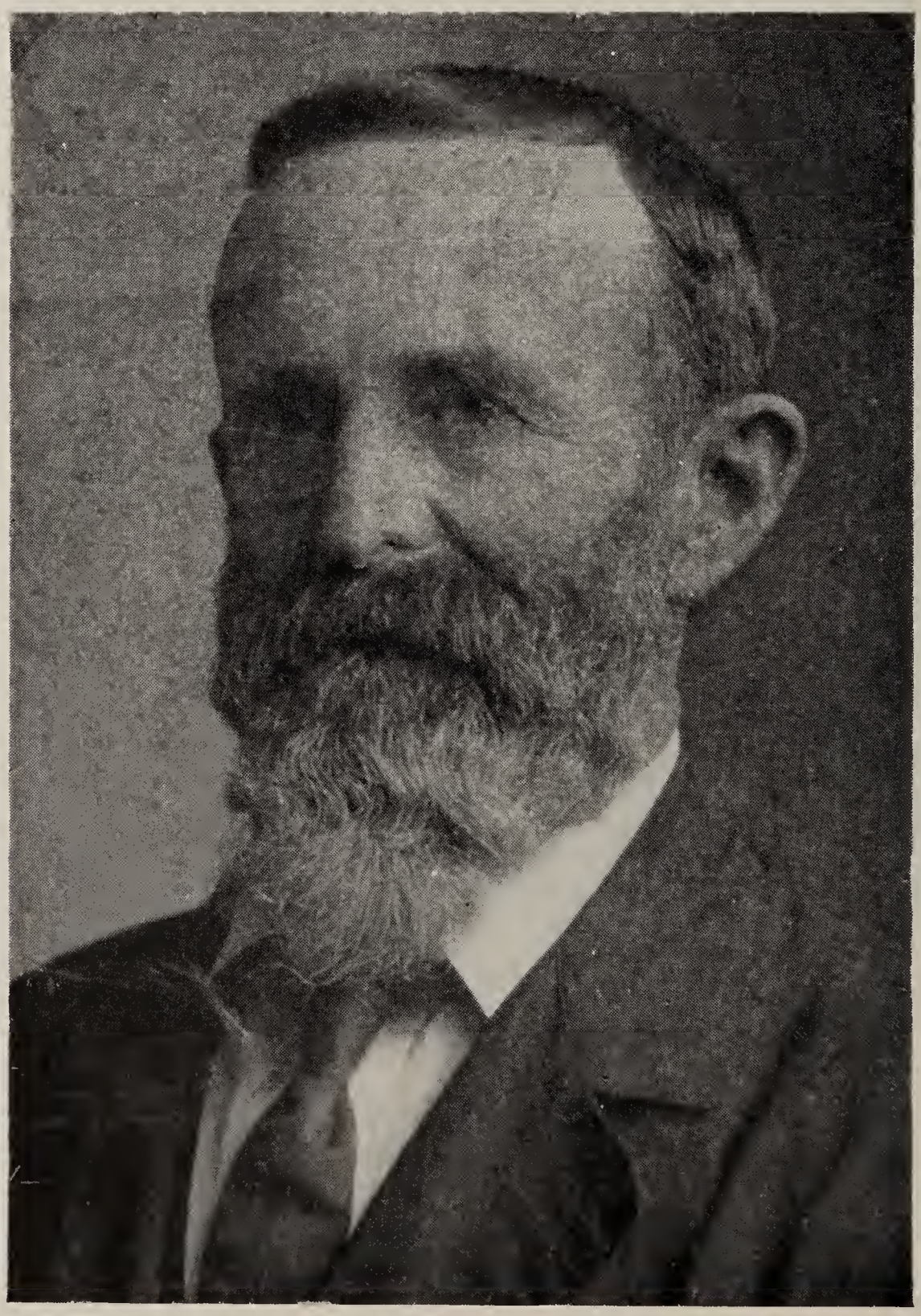
1. Eugene X. Miller 464, b. Oct. 1, 1860
2. Virgil L. Miller 465, b. Jan. 9, 1864
3. Lelia S. Miller 466, b. March 26, 1871

Bettie Neff Miller 105 (1833-1917);
Daughter of Catherine Wine Neff 27;
Wife of Samuel F. Miller; Bridgewater, Va.

106 John Francis Neff (son of Catherine Wine No. 27), b. Sept. 5, 1834, d. Aug. 28, 1862, unmd. He was born and grew up at the home of his father, Rev. John Neff (Ch. B.), on the Shenandoah

River, foot of Rude's Hill, midway between Mt. Jackson and New Market, Va.; after graduating at V. M. I. he studied law and began practice in New Orleans. Returning to Virginia at the outbreak of the Civil War, he was made adjutant of the 33d regiment, Va. Inf.; was elected colonel of the same in April 1862; was killed the evening of the first day of the 2d battle of Manassas (Bull Run).

107 Susannah R. Neff (da. of Catherine Wine No. 27), b. Jan. 2, 1841, d. April 28, 1877, m. Sept. 15, 1868, **Henry Cox** of Tennessee, who d. March 5, 1877; lived in or near Mt. Jackson, Va.

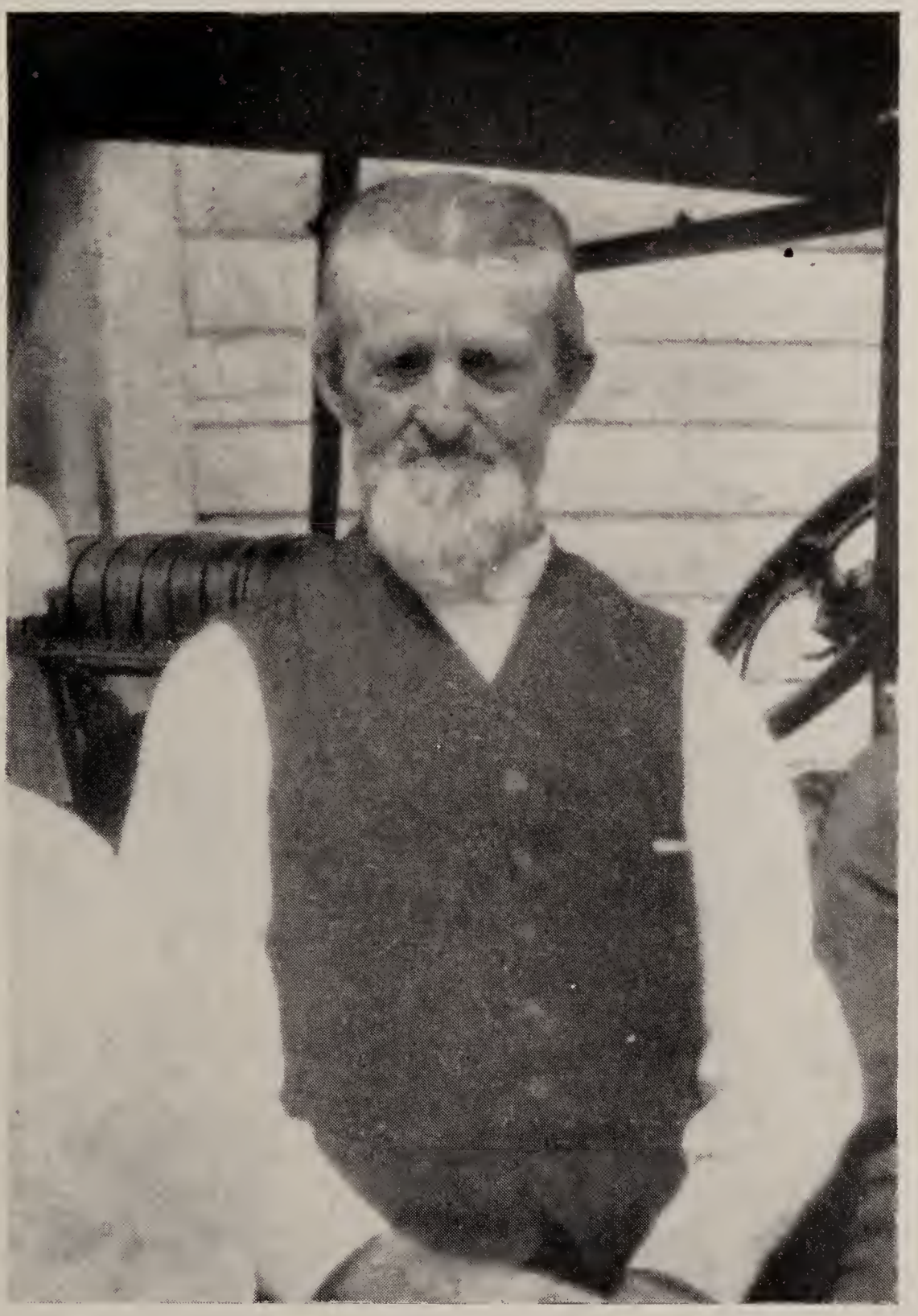


REV. ABRAM CHARLES NEFF 108,
son of Catherine Wine 27; lived near Shenandoah Caverns.

CHILDREN

1. Walter Neff Cox 467, b. Oct. 16, 1869
2. John Michael Cox 468, b. Dec. 6, 1871
3. Annie Catherine (Kitty) Cox 469, b. Jan. 19, 1875
4. Fanny Neff Cox, b. April 22, 1877, d. April 25, 1877

108 Abram Charles Neff (son of Catherine Wine No. 27), b. March 29, 1844, d. June 12, 1916; m. (1) Jan. 19, 1865, **Louisa Myers,**



Elder Benjamin W. Neff 109,
son of Catherine Wine 27; lived near Rude's Hill,
Shenandoah County, Va.

b. Dec. 9, 1846, d. Dec. 11, 1901, da. of Peter Myers and wife Sara Pence; m. (2) Nov. 18, 1902, **Mrs. Mollie Tucker.** Charles Neff owned and lived on the Shenandoah Caverns farm, the opening to the beautiful cave being near the site of his residence. He was an active minister and a zealous worker in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church.

CHILDREN

1. Carson Eugene Neff 470, b. April 20, 1866
2. Amy Alice Neff 471, b. Jan. 28, 1868
3. Alfred Myers Neff 472, b. May 4, 1870
4. John Peter Neff 473, b. April 13, 1873
5. Elmer Lee Neff 474, b. Feb. 10, 1877
6. Florence Virginia Neff 475, b. Nov. 6, 1879
7. Bertha Myra Neff 476, b. May 28, 1887

109 Benjamin W. Neff (son of Catherine Wine No. 27), b. Dec. 1, 1849, d. Jan. 26, 1926, m. April 30, 1872, **Fannie Gochenour,** b. June 28, 1850, at Maurertown, Va., d. Dec. 7, 1939; lived on the farm of his father, Rev. John Neff, on the river at the foot of Rude's Hill, Shenandoah County, Va.; was a good business man and an active minister and elder (Ch. B.), devoting much of his time and means to the work of the church. He had a large circle of friends.

CHILDREN

1. Lelia B. Neff 477, b. July 11, 1878
2. Walter J. I. Neff, b. Sept. 28, 1885, d. Aug. 19, 1886

110 Jacob G. Bowman (son of Michael Bowman No. 28), b. Nov. 11, 1842, d. March 30, 1904, unmd.; farmer and business man; buried in Green Mount Cemetery, near where he lived.

111 Samuel M. Bowman (son of Michael Bowman No. 28), b. Sept. 30, 1853, d. Jan. 24, 1919, unmd. He was one of the leading farmers and business men of Rockingham County, Va. As a bank director, a trustee of Bridgewater College, and a lay churchman he could always be counted on to do his part. His home was on Linville Creek, about three miles northeast of Edom, on the homestead of Captain Jacob Lincoln, great-uncle of the President. Mr. Bowman at his death left his estate of more than $130,000 to the agriculture department of Bridgewater College.

Samuel M. Bowman 111,
son of Michael Bowman 28, son of Catherine Wine 10.

S. M. Bowman lived on the Captain Jacob Lincoln farm on Linville Creek, Rockingham County, Va.

112 Sarah Bowman (da. of Michael Bowman No. 28), b. Aug. 16, 1845, d. Nov. 11, 1911, m. **Jackson Myers,** b. May 15, 1844, d. Dec. 11, 1911, son of Benjamin Myers and a grandson of Barbara Wine Myers No. 9; a farmer, near Green Mount, Va.

CHILD

1. Homer Myers 478, b. Feb. 16, 1879

113 Catharine Miller (da. of Elizabeth Bowman No. 29), b. May 5, 1839, near Green Mount, d. June 17, 1931, near Dayton, Va.; m. **Jackson Showalter,** b. Jan. 27, 1829, d. July 29, 1905; farmer; home 1 mile northeast of Dayton; mail, Route 1, Harrisonburg.

CHILD

1. Sallie F. E. Showalter 479, b. May 6, 1854

114 Susan A. Miller (da. of Elizabeth Bowman No. 29), b. April 29, 1846. See No. 94 for her family.

115 Benjamin B. Miller (son of Elizabeth Bowman No. 29), b. Oct. 21, 1850, d. Sept. 1, 1932, m. **Amanda I. Roarke,** b. Dec. 3, 1848, d. May 3, 1902; farmer and minister (Ch. B.) at Green Mount, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Benjamin Frank Miller 480, b. Sept. 23, 1870
2. J. Luther Miller 481, b. July 28, 1872
3. Annie Elizabeth Miller 483, b. July 30, 1876
4. Fred Homer Miller 482, b. Jan. 18, 1877
5. Jesse Claude Miller 484, b. Nov. 21, 1879
6. Emmer Miller, b. Aug. 14, 1881, d. July 20, 1899

CHAPTER III

Descendants of Michael Wine (1747-1822)

Sixth Generation

116 Lydia Glick (da. of Elizabeth Wine No. 30), b. Feb. 18, 1857, at Sangerville, Va., d. at Burlington, W. Va.; m. April 20, 1880, **George S. Arnold,** b. March 30, 1853, son of Benjamin Arnold; a farmer and an active minister and elder (Ch. B.) of the Beaver Run Church, near Burlington.

CHILD

1. Bessie Arnold 485, b. Feb. 1, 1890

117 Fannie J. Glick (da. of Elizabeth Wine No. 30), b. Feb. 5, 1859, d. April 5, 1928, m. Sept. 29, 1878, **Gabriel Heatwole Miller,** b. Oct. 16, 1857, d. in Oct. 1935, son of Eld. Martin P. Miller II and wife Rebecca Heatwole; a farmer near Spring Creek, Va.; later lived in Bridgewater.

CHILDREN

1. Elizabeth R. Miller, b. June 4, 1880, d. in 1884
2. Catherine Regina Miller 486, b. June 25, 1881
3. Mary Ann Miller 487, b. June 25, 1881
4. Charles Martin Miller 488, b. Oct. 14, 1882
5. Edward C. Miller 489, b. Oct. 1, 1884
6. Maude May Miller 490, b. Jan. 4, 1886
7. Mattie Virginia Miller 491, b. Oct. 19, 1888
8. Jesse C. Miller 492, b. June 29, 1890
9. Dewitt L. Miller, b. Feb. 3, 1892, d. in about 9 mos.
10. Eva Susan Miller 493, b. April 6, 1894
11. Ella Blocher Miller 494, b. Aug. 12, 1895
12. Harry Franklin Miller 495, b. Dec. 8, 1896
13. Edna Grace Miller 496, b. Jan. 3, 1901

118 Catherine Glick (da. of Elizabeth Wine No. 30), b. July 4, 1862; m. Dec. 25, 1881, **George W. Michael,** b. July 16, 1857, d. Jan. 1, 1922; a farmer near Sangerville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Willie Viola Michael 497, b. May 6, 1883
2. Otho A. Michael 498, b. March 27, 1885

3. Delphia Michael 499, b. Nov. 7, 1886
4. Mary Mattie Michael 500, b. Oct. 15, 1888
5. John Allen Michael 501, b. Aug. 10, 1890
6. Hattie Barbara Michael 502, b. June 6, 1894
7. Hazel Brida Michael 503, b. May 4, 1896

119 Regina Glick (da. of Elizabeth Wine No. 30), b. Sept. 17, 1864; d. at Bridgewater, unmd.

120 John A. Glick (son of Elizabeth Wine No. 30), b. July 3, 1870, at Sangerville, Va., d. Oct. 9, 1910 in Hagerstown, Md., while in a series of meetings; m. **Ella Barnhart** of New Carlisle, Ohio. He was a salesman; later a minister (Ch. B.) and evangelist.

121 Solomon W. Garber (son of Magdalene Wine No. 31), b. April 25, 1849, in Augusta County, Va., d. at Decatur, Ill.; m. Sept. 21, 1876, **Catherine Susan Hashberger,** b. Dec. 10, 1849, d. Dec. 24, 1916, da. of George and Rebecca Hashberger.

S. W. Garber taught in the public schools of Virginia and Illinois for 29 years; was an active minister (Ch. B.) for more than 50 years, giving much of his time to church work wherever he was located. In 1894 he moved his family to Lawrence Co., Ill., and eight years later he located in Decatur, Ill.

CHILDREN

1. Howard Miller Garber 504, b. Aug. 21, 1877
2. Nina Rebecca Garber 505, b. Nov. 11, 1878
3. William Arnold Garber 506, b. Sept. 5, 1881
4. George Abraham Garber 507, b. Nov. 14 or 18, 1887
5. Mary Sophia Garber, b. Aug. 15, 1889, d. May 27, 1890

122 Nancy Catherine Garber (da. of Magdalene Wine No. 31), b. Dec. 30, 1850, in Augusta Co., Va., d. March 4, 1918, at McFarland, Calif.; m. Feb. 15, 1876, **Ananias Joseph Moomaw** (his 2d wife), b. Aug. 20, 1845, d. Sept. 28, 1911, son of Samuel and Anna Gish Moomaw. Soon after their marriage they went to his home at Versailles, Mo., where they lived until 1911, when they moved to California. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN

1. Edward Actor Moomaw, b. July 11, 1878, d. Aug. 18, 1884
2. Sophia Magdalene Catherine Moomaw 508, b. Dec. 15, 1879
3. Charles Rice Moomaw 509, b. March 22, 1881
4. Omega Franklin Moomaw 510, b. Sept. 27, 1882

5. Osina William Moomaw 511, b. Sept. 27, 1882
6. David Bowman Moomaw 512, b. June 29, 1885
7. Daniel Yount Moomaw 513, b. June 29, 1885
8. John Calvin Moomaw 514, b. May 24, 1892

123 Daniel Arnold Garber (son of Magdalene Wine No. 31), b. Nov. 23, 1852, in Augusta Co., Va., d. in Roanoke, Va.; m. Sept. 1, 1883, **Wilma A. Hutchens** of Roanoke, who d. in 1890. He went to Roanoke when a young man and there engaged in the real estate business.

CHILDREN

1. Annie Iona Garber 515, b. Aug. 1, 1884
2. Stanley M. Garber 516, b. Sept. 29, 1887

124 Rebecca A. Garber (da. of Magdalene Wine No. 31), b. Aug. 16, 1854, in Augusta Co., Va.; m. Dec. 24, 1910, **A. J. Kindig,** b. in 1849; a farmer; Mt. Pleasant, Mich., Route 4.

125 Melissa Margaret Garber (da. of Magdalene Wine No. 31), b. July 17, 1856; m. Oct. 16, 1879, **John Newton Hale,** b. Aug. 18, 1853, d. July 22, 1917, son of Daniel and Susannah Early Hale; a farmer; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Charles Arnold Hale 517, b. March 15, 1882
2. Delphia Susan Hale 518, b. May 13, 1886
3. Effie Sophia Hale 519, b. May 13, 1886
4. Wilbur Garber Hale 520, b. Nov. 16, 1889

126 Priscilla Elizabeth Garber (da. of Magdalene Wine No. 31), b. May 1, 1858, at Mt. Sidney, Va., d. Sept. 4, 1928, at Trevilians, Va.; m. Sept. 4, 1890, **Charles Luther Shumake,** b. March 31, 1856, d. Aug. 19, 1919, son of Abner Shumake; a farmer; Trevilians, Louisa County, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Laurence A. Shumake 521, b. Jan. 2, 1891
2. Merle Rebecca Shumake 522, b. March 19, 1895
3. Charles Miller Shumake 523, b. Dec. 27, 1897
4. Austin Wine Shumake 524, b. Jan. 22, 1900

127 Jacob Michael Garber (son of Magdalene Wine No. 31), b. Nov. 24, 1861; a farmer; unmd.; no further data.

128 Samuel Abraham Garber (son of Magdalene Wine No. 31), b. July 1, 1863, d. Jan. 193—; m. Nov. 8, 1905, **Hettie Elizabeth Showalter,** b. March 12, 1874, da. of Henry and Bettie Showalter; resided at the farm homestead near Mt. Sidney, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Elizabeth Rebecca Garber 525, b. Oct. 16, 1906
2. Welty Abraham Garber 526, b. Feb. 5, 1908
3. Hubert Michael Garber 527, b. Oct. 29, 1909
4. Esten Levy Garber 528, b. June 6, 1912
5. Vernon Long Garber 529, b. June 26, 1914

129 George F. Garber (son of Magdalene Wine No. 31), b. Jan. 30, 1866, near Mt. Sidney, Va.; m. (1) Sept. 4, 1890, **Ida V. Clem,** b. Nov. 30, 1867, near Edinburg, Va., d. March 11, 1939, da. of Hiram and Addie Koontz Clem; m. (2) **Rose Manuel,** b. in Virginia Aug. 15, 1886.

George F. Garber and his first wife lived for some years near Edinburg, Shenandoah County, Va., then moved to Ohio: address, 226 8th Street, Lorain.

CHILDREN

1. Annie Laura Garber, b. in March 1896, d. April 3, 1900
2. Cletus Dewey Garber 530, b. April 25, 1898
3. Gordon Gerald Garber 531, b. June 26, 1899
4. Arlean Adaline Garber 532, b. Jan. 22, 1901
5. Martha Rebecca Garber 533, b. Oct. 2, 1902

130 John Stuart Kiracofe (son of Annie Wine No. 32), b. Dec. 26, 1865, d. Dec. 25, 1946, m. (1) Oct. 23, 1890, **Sarah Ann Cool,** b. July 6, 1863, d. Oct. 8, 1900, at Mt. Sidney, Va., da. of Philip Cool; m. (2) about 1905 **Bettie Virginia Miller,** b. July 27, 1861, d. Nov. 24, 1940, da. of Joseph and Annie Miller; farmer; Mt. Solon, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Minor Newton Kiracofe 534, b. Oct. 19, 1891
2. Elmer R. Kiracofe 535, b. March 10, 1893
3. Edgar Stuart Kiracofe 536, b. Dec. 18, 1894
4. Bessie May Kiracofe 537, b. Oct. 1, 1899

131 Hamilton Wine Kiracofe (son of Annie Wine No. 32), b. Nov. 10, 1867, d. July 21, 1942; m. (1) Dec. 23, 1892, **Lydia Wright,** b. Aug. 27, 1868, d. Jan. 25, 1903; farmer, near Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Wilmer Wright Kiracofe 538, b. Sept. 28, 1893
2. Clara Catherine Kiracofe 539, b. Nov. 20, 1894
3. Frank Andrew Kiracofe 540, b. Feb. 26, 1896
4. Bertha Anna Kiracofe 541, b. Aug. 25, 1897
5. John Walter Kiracofe 542, b. Nov. 24, 1898
6. Otis Roy Kiracofe 543, b. March 29, 1901
7. Ira James Kiracofe 544, b. Nov. 19, 1902

M. (2) April 9, 1905, **Barbara Ann Arion,** b. Oct. 22, 1869, at Sangerville, Va. Address, Harrisonburg, Va., Route 1.

CHILDREN

8. Stella Eve Kiracofe 545, b. April 18, 1906
9. Lester Samuel Kiracofe 546, b. Sept. 18, 1907
10. Ada Margaret Kiracofe 547, b. June 10, 1909
11. Ruth Virginia Kiracofe 548, b. Aug. 13, 1910
12. Leola Blanche Kiracofe 549, b. Feb. 18, 1912

132 Mary Elizabeth Kiracofe (da. of Annie Wine No. 32), b. Feb. 10, 1869, d. May 21, 1940, m. Jan. 18, 1890, **Daniel Saylor Wright,** b. Aug. 19, 1855, d. Oct. 21, 1946; a farmer; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Charles B. Wright, b. March 1, 1891, d. June 12, 1891
2. Lessie Eve Wright 550, b. March 1, 1892 (or 1893)
3. John Adam Wright 551, b. Dec. 7, 1895
4. Hattie Ann Wright 552, b. June 30, 1897
5. Roy Hugh Wright 553, b. Jan. 3, 1902
6. Reba Elizabeth Wright 554, b. Oct. 6, 1903
7. Gracie May Wright, b. Dec. 3, 1909, d. Feb. 5, 1910

133 Philoma Wine (da. of Daniel Wine No. 33), b. Feb. 4, 1857, d. Dec. 19, 1934, m. Dec. 19, 1880, **Jacob William Wine** No. 174, b. Dec. 21, 1858, d. Aug. 3, 1931; minister and elder (Ch. B.), Ottobine, Va. He lived on the farm that had been purchased by his great-grandfather, Eld. George Wine.

CHILDREN

1. Cora Alice Wine 555, b. Oct. 21, 1881
2. Mary Elizabeth Wine 556, b. Oct. 19, 1883
3. Hattie May Wine 557, b. May 23, 1885
4. Minor Elmer Wine 558, b. June 7, 1887
5. Ada Florence Wine 559, b. July 16, 1889

6. Jesse Stuart Wine 560, b. Oct. 9, 1891
7. Stella Viola Wine 561, b. May 17, 1894

134 John Henry Wine (son of Daniel Wine No. 33), b. Jan. 4, 1859, near Sangerville, Va., d. Oct. 19, 1946, at the Mexico (Ind.) Welfare Home; m. Nov. 4, 1883, **Mary E. Miller,** b. June 10, 1865, da. of Samuel D. Miller and wife Elizabeth Edgecomb.

In 1882 Mr. Wine went to Ohio; in 1888 he moved his family to Indiana and located on a farm near North Manchester; farmer and operator of coal yard.

CHILDREN

1. Lester C. Wine 562, b. Oct. 18, 1884
2. Grover L. Wine 563, b. Jan. 12, 1886
3. Roy N. Wine 564, b. Oct. 8, 1887
4. Dorsie B. Wine 565, b. March 10, 1892
5. Minor Wine 566, b. Aug. 20, 1894
6. Charles Henry Wine 567 b. March 25, 1896
7. Clara E. Wine 568, b. March 10, 1903
8. Wilmer Wine 569, b. July 17, 1905

ELDER WILLIAM M. WINE 135 (1861-1941)
and his second wife, Tillie Blough; Woodside, Del.
He was a son of Daniel Wine 33.

135 William M. Wine (son of Daniel Wine No. 33), b. Aug. 1, 1861, near Sangerville, d. Sept. 11, 1941; m. (1) in Nov. 1885 **Rachel Wine** No. 175, b. in June 1865, d. Dec. 17, 1889; m. (2) Feb. 23, 1892, **Matilda Blough,** b. Sept. 10, 1864, at Somerset, Pa. Mr. Wine was a minister (Ch. B.), an educator, and a farmer. After teaching a spring term in Bridgewater College, he taught at Timberville, Va. In 1905 he became president of Maryland Collegiate Institute at Union Bridge. Later he resided for a while at Winchester, Va., where he was a fruit-grower. He finally located on a farm at Woodside, Del.

CHILDREN

1. Albert Carson Wine 570, b. Nov. 16, 1886
2. Walter Wine, b. in Nov. 1889; lived only a few days

Of Second Marriage

3. Bessie May Wine 571, b. Jan. 10, 1893
4. Ira V. Wine 572, b. June 15, 1894
5. Ruth Ella Wine 573, b. May 23, 1898
6. Ralph Waldo Wine 574, b. Oct. 17, 1899
7. Emery Crumpacker Wine 575, b. Dec. 17, 1901
8. Helen Wine 576, b. July 14, 1903
9. Mary M. Wine 577, b. Oct. 21, 1908

136 Charles Newton Wine (son of Daniel Wine No. 33), b. May 20, 1864, near Sangerville, Va. d. May 26, 1906, at Timberville; m. April 14, 1891, **Mattie Catherine Driver,** b. Feb. 6, 1873, da. of John W. and Catherine Myers Driver. Mr. Wine, upon his marriage, located on the farm of his father-in-law and dealt in liverstock; Timberville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Elmer Driver Wine 578, b. May 7, 1892
2. Anna Rebecca Wine 579, b. Aug. 22, 1894
3. Cornelius Guy Wine 580, b. Sept. 23, 1897
4. Mervon Benjamin Wine 581, b. June 20, 1902

137 Daniel Saylor Wine (son of Daniel Wine No. 33), b. June 21, 1866; m. (1) Jan. 16, 1890, **Elizabeth C. Cupp, d.** March 28, 1928, da. of Joshua and Elizabeth Cupp; m. (2) June 4, 1930, **Mrs. Nannie J. Swope,** d. April 9, 1946, da. of P. D. Williams and wife Eliza Good; farmer, near Dayton, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Charles Luther Wine, b. Dec. 16, 1890, d. Jan 2, 1892
2. Arlie Foster Wine 582, b. Dec. 23, 1892
3. Elsie Myrtle Wine 583, b. July 11, 1894
4. Roy Edgar Wine, b. July 6, 1899
5. Vade Elizabeth Wine 585, b. Oct. 22, 1903

138 Mary Elizabeth Catherine (Bessie) Wine (da. of Daniel Wine No. 33), b. Nov. 3, 1868; m. Jan 19, 1890, **George Edward Garber,** b. Aug. 23, 1865, d. Dec. 29, 1944, son of Martin and Elizabeth Sanger Garber; farmer, near Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Meda May Garber 586, b. Nov. 7, 1892
2. Martin Gilmer Garber 587, b. Aug. 15, 1896
3. Daniel Wilmer Garber 588, b. Aug. 15, 1896

139 Steward David Wine (son of Daniel Wine No. 33), b. Oct. 25, 1871, at Sangerville, Va., d. June 6, 1905, at Timberville; m. Oct. 22, 1895, **Ida Driver,** b. Oct. 13, 1871, d. May 19, 1931, da. of Eld. John F. and Elizabeth Rife Driver; farmer; Timberville.

CHILDREN

1. Vesta Murle Wine 589, b. Oct. 18, 1896
2. Carl Driver Wine 590, b. Aug. 31, 1898
3. William Franklin Wine 591, b. Sept. 15, 1900
4. Flora Katherine Wine 592, b. July 4, 1902

140 Samuel Luther Wine (son of Daniel Wine No. 33), b. Sept. 6, 1874, d. Aug. 27, 1946, m. Feb. 28, 1899, **Annie F. Wright,** b. Sept. 18, 1874; farmer; Bridgewater.

CHILDREN

1. Glen Chester Wine 593, b. Nov. 10, 1899
2. Beula Ava Wine 594, b. May 28, 1903
3. Earl Samuel Wine 595, b. Sept. 19, 1906
4. Ruby Neoma Wine 596, b. June 30, 1912

141 James Wilmer Wine (son of Daniel Wine No. 33), b. March 11, 1884, at Spring Creek, Va.; m. Jan. 6, 1917, **Norah Marie Sturgill,** b. Dec. 25, 1898, at Hindman, Ky.; home at Dayton, Ohio.

CHILD

1. James Wilmer Wine Jr. 597, b. Oct. 1, 1917

142 Daniel M. Glick (son of Rebecca Wine No. 34), b. Jan. 15, 1857, in Augusta County, Va., d. March 4, 1938, unmd.; farmer, music teacher, and an active minister (Ch. B.); Trevilians, Va.

143 Elizabeth Margaret Glick (da. of Rebecca Wine No. 34), b. Aug. 26, 1860, at Weyers Cave (Cave Station), Va., d. March 8, 1949; m. March 9, 1879, **Daniel S. Garber,** b. Aug. 22, 1855, d. Dec. 30, 1923, son of Eld. Levi Garber and wife Barbara Miller; farmer; Mt. Sidney, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Anthony A. Garber 598, b. May 20, 1880
2. Ada R. Garber 599, b. Oct. 9, 1881
3. Homer F. Garber 600, b. Aug. 12, 1896
4. Martha D. Garber 601, b. Aug. 30, 1888
5. Minor W. Garber 602, b. March 24, 1891
6. Cora V. Garber 603, b. Nov. 14, 1899

144 Benjamin Franklin Glick (son of Rebecca Wine No. 34), b. Sept. 7, 1862, at Weyers Cave (Cave Station), Va., d. Aug. 4, 1928, at Bridgewater; m. Feb. 15, 1900, **Emma Alice Whisler,** b. July 14, 1875, da. of Samuel Whisler and wife Parmelia Horn-Good; farmer; minister (Ch. B.).

CHILDREN

1. Rebecca Parmelia Glick 604, b. Nov. 7, 1900
2. David Lawrence Glick 605, b. July 20, 1905
3. Charles Benjamin Glick 606, b. Sept. 1913

145 Mary Magdalene Glick (da. of Rebecca Wine No. 34), b. Feb. 11, 1865, at Weyers Cave (Cave Station), d. Oct. 15, 1932, at Fresno, Calif.; m. in Sept. 1888, **J. Harmon Stoner**; prominent minister (Ch. B.) and active pastor; Fresno, Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Arthur Stover 607
2. John Stover 608
3. Dora Stover 609, b. Dec. 13, 1899

146 John William Glick (son of Rebecca Wine No. 34), b. May 28, 1867, at Weyers Cave (Cave Station), d. Aug. 18, 1911, at Trevilians, Va.; m. **Maude Craun**; lived at Trevilians.

CHILDREN

1. Samuel Glick
2. Carl Otis Glick 610, b. May 14, 1898
3. Cecil Frank Glick 611, b. Aug. 23, 1900

147 **Martha Jane Click** (da. of Rebecca Wine No. 34,), b. May 3, 1869, at Weyers Cave (Cave Station); m. Jan. 11, 1900, **David B. Senger** (his 2d wife), b. July 8, 1849, d. Jan. 2, 1908, at Franklin Grove, Ill.

After attending Bridgewater College for three sessions, Martha taught for some time in the public schools. Later she became a mission worker, first at Roanoke, Va., then at Staunton, Va., Washington, D. C., and Cerro Gordo, Ill. She was one of the first women of the Church of the Brethren from Virginia to do city mission work. Her address (1951) is 360½ Pioneer Drive, Glendale, Calif. D. B. Senger was a minister (Ch. B.) and pastor.

CHILDREN

1. Ruth Rebecca Senger 612, b. Jan. 1, 1902
2. Merle DeVada Senger 613, b. Feb. 6, 1905

148 **Sarah F. Glick** (da. of Rebecca Wine No. 34), b. Sept. 27, 1870, at Weyers Cave (Cave Station), d. July 20, 1943, at Nampa. Idaho; m. Feb. 22, 1894, **John G. Miller,** b. April 16, 1870, son of Samuel T. Miller and wife Catherine Hockman.

CHILDREN

1. Beuford F. Miller 614, b. Jan. 7, 1895
2. Cora R. Miller, b. in Nov. 1896, d. in Dec. 1896
3. Ray S. Miller 615, b. Dec. 18, 1897
4. Ethel M. Miller 616, b. Dec. 13, 1899
5. Walter D. Miller 617, b. Sept. 27, 1901
6. Clarence D. Miller 618, b. Sept. 20, 1904
7. Edyth E. Miller 619, b. July 20, 1907
8. Esther Mary Miller 620, b. Aug. 3, 1913

149 **Edward Grandville Wine** (son of Samuel N. Wine No. 35), b. June 19, 1876, at Sangerville, Va., d. Feb. 18, 1933; m. July 17, 1900 **Lula F. Eye,** b. Jan. 4, 1873, d. Dec. 4, 1948, da. of Christian and Barbara J. Eye. He held a clerkship in the Norfolk Navy Yard for a number of years; after his retirement he lived near the old home.

CHILD

1. Claude R. Wine 621, b. Jan. 25, 1906

150 **Daniel Peter Wine** (son of Samuel N. Wine No. 35), b. Oct. 31, 1879, on Briery Branch, d. Aug. 25, 1936, in Harrisonburg; m. Nov. 11, 1903, **Lottie Lee Cromer,** b. Dec. 23, 1881, da. of Benjamin and Ella Ralston Cromer.

D. P. Wine was a railway mail clerk, later manager and part owner of the New Virginia Theater, Harrisonburg; in January 1924 he became the first secretary of Shenandoah Valley Inc. and not long afterwards the first secretary of the Shenandoah National Park organization.

Mrs. D. P. Wine is a registered nurse, Washington, D. C.

CHILD

1. Elsie Lee Wine 622, b. Jan. 2, 1905

151 Andrew Luther Miller (son of Catherine Wine No. 37), b. Jan. 5, 1867, d. July 25, 1943, m. Jan. 19, 1895, **Lydia U. Cupp,** b. May 12, 1867, d. April 6, 1941, da. of Daniel Cupp and wife Barbara Raleigh; farmer and minister (Ch. B.); near Dayton, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Leroy Cupp Miller 623, b. Dec. 2, 1895
2. Olive Pearl Miller 624, b. Sept. 25, 1897
3. Ruth Frances Miller 625, b. Jan. 25, 1900
4. Neda Blanche Miller 626, b. July 2, 1904
5. Paul Raymond Miller 627, b. June 16, 1906
6. Mary Catherine Miller 628, b. Sept. 1, 1908
7. Opal Elizabeth Miller 629, b. May 17, 1910
8. Weldon Andrew Miller 630, b. June 3, 1913

152 Mary Catherine Miller (da. of Catherine Wine No. 37), b. Oct. 2, 1869; m. Nov. 5, 1890, **Abram J. Miller** No. 164, b. Oct. 11, 1866, d. Oct. 1, 1945; farmer; near Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Elmer Lloyd Miller 631, b. Nov. 2, 1891
2. Fannie Rebecca Miller 632, b. Dec. 16, 1892
3. Charlie Newton Miller, b. June 11, 1894, d. April 14, 1895
4. Flossie May Miller 633, b. Jan. 27, 1896
5. Mabel Catherine Miller 634, b. Feb. 8, 1898
6. Carl Andrew Miller, b. Aug. 17, 1900, d. Dec. 28, 1901
7. Grace Barbara Miller 635, b. Aug. 9, 1902
8. Lester Paul Miller 636, b. April 17, 1904
9. Frank Wilbur Clarence Miller 637, b. Nov. 10, 1906
10. Lois Irene Miller 638, b. Jan. 7, 1909
11. Ralph William Miller 639, b. May 6, 1911

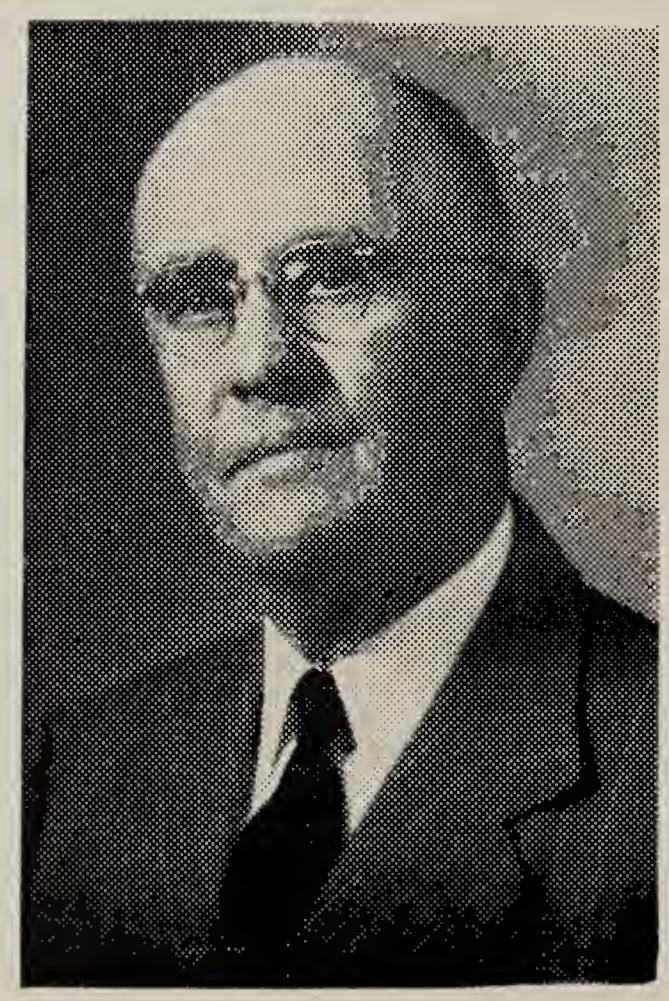
153 Sarah Frances Miller (da. of Catherine Wine No. 37), b. Feb. 5, 1872, d. Nov. 21, 1892, from being thrown from a horse on her way to school at Spring Creek, Va.

154 William Stuart Miller (son of Catherine Wine No. 37), b. Aug. 22, 1874, d. Jan. 25, 1951, m. Feb. 25, 1900, **Pearl Barbara Cupp,** b. Nov. 11, 1879, da. of Frederick William Cupp and wife Fannie E. Elizabeth Miller; farmer; Mt. Crawford, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Blanche Miller, b. Dec. 2, 1900, d. May 22, 1901
2. Maude Loraine Miller 640, b. Aug. 31, 1902
3. Bernice Margaret Miller 641, b. Dec. 11, 1905
4. Lillie Mary Miller 642, b. Sept. 28, 1906
5. Fred Miller, b. Sept. 8, 1907, d. Oct. 13, 1909
6. Pearl Catherine Miller 643, b. Sept. 22, 1910
7. Ward Samuel Miller 644, b. July 31, 1911
8. Clyde Rawley Miller 645, b. July 26, 1914
9. William Frederick Miller 646, b. Dec. 4, 1915

155 Newton Jasper Miller (son of Catherine Wine No. 37), b. Oct. 1, 1878, at Spring Creek, Va.; m. May 5, 1907, **Mary Alice Thomas** No. 1253, b. Sept. 29, 1885, at Spring Creek, Va. After holding a government position for several years, Mr. Miller was called



ELDER NEWTON J. MILLER 155
Mt. Jackson, Va.

Son of Catherine Wine 37; former U. S. Government clerk; farmer, minister (Ch. B.), and pastor.

to the ministry (Ch. B.) in 1907 and has been successful in that field, as minister, pastor, and elder. He has held pastorates in Virginia and Maryland. At present (1951) he is pastor of the Flat Rock Church; address, Mt. Jackson, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Orlando Samuel Miller 647, b. Oct. 5, 1912
2. Jasper Abram Miller 648, b. March 17, 1914
3. Esther Elizabeth Miller 649, b. May 19, 1916
4. Mary Cornelia Miller 650, b. March 13, 1921

156 Anthony A. Miller (son of Barbara Wine No. 38), b. March 13, 1851, d. Oct. 27, 1935, m. Dec. 23, 1875, **Elizabeth Susan Miller,** da. of Daniel Miller and wife Nancy Shickel.

CHILDREN

1. Adam H. Miller 651, b. June 28, 1885
2. Mary Miller 652, b. Oct. 23, 1888

Anthony Miller was an active minister (Ch. B.) both in his home church and in outlying mission fields, making numerous trips of 50 to 100 miles on horseback, being away from his family from one week to two weeks at a time. In 1899 he was secured by the District Mission Board to locate in Big Valley, Highland County, Va., for looking after the mission work in that section. During the 36 years he spent there he was instrumental in building up the numerical strength of the denomination. There are now two organized churches with two ministers and three church houses.

157 George Wine Miller (son of Barbara Wine No. 38), b. Dec. 14, 1852, in Augusta Co., Va., d. Dec. 29, 1932; m. Nov. 14, 1876, **Elizabeth Miller**, b. Dec. 31, 1854, d. Oct. 7, 1907. In early manhood he located in Allen County, Ohio, where he raised his family on a farm and actively served his church (Ch. B.) as a deacon.

CHILDREN

1. Nettia Barbara Miller 653, b. Sept. 24, 1877
2. Mary Ann Miller 654, b. March 31, 1879
3. Samuel A. Miller 655, b. March 3, 1881
4. Olive Catherine Miller 656, b. Nov. 29, 1882
5. Emanuel James Miller 657, b. Sept. 15, 1884
6. Emma Frances Miller 658, b. July 25, 1886
7. Oscar Thomas Miller, b. Sept. 10, 1890, d. May 14, 1895

158 Elizabeth Catherine Miller (da. of Barbara Wine No. 38), b. March 28, 1856, d. Oct. 10, 1911; m. (1) **Shem Miller,** son of Eld. Martin P. Miller and wife Rebecca Heatwole. For some time they were in charge of the boarding department of Bridgewater College and filled the position with credit. She m. (2)**A. B. Glick** and became a good stepmother to his children. Dayton, Va.

159 Annie R. Miller (da. of Barbara Wine No. 38), b. Nov. 27, 1857, d. at Sangerville, Va., unmd. She was a devoted Sunday school and church worker.

160 Noah B. Miller (son of Barbara Wine No. 38), b. May 29, 1859, near Sangerville, Va., d. Nov. 1, 1888, in Trego County, Kans.; m. Nov. 30, 1879, **Maria Louise Moyers,** b. May 12, 1859, in Clinton County, Kans.

CHILDREN

1. Saylor Sherman Miller 659, b. Sept. 22, 1880
2. Anna Barbara Miller 660, b. Jan. 1, 1886

161 Emanuel J. Miller (son of Barbara Wine No. 38), b. Sept. 13, 1862, d. Jan. 14, 1936; m. Jan. 6, 1884, **Emma Garber,** b. May 1, 1864, d. July 27, 1934, da. of Martin Garber and wife Elizabeth Sanger; farmer; Sangerville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Jesse O. Miller 661, b. March 3, 1887
2. Bryda Miller 662, b. Oct. 26, 1894

162 Mary Magdalene Miller (da. of Barbara Wine No. 38), b. Nov. 26, 1863, d. May 21, 1925, m. March 1, 1885, **George M. Caricofe** b. Dec. 10, 1859, d. Oct. 29, 1914; farmer; Sangerville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Annie Barbara Caricofe 663, b. Nov. 30, 1885
2. Mary Jane Caricofe 644, b. Sept. 5, 1887
3. Hattie Bell Caricofe 665, b. Oct. 17, 1888
4. Frances Caricofe 666, b. Mar. 28, 1891
5. Cora Elizabeth Caricofe 667, b. Oct. 28, 1892
6. Stella Mae Caricofe 668, b. Jan. 14, 1894
7. Sadie Miller Caricofe 669, b. Nov. 29, 1896
8. Adam Joseph Caricofe 670, b. Oct. 2, 1899
9. Lessie Alice Caricofe 671, b. Aug. 17, 1903

163 Emma F. Miller (da. of Barbara Wine No. 38), b. June 11, 1865, d. Sept. 3, 1925, m. in Nov. 1902 **Martin Simmons,** b. May 4, 1864, d. March 3, 1916; farmer; Sangerville, Va.

164 Abram Joseph Miller (son of Barbara Wine No. 38); see No. 151.

165 Isaac B. Miller (son of Barbara Wine No. 38), b. Dec. 28, 1867; m. Feb. 11, 1897, **Dora Wichael**, b. at Sangerville, Va.; farmer; Mt. Solon, Va., Route 2.

CHILDREN

1. Ethel May Miller, b. Oct. 9, 1897, d. Aug. 18, 1905
2. Albert Miller 672, b. Sept. 12, 1899
3. Bessie Miller 673, b. Sept. 20, 1902
4. Paul Daniel Miller 674, b. Jan. 24, 1906
5. Reba Miller 675, b. Jan 15, 1913
6. Orville Miller 676, b. Jan. 12, 1916

166 Barbara C. Miller (da. of Barbara Wine No. 38), b. Dec. 18, 1868, at Sangerville, d. June 21, 1943, at Bridgewater; m. Feb. 24, 1889, **Daniel Saylor Thomas** No. 329, b. April 19, 1865, at Spring Creek, Va., d. Nov. 18, 1943, at Bridgewater. D. S. Thomas manufactured buggies for a number of years, then had a factory making garden plows; finally was engaged in handling automobiles: all at Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Charlie Miller Thomas, b. Feb. 26, 1890, d. March 16, 1893
2. Mady Elizabeth Thomas, b. June 14, 1893, d. June 30, 1895
3. Leonard Adam Thomas 677, b. Nov. 6, 1895
4. Eva Catherine Thomas 678, b. Sept. 2, 1897
5. Bertha Barbara Thomas 679, b. June 29, 1900

167 Jacob T. Miller (son of Barbara Wine No. 38), b. April 28, 1870, at Sangerville; m. Nov. 28, 1895, **Lula M. Herold**, b. Dec. 21, 1869, at Frost, W. Va. Indianapolis, Ind.

168 George Saylor Flory (son of Susannah Wine No. 39), b. June 7, 1854, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. Jan. 1, 1931, at Pawnee City, Nebr.; m. Oct. 3, 1882, **Ann Davis**, b. Sept. 21, 1860, in Sauk County, Wis.

CHILDREN (all born at Pawnee City)

1. Harry Davis Flory 680, b. Dec. 26, 1884
2. Paul Jones Flory 681, b. Dec. 25, 1889
3. Agnes May Flory 682, b. Aug. 29, 1892
4. John Henry Flory 683, b. Aug. 13, 1894

169 Catherine Ann Flory (da. of Susannah Wine No. 39), b. May 15, 1856, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. March 8, 1933; m. Dec. 24, 1878, **Joseph W. Grove,** b. Feb. 24, 1851, near Waynesboro, Va., d. July 25, 1929, at South English, Iowa; occupation, farming; South English, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Anna Susan Grove 684, b. Nov. 30, 1879
2. Mary Virginia Grove 685, b. March 12, 1881
3. Bertha May Grover 686, b. Nov. 29, 1882
4. John M. Grove 687, b. May 3, 1885
5. Infant daughter, b. Feb. 17, 1890, d. Feb. 18, 1890

All born at South English, Iowa.

170 Lydia Frances Flory (da. of Susannah Wine No. 39), b. Aug. 7, 1855, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. Sept. 15, 1948; m. Jan. 26, 1882, **John Poteet,** b. July 5, 1854, in Butler County, Ohio, d. Nov. 30, 1937, son of William and Mary Poteet; farmer; Washington, Kans.

CHILDREN

1. Ellis J. Poteet 688, b. Oct. 22, 1882
2. Edythe L. Poteet 689, b. March 16, 1884
3. Bertha B. Poteet 690, b. June 19, 1887
4. Arthur J. Poteet 691, b. May 28, 1891

171 John Henry Flory (son of Susannah Wine No. 39), b. Feb. 3, 1861, in Rockingham Co., Va.; m. Nov. 25, 1883, **Anna Belle Mowery, who** d. Nov. 19, 1935. John Henry was only a few months old when his parents moved to South English, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Gladys Lorena Flory 692, b. Feb. 8, 1889
2. Lawrence Otho Flory 693, b. June 17, 1892

172 Barbara Virginia Flory (da. of Susannah Wine No. 39), b. Feb. 7, 1866, at South English, Iowa; m. July 27, 1889, **William W. Wine** No. 273, b. Feb. 24, 1866, at South English, Iowa, d. Aug. 3, 1925; farmer; North English, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Rolla O. Wine 694, b. Dec. 13, 1890
2. Neva S. Wine 695, b. Aug. 25, 1892
3. Ruth H. Wine 696, b. May 22, 1894

4. George J. Wine 697, b. April 10, 1897
5. Paul W. Wine 698, b. June 26, 1900
6. Ferne V. Wine 699, b. Sept. 7, 1905
7. Florence R. Wine 700, b. July 10, 1909

173 Abraham Joseph Wine (son of George W. Wine No. 40), b. June 18, 1855, near Ottobine, Va., d. May 12, 1924, at Fort Worth, Texas; m. Oct. 21, 1880, **Lydia Flory,** d. in 1897, da. of Samuel Flory of South English, Iowa. A. J. Wine as a young man went to South English, Iowa, where he married and lived until 1888, then moved to Nacona, Texas, where he lived until after the death of his wife. He was a minister (Ch. B.) and one of the pioneer mission workers of his denomination in the South.

Elder George W. Wine 40 of Sangerville, Va., with his second wife, Elizabeth Miller; standing, left to right: sons Jacob W. 174 and Wife Philoma Wine 133; Abram J. 173; and Emanuel M. 176 and Wife Emma I. Landes.

CHILDREN

1. Henry D. Wine 702, b. Feb. 14, 1882
2. Mollie Catherine Wine 703, b. March 4, 1884
3. Samuel Flory Wine 704, b. May 4, 1888

174 **Jacob William Wine** (son of George W. Wine No. 40); see No. 133.

175 **Rachel Ann Wine** (da. of George W. Wine No. 40); see No. 135.

176 **Emanuel Miller Wine** (son of George W. Wine No. 40), b. July 21, 1868, near Ottobine, Va., d. at Nampa, Idaho; m. Feb. 4, 1896, **Emma Idelia Landes,** in Ohio. Soon after their marriage they located at Conway Springs, Kans., where their two older children were born; later they moved to Nampa, Idaho, where Kenneth and Lillah were born.

CHILDREN

1. Ada Florence Wine 705, b. Dec. 14, 1896
2. Ernest Jasper Wine 706, b. March 16, 1898
3. Kenneth Adrian Wine 707, b. Oct. 4, 1904
4. Lillah Opal Wine 708, b. Feb. 8, 1914

177 **Charles F. Myers** (son of Lydia E. Wine No. 41), b. June 15, 1857, near New Hope, Va., d. May 20, 1926; m. **Martha Lee Rosenberger**; resided in Washington, D. C.

CHILD

1, Nellie Myers 709, b. June 10, 1884

178 **Stuart F. Myers** (son of Lydia E. Wine No. 41), b. Feb. 28, 1859, near New Hope, Va.; went west as a young man; no further record.

179 **Dorsey B. Myers** (son of Lydia E. Wine No. 41), b. Sept. 8, 1863, at New Hope, Va., d. about 1920; m. **Evelyn Gooch** of Louisa County, Va., who was teaching in the Augusta County schools; lived near Gooch, in Louisa County.

CHILDREN

1. Infant
2. Gooch Myers 710
3. Alonzo Myers, deceased
4. Bessie Myers 711

180 Anna D. Myers (da. of Lydia E. Wine No. 41), b. Aug. 19, 1865, d. Aug. 27, 1907, m. Feb. 15, 1887, **William J. Brower,** b. Feb. 15, 1867 (?). They lived on a farm near New Hope, Augusta County, Va., until after the death of Mr. Brower; Mrs. Brower then went to Washington, D. C. to live.

CHILDREN

1. Mabel R. Brower 712, b. Feb. 7, 1889
2. George Kyle Brower 713, b. May 22, 1892
3. Lawrence D. Brower 714, b. Aug. 9, 1897

181 Saylor F. Cline (son of Mary (Polly) Wine No. 42), b. Aug. 5, 1856, d. Nov. 18, 1882, unmd.; Mt. Sidney, Va.

182 Annie Rebecca Cline (da. of Mary (Polly) Wine No. 42), b. May 22, 1863; m. Feb. 11, 1886, **Samuel I. Flory,** b. Dec. 18, 1860 d. Sept. 4, 1931, son of Isaac and Susan Miller Flory; lived near Stuart's Draft, Va. Mr. Flory was an active minister (Ch. B.) and successful farmer. For some time he served as Sundayschool Secretary for the Second District of Virginia.

CHILDREN

1. Ethel Estella Flory 715, b. Sept. 9, 1889
2. Orville Cline Flory 716, b. July 14, 1892
3, Weldon Isaac Flory 717, b. Jan. 9, 1898

183 Joseph Weldon Cline (son of Mary (Polly) Wine No. 42), b. Sept. 11, 1866, at Mt. Sidney, Va., d. June 23, 1946; m. Sept. 6, 1899, **Dora Emma Kuns,** b. Nov. 30, 1875. Mr. Cline was educated at Bridgewater College, McPherson College, Temple College (Phila.), and Ursinus Theological Seminary. He served as pastor (Ch. B.), the first pastor of Geiger Memorial Church, Philadelphia; as pastor of the First Church of the Brethren, Los Angeles, and of various other churches. Los Angeles, Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Gladys M. Cline 718, b. March 14, 1902
2. Joseph Carroll Cline 719, b. Jan. 27, 1905
3. John Russell Cline 720, b. July 5, 1909

184 Bertha V. Cline (da. of Mary (Polly) Wine No. 42), b. Nov. 28, 1879, near Stuart's Draft, Va.; m. Dec. 25, 1902, **John David Miller,** b. May 7, 1870, near Spring Creek, Va., d. Sept. 19, 1949, son of Eld. Martin P. Miller and wife Rebecca Heatwole. J. D. Miller taught in the public schools and in Bridgewater College, then studied

medicine; began practice in 1906 at Bridgewater, where he was an honored member of his profession for more than 40 years, serving as college physician and a general practitioner in the community. He was active also in church work in various responsible capacities.

CHILDREN

1. Dewitt L. Miller 721, b. Oct. 12, 1908
2. Dorothy Miller 722, b. Oct. 6, 1911

185 **Annie M. Nair** (da. of Elizabeth Wine No. 43), b. Oct. 1, 1870; m. (1) Sept. 22, 1889, **William S. Bowman,** deceased; m. (2) Oct. 24, 1911, **Walter Ross Ainsworth.** The latter is now retired after working 37 years for the Southern Telephone Co. San Diego, Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Roy Nair Bowman 723, b. Dec. 11, 1890
2. Helen Ruth Bowman 724, b. Jan. 22, 1893

186 **Omega B. Nair** (son of Elizabeth Wine No. 43), b. March 23, 1873, in Oakland, Calif.; m. (1) in 1898 **Laura Jones;** 1 daughter; m. (2) in 1915 **Yolande Teatle;** 1 daughter; m. (3) in 1925 **Dorothy McMee.**

CHILDREN

1. Helen Nair 725 (of first marriage)
2. Adrienne Nair 726, b. June 30, 1916 (of second marriage)

Mr. Nair for some years has been employed by an importing and exporting company in New York City.

187 **George Thomas Baker** (son of Annie Burner Wine No. 44), b. Jan. 25, 1862, at Bridgewater, Va., d. Oct. 11, 1915, at Yakima, Wash.; m. Feb. 22, 1883, **Minnie Doolie,** b. Feb. 22, 1865, at Ozark, Mo. Mr. Baker was a mining broker in Joplin, Mo., later locating in the State of Washington, where he dealt in real estate. Yakima, Wash.

CHILDREN

1. Nellie Baker 727, b. Dec. 29, 1883
2. Arthur Baker 728

188 **Joseph Henry Baker** (son of Annie Burner Wine No. 44), b. Jan. 2, 1864, in Keokuk County, Iowa, d. March 19, 1929, at Hutchinson, Kans.; m. Feb. 4, 1891, **Clara Schall,** b. Aug. 27, 1868, in Farrington, Ill.; owner and manager of a large bakery. Mrs. Baker's residence, Wichita, Kans.

CHILDREN

1. Paul Baker 729, b. Feb. 12, 1892
2. Chauncey Wayland Baker, b. Jan 22, 1894, d. Jan. 1, 1897
3. Lula Viola Baker, b. July 23, 1895, d. Aug. 20, 1897
4. Joseph Harry Baker 730, b. Dec. 12, 1896
5. Chester William Baker 731, b. Oct. 7, 1898

Rev. John Weldon Baker 189 (1866-1933)

Son of John Henry Baker and Annie Burner Wine 44; minister (Disciples of Christ Church); served as pastor of two churches in Missouri; superintendent seven and a half years in the State of Washington where he organized 25 churches. As an evangelist he received 1128 converts; resigned to accept a pastorate.

6. Jay Emery Baker 732, b. July 24, 1900
7. Anabel Baker, b. Oct. 11, 1902, d. Oct. 25, 1902
8. Ida Maude Baker 733, b. Jan. 1, 1904
9. Dorothy Pearl Baker 734, b. Oct. 7, 1906

189 John Weldon Baker (son of Annie Burner Wine No. 44), b. Feb. 8, 1866, in Keokuk Co., Iowa, d. Aug. 29, 1933, at Mercer, Wash.; m. March 27, 1895, **Allie Jane Park.** Mr. Baker was a minister of the Disciples of Christ Church.

CHILD

1. Edith Lucille Baker 735, b. April 17, 1897

190 Samuel Ward Baker (son of Annie Burner Wine No. 44), b. March 7, 1868, in Iowa, d. in 1946 in Los Angeles, Calif., unmd.

191 Anna Martha Belle Baker (da. of Annie Burner Wine No. 44), b. Jan. 19, 1870, at Ottobine, Va., d. in 1945 in Dallas, Texas; m. Oct. 12, 1888, **Harvey W. Hart,** b. Jan. 1, 1860, at Watseka, Ill., d. March 17, 1934; buried in Rest Land, Dallas, Texas. He was a railroad employee.

CHILDREN

1. Hazel Maude Hart 736, b. Jan. 30, 1890
2. H. Ward Hart 737, b. Sept. 1894

192 Theodocia Baker (da. of Annie Burner Wine No. 44), b. Jan. 5, 1873, at Quinter, Kans.; m. Aug. 23, 1893, **William L. Nichols** a railroad worker; Sacramento, Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Leo Nichols 738, b. May 18, 1895
2. Bernice Nichols 739, b. May 3, 1897
3. Royce Nichols 740, b. May 9, 1904
4. Elmer Nichols 741, b. Dec. 7, 1910

193 Henry Minor Baker (son of Annie Burner Wine No. 44), b. Sept. 29, 1879. in Rockingham Co., Va.; m. Laura ————; an engraver; Rosemead, Calif.

CHILD

1. Marie Baker 742, b. April 17, 1898, in Galena, Kans.

194 Elizabeth Margaret Wine (da. of Solomon Wine No. 45), b. April 22, 1854, at Mossy Creek, on the line between the counties of Augusta and Rockingham, d. July 18, 1945, near Linville, Va.; m. Dec. 8, 1925, **David F. Senger** (see No. 399).

195 John Henry Wine (son of Solomon Wine No. 45), b. Nov. 24, 1856, on Mossy Creek, d. April 22, 1929, in Waynesboro, Va.; m. (1) Nov. 16, 1880, **Sarah Jane Berry,** b. Feb. 6, 1858, d. April 27, 1884, at Bridgewater, da. of William and Martha Berry.

CHILDREN

1. William Edward Wine 743, b. Sept. 20, 1881
2. Solomon Clinton Wine 744, b. Jan. 3, 1883

M. (2) Aug. 30, 1885, **Annie Elizabeth Brady,** b. Feb. 25, 1866, d. Aug. 21, 1891, da. of George and Martha Brady.

CHILDREN

3. Bertie Wine 745, b. June 9, 1886
4. Bernard Wine 746, b. June 9, 1886
5. John Paul Wine 747, b. Feb. 14, 1888

M. (3) July 3, 1892, **Fanny Ash,** b. March 3, 1865, d. March 11, 1943; no children. Mr. Wine was a sheet-metal worker and was located in Bridgewater for many years; some years before his death he moved to Waynesboro.

196 Mary Magdalene Wine (da. of Solomon Wine No. 45), b. May 20, 1860, on Mossy Creek, d. Dec. 31, 1916, unmd., near Bridgewater.

197 Noah Franklin Wine (son of Solomon Wine No. 45), b. May 12, 1862, on Mossy Creek, d. May 20, 1932, in Bridgewater; m. Oct. 30, 1907, **Mattie Elmira Glick,** b. March 23, 1871, d. Jan. 14, 1940, da. of Joseph and Susannah Glick; farmer; lived on a farm 2 miles east of Bridgewater, then in the town.

CHILD

1. Joseph Franklin Wine 748, b. May 9, 1909

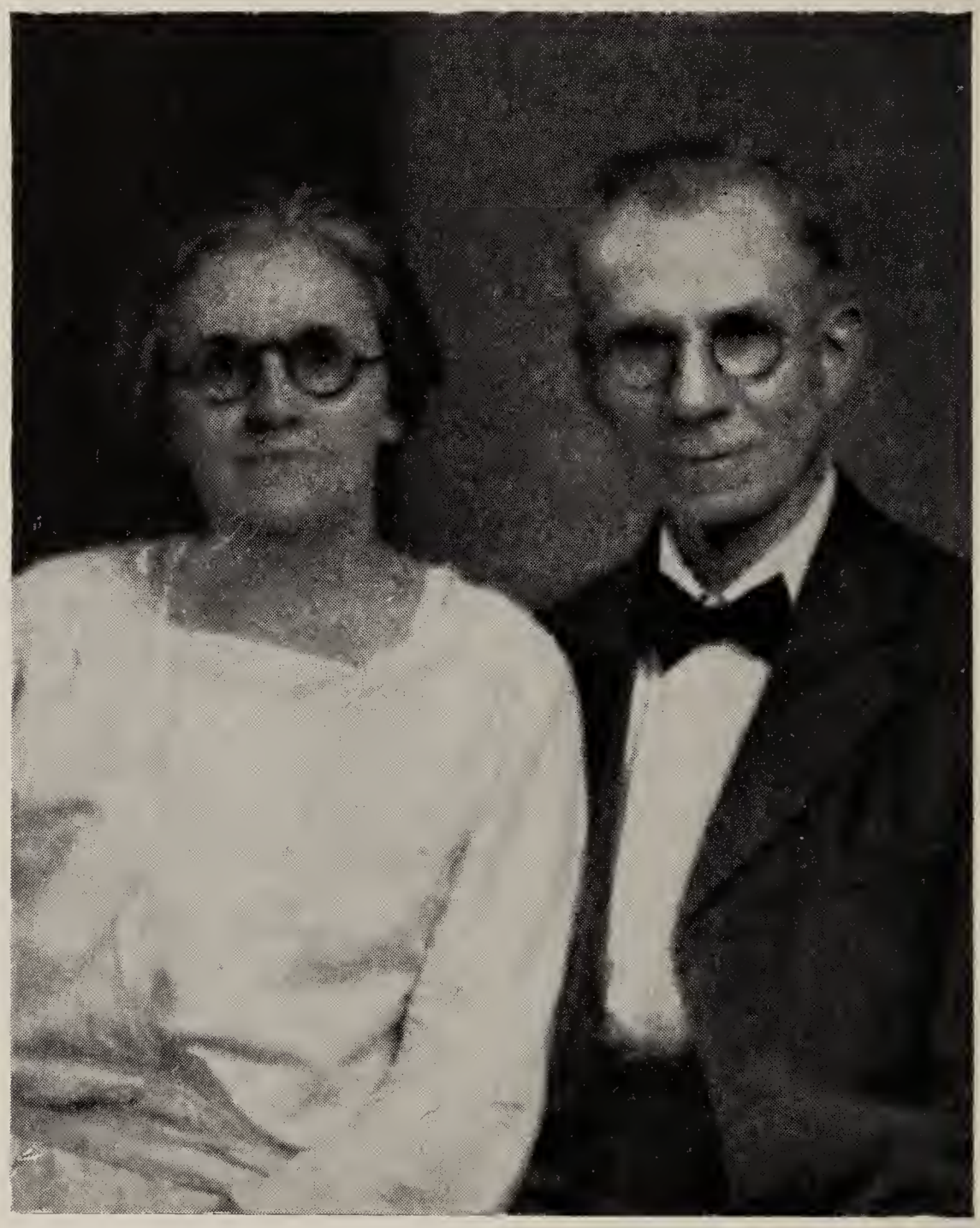
198 Samuel David Wine (son of Solomon Wine No. 45), b. June 1, 1868, d. unmd. March 8, 1904; business man and farmer; Bridgewater.

199 Joseph Solomon Wine (son of Solomon Wine No. 45), b. Sept. 27, 1868, on Mossy Creek, d. Jan. 22, 1948, in Arlington, Va.; m. June 6, 1906, **Martha Southall,** a granddaughter of William Mallory, husband of Christina Wine No. 48. Martha descends from an earlier marriage of William Mallory. Joseph S. Wine for many years held a responsible government position in Washington, D. C. Mrs. Wine's address is 2425 N. Potomac Street, Arlington, Va.

CHILDREN

Three died in infancy.

4. Joseph Albert Wine 749, b. March 29, 1909



JOSEPH S. WINE 199 AND WIFE, MARTHA SOUTHALL.

He was a son of Solomon Wine 45 of Mossy Creek, Va.; his home in later life was in Arlington, Va.

200 Jacob Henry Sheets (son of Mary Wine No. 47), b. May 31, 1858, at Bridgewater, d. Nov. 13, 1914, in Huntington, W. Va.; m. (1) March 7, 1883, **Fanny Cosby,** b. Feb. 11, 1854 at Charlottesville, Va., d. Aug. 9, 1890.

CHILD

1. Mary Shirley Sheets 750, b. April 24, 1889

M. (2) April 21, 1892, **Anna Belle Lakin,** b. April 21, 1869, at Bellville, W. Va. Home, Huntington W. Va.

CHILDREN

2. Lewessa Lakin Sheets 751, b. June 9, 1893
3. Jacob Calvin Sheets 752, b. Oct. 31, 1895
4. David Finney Sheets 753, b. Sept. 14, 1897
5. Samuel Lakin Sheets, b. June 27, 1907, d. Oct. 1, 1908

201 Samuel David Sheets (son of Mary Wine No. 47), b. Aug. 15, 1870, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. Dec. 27, 1908, at Cartersville, Cumberland Co., Va.; m. Dec. 9, 1893, **Cora Lee Parker,** b. Oct. 5, 1873, at Cartersville. Her address now (1951) is Seattle, Wash.

CHILDREN

1. Samuel Henry Sheets 754, b. Sept. 10, 1894
2. Mary Virginia Sheets 755, b. April 20, 1896
3. Ruth Elizabeth Sheets 756, b. Nov. 11, 1897
4. Ada Irene Sheets, b. Feb. 4, 1900, d. Jan. 31, 1906
5. Annie Olivia Sheets 757, b. May 7, 1902
6. Jacob Leonard Sheets 758, b. Nov. 2, 1904
7. Verna Lee Sheets 759, b. April 8, 1907
8. Lois Belle Sheets 760, b. July 14, 1909

202 David William Benjamin Mallory (son of Christina Wine No. 48), b. Nov. 20, 1868, at Roanoke, Va., d. Feb. 1942 in San Antonio, Texas; m. (1) **Anna Parker** of Cumberland Co., Va.

CHILDREN

1. William Lancelot (Lantie) Mallory 761, b. Sept. 20, 1892
2. John Leslie Mallory 762, b. about 1894

After the death of Anna, William moved to Atlanta, Ga., where he m. **Essie Pruitt.** She died in Richmond, Va., in 1921.

CHILDREN

3. Thelma Virginia Mallory 763, b. July 29, 1910
4. Vernon L. Mallory 764, b. Sept. 20, 1911

D. W. B. Mallory was an engineer on the railroad.

203 Charles Oscar Wine (son of Samuel Wine No. 49), b. Aug. 24, 1867, at Hagerstown, Ind., d. March 2, 1925, at Neosho, Mo.; m. April 3, 1895, **Nancy Belle Byers,** b. in 1874, d. in 1938; in produce business.

CHILDREN

1. Lucy Mae Wine 765, b. in Oct. 1896
2. Robert Young Wine 766, b. Feb. 7, 1899

3. Charles Clinton Wine 767, b. May 16, 1901
4. Helen Jessie Wine 768, b. Nov. 14, 1908
5. Gwendolyn Juanita Wine 769, b. Sept. 16, 1910

204 Jacob Aaron Wine (son of Samuel Wine No. 49), b. May 31, 1870, at Jasper, Mo., d. July 26, 1937; m. 12, 1900, **Hattie B. Hinamon,** b. April 18, 1875; grocer; Jasper, Mo.

CHILDREN

1. John H. Wine 770, b. April 4, 1902
2. Samuel W. Wine 771, b. Aug. 28, 1904
3. Pauline Wine, b. July 18, 1907, d. in 1915
4. Anna Mayme (Bobby) Wine 772, b. April 5, 1915

205 Franklin Ernest Wine (son of Samuel Wine No. 49), b. Sept. 17, 1872, at Jasper, Mo.; m. April 6, 1921, **Merta Jane Crow,** b. in 1886, d. Aug. 26, 1936; a carpenter; Jasper, Mo.

CHILD

1. Martha Lucy Wine 773, b. June 17, 1922

206 Annie E. Wine (da. of Samuel Wine No. 49), b. May 1, 1875, at Jasper, Mo.; m. Sept. 19, 1893, **Daniel W. Replogle,** b. July 4, 1871, d. July 9, 1933; real estate and insurance salesman; Carthage, Mo.

CHILDREN

1. Fern Replogle 774, b. Feb. 11, 1896
2. Esther Replogle 775, b. April 8, 1903

207 Joseph Milton Wine (son of David D. Wine No. 50), b. Dec. 11, 1865, in Miami Co., Ohio, d. March 18, 1936; m. Oct. 18, 1898, **Bertha Rosenberger;** a doctor of medicine, a prominent member of his profession for many years in Dayton and Montgomery County, Ohio; captain in the Medical Department in World War I and awarded the Bronze Star.

CHILDREN

1. Charles R. Wine 776, b. Nov. 24, 1899
2. Susan Wine 777, b. April 29, 1906

208 Jacob Milford Wine (son of David D. Wine No. 50), b. Nov. 13, 1867, in Miami County, Ohio. d. Feb. 3, 1933; m. Dec. 23, 1897, **Etta Patterson,** who d. Aug. 8, 1934; a physician, graduate of Rush Medical College, Chicago; served on the Chicago Board of

Health for 35 years as school doctor and contagion diagnostician; in World War I he was medical officer of a signal battalion with the rank of major.

CHILDREN

1. Frances Wine 778, b. April 2, 1899
2. David Milford Wine 779, b. April 26, 1904

209 Mary Catherine Wine (da. of David D. Wine No. 50), b. Sept. 30, 1870; unmd. She is a B. S. and M. A. of Columbia University, and a graduate of California State Normal School, now U. C. L. A. She taught in Cleveland public schools 15 years and in N. Y. City public schools, special work, for 24 years; now retired; Covington, Ohio.

210 Ann Elizabeth Wine (da. of David D. Wine No. 50), b. June 11, 1875, in Miami County, Ohio; unmd.; student Huntingdon (Pa.) College and graduate of the California State College, now U. L. C. A. She taught in Los Angeles public schools until she retired.

211 Martha Jane Wine (da. of David D. Wine No. 50), b. April 24, 1878, in Miami County, Ohio; m. Oct. 29, 1902, **Maurice Albaugh,** b. Aug. 14, 1880, d. July 19 1946. She taught school before marriage. Mr. Albaugh was owner and manager of Quincy Lumber Company, Quincy, Ill.

CHILDREN

1. Mary Elizabeth Albaugh 780, b. Aug 11, 1903
2. Maurice Albaugh Jr. 781, b. March 7, 1907

212 John Calvin Wine (son of David D. Wine No. 50), b. June 23, 1882, d. Oct. 17, 1950, very suddenly; m. (1) Sept. 1, 1920, **Ethel Wooley,** d. April 8, 1939; m. (2) June 12, 1949, **Evelyn Deeter.**

B. A. Oberlin College; taught in Oahu College, Hawaii. He was district manager of the Mutual Life Insurance Company and a member of the Covington Board of Education for 20 years; was athletic director of the Y. M. C. A. in World War I. Covington, Ohio.

213 Alice Wine (da. of David D. Wine No. 50), b. Dec. 27, 1886, in Miami County, Ohio; m. Oct. 14, 1911, **William Michael Shuman.** She taught school in Covington 5 years after getting her degree at Western Reserve University. Home, Los Angeles, Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Susanne Shuman 782, b. Feb. 19, 1922
2. William Michael Shuman Jr. 783, b. Oct. 3, 1931

214 Grace Wine (da. of David D. Wine No. 50), b. April 27, 1890, in Miami County, Ohio, d. March 16, 1939, in Dayton, O.; m. June 23, 1917, **Charles F. Andrews;** graduate of Western Reserve University; taught school in Covington, O., and was active in P. T. A. work.

CHILDREN

1. Charles R. Andrews 784, b. 1925
2. Philip Andrews 785, b. 1927

215 Ida Elizabeth Fry (da. of Anna Wine No. 51), b. Dec. 1, 1875, at Mossy Creek; unmd.; cared for her parents and lives near the old home in Bridgewater, Va.

216 Mattie Virginia Fry (da. of Anna Wine No. 51), b. Feb. 13, 1877, in Bridgewater; m. June 8, 1898, **John Walter Wayland,** b. Dec. 8, 1872, at Woodlawn, Shenandoah County, Va., son of John Wesley and Anna Kagey Wayland. He received the B. A. degree from Bridgewater College and the Ph. D. from the University of Virginia; taught in public schools, Bridgewater College, Jefferson School for Boys, University of Virginia, University of Tennessee, and State Teachers College (now Madison College), Harrisonburg, Va.; is the author of over 30 books, mostly of history and biography. Home, Harrisonburg.

CHILDREN

1. Francis Fry Wayland 786, b. May 27, 1907
2. John Walter Wayland Jr. 787, b. April 15, 1909

217 William Franklin Fry (son of Anna Wine No. 51), b. March 20, 1880, d. Aug. 18, 1941; m. Nov. 23, 1904, **Dora Mae Ballentine,** b. May 20, 1875, in Monroe Co., W. Va., d. April 28, 1938, da. of Andrew Ballentine and wife Ann Elizabeth Sams. Home, Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Anna Mary Fry 788, b. March 30, 1906
2. Geneva Virginia Fry 789, b. Nov. 26, 1907
3. Raymond Ballentine Fry 790, b. Dec. 18, 1908
4. Lois Kathleen Fry 791, b. Feb. 2, 1914

218 Effie Warren Fry (da. of Anna Wine No. 51), b. March 9, 1888, d. unmd. Nov. 14, 1939. Home, Bridgewater, Va.

219 Tommy Wine (son of George Wine No. 52), b. at Cloverport, Ky. As a young man he lived for some time with his uncle, Eld. D. D. Wine, in Covington, Ohio, then went farther west; no further record.

220 Iva Wine (da. of George Wine No. 52), b. at Cloverport, Ky. She worked for a while in Dayton, Ohio, then went farther west; no further information available.

221 Homer Franklin Thomas (son of Elizabeth Wine No. 53), b. Jan. 15, 1875; m. May 25, 1904, **Annie Mary Leap**, b. Jan. 19, 1881, at McGaheysville, Va., d. Feb. 15, 1941; farmer and mechanic; Dayton, Va., Route 1.

CHILDREN

1. Mary Elizabeth Thomas 792, b. July 1, 1912
2. Evangeline Virginia Thomas 793, b. April 27, 1915
3. Emery Leap Thomas 794, b. Feb. 16, 1917
4. Elsie Frances Thomas 795, b. Jan. 25, 1919
5. Dorothy Thomas 796, b. Aug. 29, 1920
6. Norman Wine Thomas 797, b. March 8, 1924
7. Homer Franklin Thomas Jr. 798, b. Jan. 19, 1926

222 Annie Virginia Thomas (da. of Elizabeth Wine No. 53), b. Nov. 27, 1876, d. Dec. 31, 1949, at Uniontown, Pa.; m. Dec. 22, 1895, **John William Miller**, b. May 22, 1872, d. in 1945, at Bridgewater, Va., son of Eld. John A. and Elizabeth Miller; farmer and mechanic; Bridgewater.

CHILDREN

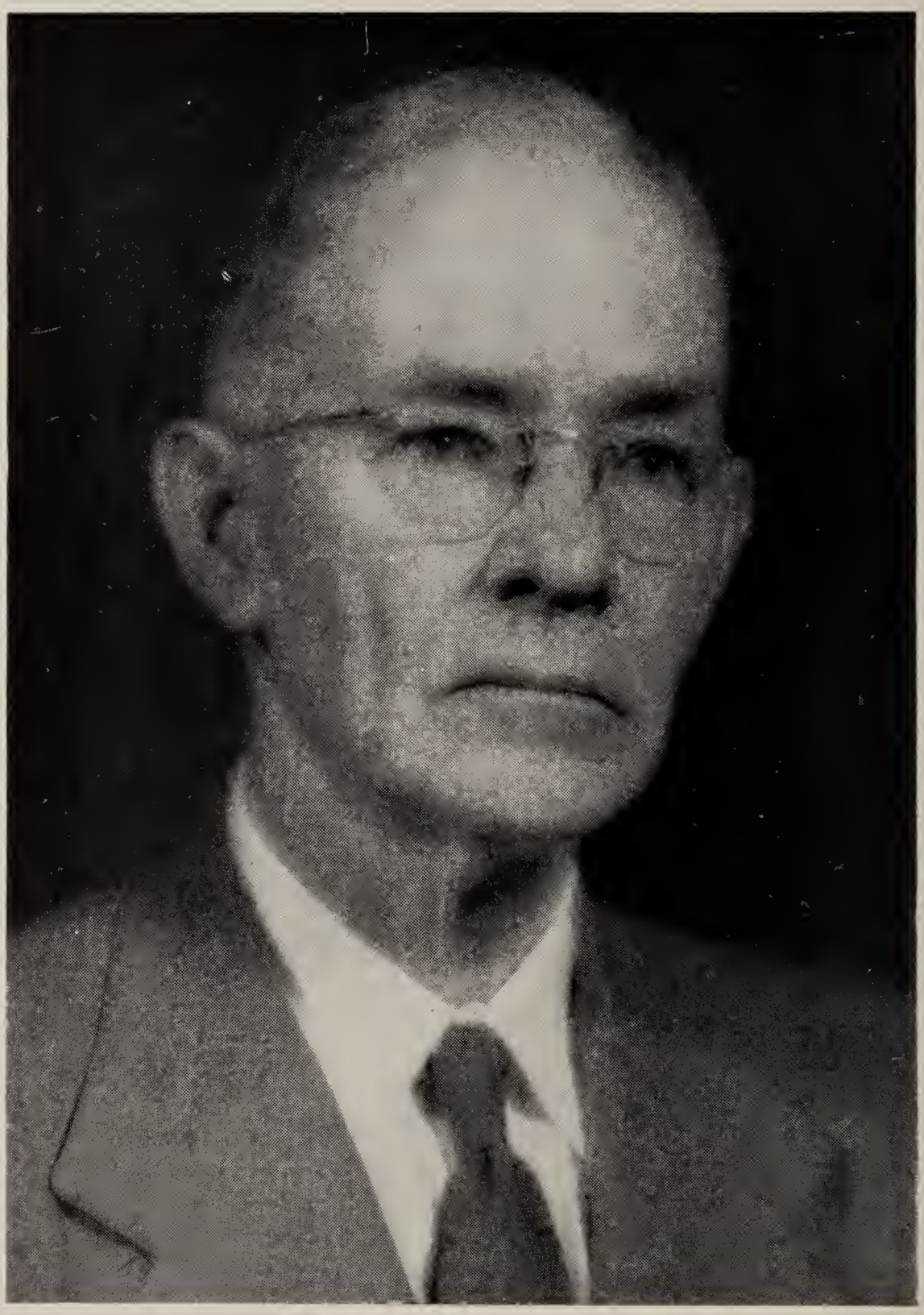
1. Ina Ruth Miller 799, b. Dec. 13, 1897
2. Noami Elizabeth Miller 800, b. Sept. 6, 1907
3. Walter Thomas Miller 801, b. July 19, 1910

223 Otho William Thomas (son of Elizabeth Wine No. 53), b. Feb. 3, 1879; unmd. After attending Bridgewater College he devoted his life to teaching; for many years held a position in Norfolk, Va. Now retired; Bridgewater, Va.

224 Bertha Frances Thomas (da. of Elizabeth Wine No. 53), b. Sept. 11, 1881; unmd.; in government service for many years; now retired; Washington, D. C.

225 Walter Samuel Thomas (son of Elizabeth Wine No. 53), b. Oct. 17, 1883, near Dayton, Va.; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1910, **Mary Hite Cupp Carroll** of Staunton, widow of John M. Carroll; she d. June

22, 1938; m. (2) Oct. 18, 1941, **Mary Leola Brown,** da. of Rev. and Mrs. Walter S. Brown of Churchville, Va.



REV. WALTER S. THOMAS 225
Son of Elizabeth Wine 53
Burkeville, Va.

W. S. Thomas attended Bridgewater College and Candler School of Emory Univ.; took extension work from Vanderbilt and the Univ. of Va.; entered the ministry of the Church of the Brethren in 1905; of the Methodist Church in 1913; has served the Highland Charge, Basic Church of Waynesboro; assistant pastor Central

Church of Staunton; and the Churchville Charge; until recently was pastor of Greenville-Mint Spring Charge (Augusta Co., Va.). In World War I in Army Y. M. C. A.; in World War II chaplain nearly 5 years; grade lt. col.; now lt. col. in the Honorary Reserves; biography in "Who's Who in Methodism." In his present charge his address is P. O. Box 63, Burkeville, Va.

226 Ira Fauver Thomas (son of Elizabeth Wine No. 53), b. Dec. 3, 1885, near Dayton, Va.; unmd. After receiving his degree at Bridgewater College he devoted his life to teaching, holding positions in Daleville Academy, Bridgewater College, and in the Broadway High School, Broadway, Va.

227 Elmer Jacob Thomas (son of Elizabeth Wine No. 53), b. March 25, 1888, near Dayton, Va.; m. Dec. 7, 1909, **Agnes S. Oliver**; Sparks, Nev.

228 Minor Wine Thomas (son of Elizabeth Wine No. 53), b. Aug. 20, 1890, near Dayton, Va.; m. March 8, 1916, **Grace Lee Nesselrodt**, b. Nov. 3, 1896, near Hudson Crossroads, Shenandoah Co., Va. Dr. Thomas has had a wide experience as a teacher and educator. For some years he held a government position on an Indian reservation in the West; after some years in educational work at Williamsburg, Va., he became a member of the faculty of the State Teachers College at Radford, Va., his present location.

CHILDREN

1. Minor Wine Thomas Jr. 802, b. Aug. 20, 1917
2. Bettie Josephine Thomas 803, b. June 19, 1920
3. Robert Leroy Thomas 804, b. June 6, 1925

229 Elsie Susan Thomas (da. of Elizabeth Wine No. 53), b. June 1, 1892, near Dayton, Va.; m. June 2, 1919, **Snowden Bliss Lionberger**; Washington, D. C.

CHILD

1. Robert Stanley Thomas Lionberger 805, b. July 27, 1920

229A Cletus David Thomas (son of Elizabeth Wine No. 53), b. Aug. 16, 1894, d. March 19, 1922; unmd.; farmer; Dayton, Va.

234 Lydia Ann Harvey (da. of Hannah Wine No. 56), b. June 24, 1855, at South English, Iowa, d. May 22, 1932, at Carthage, Mo.; m. (1) March 12, 1874, **Louis Taylor**; Carthage, Mo.

CHILD

1. Jerry N. Taylor 805A, b. Jan 21, 1875

M. (2) Jan. 23, 1895, **Wallace D. Copeland,** a carpenter.

CHILDREN

2. Alma Florence Copeland 806, b. Nov. 18, 1896
3. Ruby Helen Copeland 807, b. July 23, 1899

235 **Nancy Jane Harvey** (da. of Hannah Wine No. 56), b. Nov. 7, 1856, at South English, Iowa, d. Nov. 26, 1934, at Jasper, Mo.; m. in April 1878 **Daniel H. Wampler**, son of John and Susan Wampler, who located at Jasper, Mo., moving there from Dayton, Ohio; farmer; Jasper, Mo.

CHILDREN

1. Charles Wampler 808, b. Sept. 25, 1878
2. Annie Agnes Wampler 809, b. July 13, 1880
3. Grace Wampler 810, b. Nov. 24, 1883
4. Homer D. Wampler 811, b. Nov. 25, 1890

236 **Sarah Alice Harvey** (da. of Hannah Wine No. 56), b. April 15, 1858, at South English, Iowa, d. July 24, 1922; m. Sept. 11, 1879, **William W. Templeton**; railroad and mine engineer; Carthage, Mo.

237 **George N. Harvey** (son of Hannah Wine No. 56), b. Jan. 30, 1860, at South English, Iowa, d. Dec. 30, 1888; m. Feb. 15, 1883, **Laura Halderman**; farmer; Carthage, Mo.

CHILDREN

1. William C. Harvey 812, b. March 19, 1884
2. George Raymond Harvey, b. April 5, 1886, d. March 25, 1887
3. Myrtle S. Harvey 813, b. March 15, 1888

238 **Mary Frances Harvey** (da. of Hannah Wine No. 56), b. Oct. 7, 1862, at South English, Iowa, d. Jan. 25, 1926; m. Oct. 8, 1894, **William Greenwood**; farmer; Wichita, Kans.

CHILDREN

1. Ellen Grace Greenwood 814, b. June 30, 1895
2. Alma Frances Greenwood 815, b. Dec. 28, 1896

239 **Amos Marion Harvey** (son of Hannah Wine No. 56), b. March 7, 1864, at South English, Iowa, d. Nov. 25, 1944; m. Feb. 2, 1887, **Martha Ellen Kerney,** b. March 25, 1869, d. April 8, 1944; farmer; Jasper, Mo.

CHILDREN

1. Maud Pearl Harvey, b. and d. June 4, 1888
2. Orin Amos Harvey 816, b. April 30, 1889
3. Ollie May Harvey 817, b. June 5, 1891
4. Earl Harvey 818, b. Dec. 21, 1892
5. Hannah Ethel Harvey 819, b. Dec. 30, 1895
6. Ellen Fern Hervey 820, Jan. 8, 1905
7. Martha Helen Harvey 821, June 16, 1908

240 Mahala Catherine Harvey (da. of Hannah Wine No. 56), b. Oct. 7, 1866, at South English, Iowa, d. May 23, 1949; m. Aug. 24, 1886, **E. Darwin Leavell,** who d. Aug 14, 1942; farmer; Kansas City, Mo.

CHILDREN

1. Francis Harvey Leavell 822, b. Feb. 17, 1888
2. Omer Darwin Leavell 823, b. Oct. 8, 1890
3. Nola Mae Leavell, b. Dec. 13, 1892, d. Jan. 24, 1893
4. Everette Russell Leavell 824, b. Nov. 14, 1893
5. Alice Lola Leavell 825, b. Nov. 5, 1895
6. Hannah Pearl Leavell 826, b. March 8, 1901

241 Permelia Ellen Harvey (da. of Hannah Wine No. 56), b. June 28, 1868, at South English, Iowa; m. Dec. 25, 1898, **William Shoemaker**; farmer and employee in a gold mine; Spokane, Wash.

242 William Wesley Harvey (son of Hannah Wine No. 56), b. March 11, 1871, at Jasper, Mo., d. March 31, 1940, at Boring, Ore.; m. in 1894 or 1895 **Pearl Pradt**; railroad and flour mill engineer; Boring, Ore.

CHILDREN

1. Arthur William Harvey 827, b. Sept. 15, 1895
2. Fay Harvey 828, b. Aug. 20, 1898

243 Maggie E. Brown (da. of Elizabeth Wine No. 57), b. March 28, about 1865; m. (1) **John Doss.**

CHILD

1. Stephen Doss 829

M. (2) a **Mr. Smith**; resided at Oklahoma City and later at Yukon, Okla.; no further record.

244 Mary May Brown (da. of Elizabeth Wine No. 57), b. Dec. 5, about 1868; d. June 10, 1918; m. **Judson Bayless**; no further record.

245 **Louise Catherine Brown** (da. of Elizabeth Wine No. 57), b. July 29, 1872, d. March 13, 1926; m. **John Reed**; no further information.

246 **George W. Rinker** (son of Lydia Wine No. 59), b. Feb. 14, 1859, at South English, Iowa; m. May 6, 1888, **Mary Lamb** at Platte Canon, Colo.; lived in Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Manford Rinker 830, b. Nov. 28, 1888
2. Benjamin F. Rinker 831, b. Feb. 18, 1891

247 **Nathan E. Rinker** (son of Lydia Wine No. 59), b. Feb. 24, 1861; unmd.; Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

248 **Edgar E. Rinker** (son of Lydia Wine No. 59), b. Jan. 9, 1863; Pueblo, Colo.; no further information.

249 **Iva May Coffman** (da. of Leah Wine No. 60), b. Oct. 20, 1866, at South English, Iowa; m. Jan. 20, 1886, **James H. Lester**; South English, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Infant son, b. Feb. 14, 1888; d. the next day
2. Emma Frances Lester 832, b. March 1, 1889
3. Lottie Leah Lester 833, b. Aug. 7, 1891

250 **Catharine Camella Coffman** (da. of Leah Wine No. 60), b. Dec. 17, 1876; d. unmd. April 16, 1909; South English, Iowa.

251 **William N. Garber** (son of Christian Garber No. 62); lived at Bridgewater, Va.; operated a livery stable there around 1900; unmd.; d. at an advanced age about 1945.

252 **Barbara Susan Garber** (da. of Christian Garber No. 62), b. Feb. 8, 1864; d. Feb. 6, 1933; m. **Daniel Kerlin,** b. April 18, 1863, d. June 27, 1926, son of Benjamin Kerlin; farmer; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Olive Virginia Keriin 834, b. April 23, 1886
2. Bertie A. Kerlin 835, b. Oct. 18, 1887
3. Lurtie Garber Kerlin 836, b. Nov. 25, 1889
4. Warren David Kerlin 837, b. March 27, 1892

253 **Solomon Garber** (son of Christian Garber No. 62), b. at Bridgewater; m. (1) a **Widow Byerly**; upon her death m. (2) a **Miss Byerly**; lived in the West; no further information.

254 Lydia Barbara Kiser (da. of Susannah Garber No. 63), b. Jan. 21, 1859, d. Jan. 2, 1922; m. Nov. 8, 1877, **John S. Garber,** b. Nov. 15, 1854, d. Oct. 20, 1917; successful farmer; devoted deacon and Sundayschool superintendent (Ch. B.); Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Otho D. Garber 842, b. Feb. 22, 1879
2. Sudie Garber 843, b. June 24, 1880
3. Virdie Rebecca Garber 844, b. July 19 1889

255 Mollie Susan Kiser (da. of Susannah Garber No. 63), b. July 4, 1869, near Bridgewater, d. March 20, 1940; m. Oct. 20, 1897, **David Cline Smucker,** No. 427, b. July 31, 1871, at Columbia Furnace, Va.; d. in 1949; farmer; Timberville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Grace L. Smucker 845, b. Jan. 2, 1900
2. Anna Mary Smucker 846, b. Nov. 20, 1902
3. Dee Carson Smucker 847, b. Nov. 19, 1903
4. Earl David Smucker 848, b. March 12, 1905
5. Kathryne Virginia Smucker 849, Sept. 24, 1907
6. Helen Josephine Smucker 850, b. Jan. 20, 1912

256 David C. Kiser (son of Susannah Garber No. 63), b. May 20, 1871, d. April 21, 1936; m. Feb. 25, 1897, **Sallie Kate Smucker** No. 428, b. at Timberville, April 23, 1876, d. March 25, 1925; farmer: Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Ruth Kiser, b. May 26, 1898, d. Oct. 1, 1909
2. Justus Samuel Kiser 851, b. Jan. 12, 1900
3. Naomi Kiser 852, b. March 26, 1901
4. Madge Kiser 853, b. May 26, 1902
5. Charles Smucker Kiser 854, b. Jan. 22, 1904
6. Salome Kiser 855, b. Jan. 7, 1909
7. Dorothy Kiser 856, b. Jan. 9, 1914
8. Lois Kiser 857, b. May 13, 1919

257 Etta Sarah Kiser (da. of Susannah Garber No. 63), b. July 2, 1874; m. April 27, 1898, **Noah Rhodes Crist,** b. Feb. 27, 1867, at Broadway, Va., d. Oct. 12, 1946, son of Andrew Jackson Crist and wife Christina Kline; for some years he was cashier of the Bank of Dayton; spent his last years in Harrisonburg.

CHILDREN

1. Raymond Kiser Crist 858, b. Oct. 15, 1905
2. Mildred Elizabeth Crist 859, b. Aug. 26, 1911

258 Levi Marion Flory (son of Sarah Wine No. 64), b. Jan. 3, 1857, in Keokuk County, Iowa, d. March 4, 1938, at Winchester, Idaho; m. Jan. 29, 1889, **Amanda E. Shuss**, b. March 3, 1872, da. of John Shuss and wife Rachel Edder; farmer; address, 719-20 Steel, Lewiston, Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Cecil Edwin Flory 860, b. July 7, 1890
2. Allen Glen Flory 861, b. Aug. 5, 1893

259 Elizabeth Catherine Flory (da. of Sarah Wine No. 64), b. April 20, 1858, in Keokuk Co., Iowa, d. May 31, 1894, at Amherst, Colo.; m. in April 1892 **Allen VanDyke**; farmers.

260 Mary Emma Flory (da. of Sarah Wine No. 64), b. March 25, 1860, d. Jan. 11, 1937; m. (1) April 19, 1905, **Jacob S. Gripe,** who d. in Oct. 1907; m. (2) May 24, 1919, **Charles Hurbert,** who d. June 17, 1948; farmer; Cambridge, Nebr.

261 George W. Flory (son of Sarah Wine No. 64), b. Jan. 10, 1862, in Chase County, Nebr.; m. (1) in Dec. 1892 **Ida Forney,** who d. Dec. 8, 1916; m. (2) **Mrs. Jenny Brower,** deceased. Farmer and active churchman (Ch. B.); Nampa, Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Ray Flory, deceased
2. Earl Flory 862

262 Henry Milton Flory (son of Sarah Wine No. 64), b. Sept. 18, 1865, near South English, Iowa, d. March 9, 1922; m. Feb. 20, 1889, **Jennie E. Fry,** b. Oct. 14, 1862, da. of John G. Fry and wife Sallie Coffman; farmer; Enders, Nebr.

CHILDREN

1. Pearl May Flory 863, b. May 6, 1892
2. Nettie Faye Flory 864, b. July 9, 1894
3. Ray Bryan Flory 865, b. Sept. 10, 1898
4. Henry Ross Flory 866, b. Jan. 11, 1901
5. Pauline Fern Flory 867, b. Sept. 26, 1904

George W. Flory 261
Son of Sarah Wine 64; farmer and active churchman,
Nampa, Idaho.

263 S. Franklin Flory (son of Sarah Wine No. 64), b. May 27, 1868, near South English, Iowa; d. unmd. Nov. 23, 1948; farmer; Portland, Ore.

264 Samuel S. Flory (son of Sarah Wine No. 64), b. May 30, 1872, near South English, Iowa, d. unmd. in 1921 at Enders, Nebr.: farmer.

265 Edwin E. Flory (son of Sarah Wine No. 64), b. May 8, 1877, near South English, Iowa, d. Dec. 17, 1944; m. (1) April 16, 1911, **Elizabeth Wine,** b. March 15, 1877, near Octavia, Nebr., d. Nov. 15, 1931, da. of Eld. John M. Wine and wife Christina Ryman and a granddaughter of Michael Wine, 9th child of Michael Wine (1747-1822) and wife Susannah Miller; m. (2) May 28, 1940, **Mrs. Edyth Wall;** farmer; last known address, Loma Linda, Calif.

266 Pearl E. Flory (da. of Sarah Wine No. 64), b. June 12, 1880, in Chase County, Nebr.; m. Dec. 19, 1907, **Carl Swain,** b. Dec. 1, 1878; farmer; River Sioux, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Mabel Lorene Swain 868, b. June 12, 1909
2. Paul Leroy Swain 869, b. July 13, 1911
3. Merle Dale Swain 870, b. April 15, 1915

267 Sarah E. Stoner (da. of Catherine Wine No. 65), b. Jan. 8, 1859, d. Dec. 24, 1942; m. Jan. 10, 1878, **Peter Brower,** b. Jan. 15, 1851, d. May 9, 1914; farmer and minister (Ch. B.); South English, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Jacob Henry Brower 871, b. Jan. 3, 1879
2. Clarence E. Brower 872, b. Oct. 1, 1880
3. Emma Kathryn Brower 873, b. Feb. 6, 1883
4. Samuel E. Brower 874, b. May 28, 1887
5. Frank L. Brower 875, b. Aug. 6, 1890
6. Dean P. Brower 876, b. May 26, 1892
7. Elva E. Brower 877, b. Jan. 28, 1894

268 Margaret Emma Stoner (da. of Catharine Wine No. 65), b. April 21, 1860, at South English, Iowa, d. Jan. 3, 1920; m. Jan. 8, 1885, **John David Fry,** b. Feb. 12, 1858; deceased. Mr. and Mrs. Fry lived at Pawnee City, Nebr., until about 1900; then moved to Belleville, Kans.

CHILDREN

1. Orpha Edna Fry 878, b. Aug. 1, 1887
2. Archie Oland Fry 879, b. Dec. 19, 1888
3. Della Alena Fry 880, b. Sept. 2, 1890
4. Sallie Katie Fry 881, b. Nov. 23, 1892
5. Forest Omer Fry 882, b. Jan. 31, 1895
6. William Bryan Fry 883, b. Oct. 5, 1896

7. Ray Glen Fry 884, b. Oct. 10, 1898
8. Vinna Belle Fry 885, b. Dec. 4, 1902

269 Solomon Wine Stoner (son of Catherine Wine 65), b. Dec. 24, 1861, at South English, Iowa, d. March 29, 1925, at Redfield, S. Dak.; m. Oct. 15, 1884, **Lula Mae Jackson,** b. Sept. 10, 1864, at Sigourney, Nebr., d. March 23, 1940, at Redfield; farmer.

CHILDREN

1. Richard Henry Stoner 886, b. Aug. 14, 1886
2. Jesse Elroy Stoner 887, b. June 3, 1889
3. Eva Kate Stoner 888, b. July 26, 1891
4. Paul Lindon Stoner 889, b. Nov. 22, 1894
5. Bernice Naomi Stoner 890, b. Aug. 21, 1897
6. Agnes Kora Stoner 891, b. Sept. 30, 1899
7. Lula Mae Stoner 892, b. Oct. 2, 1903
8. Horace Edward Stoner 893, b. July 30, 1905
9. Ward Stoner 894, b. Aug. 19, 1908

270 Joseph Cupp Stoner (son of Catherine Wine No. 65), b. July 16, 1865, at South English, Iowa, d. Feb. 15, 1918; m. Feb. 12, 1890, **Cora M. McIlvain,** b. Feb. 17, 1870, da. of Newton and Achsah McIlvain; tile plant manager; Delta, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Arlee Oland Stoner 895, b. Nov. 14, 1890
2. Forest Henry Stoner 896, b. March 18, 1892
3. Rosco Newton Stoner, b. Jan. 21, 1895, d. Dec. 28, 1896
4. Warren Wenslow Stoner 897, b. Nov. 29, 1896
5. Sarah Catherine Stoner 898, b. May 25, 1899
6. Richard Clark Stoner 899, b. April 9, 1901
7. Lyle Kenneth Stoner 900, b. May, 9, 1903

271 George Frank Stoner (son of Catherine Wine No. 65), b. Feb. 7, 1874, at South English, Iowa; m. Nov. 24, 1897, **Almada Furman;** retired farmer; Kinross, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. James Henry Stoner 901, b. Dec. 11, 1898
2. Pauline Stoner 902, b. Oct. 3, 1901
3. Clarence Melvin Stoner 903, b. April 13, 1904
4. Margery Stoner 904, b. May 10, 1906
5. George William Stoner 905, b. April 17, 1908

272 Mary Katherine Stoner (da. of Catherine Wine No. 65), b. July 26, 1876; unmd.; South English, Iowa.

The author is indebted to her for assistance in getting the data on her father's family.

MARY KATHERINE STONER 272
Daughter of Catherine Wine 65
South English, Iowa

273 William W. Wine (son of George S. Wine No. 66); see No. 172.

274 Wesley W. Wine (son of George S. Wine No. 66), b. Sept. 29, 1867, at South English, Iowa, d. June 14, 1928, at Kansas City, Mo.; m. in 1889 **Kate M. Fryes,** da. of Conrad Fryes; manager of Kansas City branch of Associated Manufactures Co., Waterloo, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Mollie O. Wine 906, b. Nov. 13, 1890
2. Troy C. Wine 907, b. Aug. 27, 1893

275 Jacob F. Wine (son of George S. Wine No. 66), b. Aug. 24, 1869, at South English, Iowa; m. (1) in 1892 **Minnie McWilliams,** b. in 1870, d. in 1900.

CHILDREN

1. Zena R. Wine 908, b. July 1, 1893
2. Alpha I. Wine 909, b. Dec. 29, 1897
3. Leta M. Wine 910, b. 1900

M. (2) in Dec. 1906 **Annie E. Rhodes** of Broadway, Va., who d. in April 1935 in New Mexico.

CHILDREN

4. Merle V. Wine 911, b, 1907
5. Howard E. Wine 912, b. 1911

Jacob F. Wine is a farmer at Harper, Iowa.

276 Margaret A. Wine (da. of George S. Wine No. 66), b. June 4, 1871, at South English, Iowa, d. April 24, 1932; m. in Dec. 1888 **Franklin Bauhard** of South English; farmer; Des Moines, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Goldie Bauhard 913, b. Dec. 16, 1893
2. A son, who d. at the age of about four years

277 Charles E. Wine (son of George S. Wine No 66), b. Nov. 7, 1874, at South English, Iowa, d. in March 1946 at Orland, Calif.; m. in 1905 **Addie Whitney** of Laton, Calif.; a farmer.

278 John Henry Wine (son of George S. Wine No. 66), b. June 22, 1878, at South English, Iowa, d. April 4, 1948, at Raton, N. Mex.; m. Jan. 29, 1902, **Alta Byrd,** b. Nov. 11, 1881, at Madison, Kans., da. of John Tivvis Byrd and wife Margaret Campbell; farmer; Raton, N. Mex.

CHILDREN

1. Ruth Byrd Wine 914, b. July 27, 1907
2. Grace Pauline Wine 915, Nov. 17, 1909
3. Robert Wesley Wine 916, b. May 31, 1920

279 Sarah Elinor Wine (da. of George S. Wine No. 66), b. Aug. 7, 1879, at South English, Iowa; m. Jan. 12, 1902, **Robert Burton Byrd**, b. Feb. 7, 1879, son of Margaret and John T. Byrd of Emporia, Kans.; stockman; Emporia, Kans.

CHILDREN

1. John T. Byrd 917, b. May 22, 1904
2. Geraldine M. Byrd 918, b. March 15, 1906
3. George Robert Byrd 919, b. Jan. 8, 1916

280 Bertha E. Wine (da. of George S. Wine No. 66), b. May 7, 1882, at South English, Iowa; unmd.; Santa Ana, Calif., 1039 W. 6th Street; retired in 1935 after teaching 32 years in the public schools.

281 Emma E. Wine (da. of George S. Wine No. 66), b. Aug. 19, 1888, at South English, Iowa; m. April 24, 1907, **Wesley Stutsman** of Laton, Calif.; marriage ended in divorce. Mr. Stutsman deals in real estate; Santa Ana, Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Harold W. Stutsman, 1908-1928
2. Gerald Stutsman 920, b. in 1911
3. Evelyn Stutsman 921, b. Oct. 16, 1913

282 W. Edward Etter (son of Margaret Wine No. 67), b. Feb. 10, 1874, near South English, Iowa; m. (1) **Mary Haughtelin** of Pawnee, Nebr.; divorced.

CHILDREN

1. Beulah Etter 922
2. Harold Etter 923
3. Gerald Etter, twin to Harold; died in infancy
4. Keith Etter; died at the age of 16

M. (2) **Grace Currin**; son, Everette Etter 924

283 Sadie L. Etter (da. of Margaret Wine No. 67), b. Nov. 1, 1875, near South English; m. Feb. 28, 1897, **Albert Wellington Miller,** b. Nov. 7, 1874, d. June 14, 1934, at South English, son of Michael Miller and wife Sarah Stoner; farmer and minister (Ch. B.); Wellman, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Lawrence Albert Miller 925, b. Feb. 22, 1898
2. Clair Elroy Miller 926, b. Dec. 15, 1899
3. Mildred Mae Miller 927, b. Aug. 3, 1903

4. Wilbur Leon Miller 928, b. April 5, 1907
5. Margaret Miller, b. Oct. 11, 1909, d. July 17, 1922
6. Florence Helen Miller 929, b. Aug. 2, 1915

284 Maggie Wingert Etter (da. of Margaret Wine No. 67), b. July 23, 1879, at South English, d. Jan. 24, 1946, at Laverne, Calif.; m. Feb. 10, 1898, **Jacob Samuel Brower,** b. May 17, 1872, d. April 10, 1932, at Laverne; farmer and minister (Ch. B.).

CHILDREN

1. Cecil Jacob Brower 930, b. Sept. 7, 1900
2. Alva Willis Brower 931, b. July 3, 1902
3. Lois Elizabeth Brower 932, b. Jan. 12, 1914

285 Solomon Wine Etter (son of Margaret Wine No. 67), b. Oct. 2, 1881, at South English; m. Feb. 23, 1910, **Eva Pearl McNurlin,** b. July 18, 1885 da. of John W. and Nancy Ann McNurlin; air tool repair man for the General Motor Co., Clarston, Mich., 6279 Maybe Road.

CHILDREN

1. Marjorie Ellen Etter, b. Nov. 10, 1910, d. Feb. 15, 1911
2. Martha Alice Etter 933, b. Jan. 7, 1913
3. Paul Duane Etter 934, b. July 14, 1917
4. Marian Margaret Etter, b. March 31, 1921, d. Oct. 2, 1934
5. Edwin Philip Etter 935, b. March 12, 1922
6. Warren J. Etter 936, b. April 16, 1928

286 Anna May Etter (da. of Margaret Wine No. 67), b. April 7, 1884, at South English; m. Aug. 4, 1907, **Charles Unger,** b. Sept. 4, 1881, son of Franklin P, Unger and wife Elizabeth D. Brysen; farmer; Sharpsville, Ind.

CHILDREN

1. Thelma Mae Unger 937, b. Sept. 7, 1909
2. Eva Christina Unger 938, b. Dec. 25, 1910
3. Theresa LaVonne Unger 939, b. Nov. 10, 1914
4. Charles Wayne Unger 940, b. Sept. 8, 1916

287 Eva Edith Etter (da. of Margaret Wine No. 67), b. Aug. 10, 1886, at South English, d. March 22, 1949, at Kokomo, Ind.; unmd.

288 Charles Clarence Coffman (son of Lydia Wine No. 68), b. April 13, 1873, d. March 17, 1917; m. **Margaret Smith;** divorced: farmer; South English, Iowa.

289 **William Wilford Coffman** (son of Lydia Wine No. 68), b. Sept. 1, 1876; m. Jan. 31, 1900, **Clema Grove,** b. Oct. 1, 1879, of Staunton, Va.; farmer; South English, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Charles William Coffman 941, b. Aug. 15, 1903
2. Henry Grove Coffman 942, b. Oct. 2, 1905

290 **Arthur Daniel Coffman** (son of Lydia Wine No. 68), b. Nov. 24, 1881, at South English; m. Oct. 25, 1910, **Lilly M. Ruepel,** b. Aug. 16, 1883, at Dysart, Iowa; attorney at law; Hawarden, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Arthur D. Coffman Jr. 943, b. Jan. 31, 1915
2. Ada Lucille Coffman 944, b. May 7, 1917
3. Lois Irene Coffman 945, b. Oct. 29, 1920

291 **Ada Barbara Coffman** (da. of Lydia Wine No. 68), b. Jan. 24, 1884; m. Feb. 13, 1918, **Joseph Ferdinand Coffman,** b. Feb. 13, 1888, at New Hope, Va., d. Nov. 18, 1941; farmer; South English, Iowa.

CHILD

1. Earl Joseph Coffman 946, b. May 5, 1920

292 **Susan Flory** (da. of Barbara Snell No. 69), b. May 19, 1855, d. Jan. 20, 1875; m. Oct. 26, 1873, **John Cline,** b. Oct. 27, 1852, d. May 8, 1911, at McPherson, Kans. Minister (Ch. B.).

CHILD

1. Barbara Elizabeth Cline 947, b. Jan. 9, 1875

293 **George Daniel Flory** (son of Barbara Snell No. 69,), b. Aug. 16, 1864, d. July 17, 1939; m. in 1887 **Mary Allen Long**, b. April 25, 1868, at Rushville, Va., d. Aug. 12, 1909, da. of John F. and Rebecca Long; farmer, on the old homestead, near Mt. Crawford, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Wilmer Long Flory 948, b. July 15, 1889
2. Lula Mabel Flory 949, b. June 8, 1894

294 **William Edward Snell** (son of George W. Snell No. 70), b. Oct. 19, 1858, d. Jan. 29, 1939; m. Dec. 28, 1898, **Clara Coakley,** da. of Fielding H. Coakley and wife Julia Shoemaker; printer; Harrisonburg, Va.

295 Mary Anna Snell (da. of George W. Snell No. 70), b. June 26, 1870, d. unmd. Dec. 31, 1903, near Bridgewater, Va.

296 Louis Allen Snell (son of George W. Snell No. 70), b. June 11, 1872, near Bridgewater, Va., d. May 17, 1939; m. **Nellie Seboalt**; lived at Lorain, Ohio.

297 Susan Virginia Snell (da. of George W. Snell No. 70), b. May 15, 1874 d. Dec. 30, 1943; m. Feb. 16, 1899, **Ephraim Rufus Miller**, b. Nov. 28, 1872, near Spring Creek, Va., d. Aug. 31, 1946, in Harrisonburg, son of Rev. Martin P. Miller and wife Rebecca Heatwole.

E. R. Miller, M. D., began practice in Bridgewater in 1898, and served unofficially as physician for Bridgewater College. In 1907 he located in Harrisonburg, his practice in Bridgewater being taken over by his brother, Dr. John D. Miller. After post-graduate courses in Baltimore and New York he confined his practice to the eye, ear, nose, and throat, continuing in Harrisonburg until shortly before his death, with intervals of several years in Hagerstown and Frederick, Md. He devoted much time to Sundayschool work and was a popular and successful Sundayschool teacher. He was president of a company of seven physicians that erected the Professional Building in Harrisonburg.

CHILDREN

1. Francis Stinespring Miller 950, b. Aug. 2, 1902
2. Wellington Miller 951, b. June 19, 1906

298 Lucy Barbara Snell (da. of George W. Snell No. 70), b. Dec. 12, 1876, near Dayton, Va.; m. May 29, 1907, **Rev. Edwin F. Marker** (E. L. C.), son of Christina and Ferdinand Marker, Rev. George W. Stinespring performing the ceremony. In recent years Rev. Mr. Marker has held a pastorate in Orlando, Florida.

299 Frances Garber Snell (da. of George W. Snell No. 70), b. May 11, 1879; m. Nov. 21, 1910, **Wythe Hunter Sellers**, b. Feb. 19, 1887, son of Burke C. and Jennie Sellers; a mechanic; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Janie Corden Sellers 952, b. Nov. 10, 1911
2. Wythe Hunter Seller Jr. 953, b. Nov. 26, 1914

300 Joseph Solomon Snell (son of George W. Snell No. 70), b. Dec. 23, 1882, near Dayton, Va.; m. July 14, 1917, **Margaret S.**

(Brownie) Kavanaugh, da. of Joseph V. Kavanaugh and wife Lillian Wilson; U. S. Govt. employee; Indian Head, Md.

301 Mary Elizabeth Snell (da. of Solomon Snell No. 72), b. Feb. 17, 1876, near Bridgewater, Va.; m. **Benjamin B. Garber;** farmer and minister (Ch. B.); Waynesboro, Va.

302 Joseph Christian Snell (son of Solomon Snell No. 72), b. Jan. 13, 1879, near Bridgewater; m. **Mabel Burton;** accountant; Los Angeles, Calif.

CHILD

1. Joseph Burton Snell 954, b. Oct. 21, 1910

303 George Abraham Snell (son of Solomon Snell No. 72), b. Nov. 11, 1881, near Bridgewater, d. in Feb. 1909; m. **Mattie Huffman.**

CHILDREN

1. Wilda Marie Snell 955, b. Feb. 26, 1906
2. Ralph Snell 956, b. Nov. 5, 1908

304 Paul Brown Snell (son of Solomon Snell No. 72), b. May 2, 1883, near Bridgewater; m. **Mrs. Maude Watson.**

CHILD

1. Carroll S. Snell 957, b. Feb. 26, 1914

305 Daniel Early Snell (son of Solomon Snell No. 72), b. June 29, 1885, near Bridgewater; m. **Juliette Susmilch;** Los Angeles, Calif.

CHILD

1. Karla Snell 958, b. Jan. 16, 1913

306 Alpha Hannah Snell (da. of Solomon Snell No. 72), b. June 20, 1888, near Dayton, Va.; m. Aug. 12, 1911, **Joseph Elmer Roller,** b. Aug. 22, 1884, son of Michael J. and Barbara Glick Roller; U. S. mail clerk and carrier; Harrisonburg.

CHILDREN

1. Michael Edgar Roller 959, b. June 9, 1913
2. George Snell Roller 960, b. Sept. 28, 1914
3. Barbara Jean Roller, b. April 1, 1922, d. Dec. 20, 1922
4. Jannese Roller 961, b. Oct. 6, 1923
5. Lawrence Willard Roller 962, b. Dec. 25, 1927

307 Joseph Peter Jordan (son of Catherine Wine No. 73), b. Oct. 9, 1867, at Sangerville, Va., d. Aug. 12, 1929; m. Dec. 22, 1892,

Almira Caroline Lightfoot, da. of James Anderson Lightfoot and wife Jane E. Mitchell; music dealer; Baltimore, Md.

CHILDREN

1. Mayone Wiley Jordan 963, b. Jan. 3, 1894
2. Joseph Maury Jordan 964, b. June 9, 1895
3. Maryland Virginia Jordan 965, b. Sept. 20, 1900
4. Ira Andrew Jordan 966, b. Feb. 26, 1902
5. James Lightfoot Jordan 967, b. Jan. 3, 1905

308 George Samuel Jordan (son of Catherine Wine No. 73), b. Nov. 27, 1869, d. May 6, 1916; m. Jan. 6, 1895, **Almira Jane Hess,** b. April 26, 1865, d. Jan. 11, 1941, da. of Andrew Hess and wife Annie Miller; farmer, near Bridgewater.

CHILDREN

1. Elmer Andrew Jordan 968, b. Jan. 10, 1897
2. Oliver William Jordan 969, b. Oct. 25, 1899
3. Infant daughter, b. and d. Feb. 17, 1902
4. Frank Albert Jordan 970, b. April 24, 1903
5. Cora Virginia Jordan, b. Nov. 12, 1905, d. Feb. 11, 1910

309 William Paris Wine (son of Peter Wine No. 74), b. Jan. 11, 1868, d. March 27, 1929; m. March 30, 1893, **Pollie A. Mitchell,** b. Jan. 12, 1871, d. Feb. 9, 1947, da. of Abraham and Margaret Mitchell; carpenter; Bridgewater and Harrisonburg.

CHILD

1. Roger Olen Wine 971, b. Dec. 31, 1893

310 Elizabeth Catherine Wine (da. of Peter Wine No. 74), b. July 4, 1869, d. Feb. 7, 1940; m. (1) Dec. 24, 1888, **George Washington Deter,** b. Feb. 24, 1851, d. Feb. 7, 1914, son of Jacob and Mary Deter; m. (2) **Joseph Benjamin Koogler**; Spring Creek, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Joseph Lee Deter 972, b. July 25, 1891
2. Mollie Ola Deter 973, b. Feb. 27, 1893
3. Bessie Ida Deter 974, b. Nov. 8, 1894
4. Roonie Degmer Deter 975, b. Feb. 14, 1896
5. Millie May Deter 976, b. Nov. 8, 1900
6. Nellie Day Deter 977, b. Nov. 8, 1900
7. Blanche Thelma Deter 978, b. Oct. 25, 1902
8. Georgia Lychee Deter 979, b. Nov. 10, 1906
9. Charlotte Virginia Deter 980, b. Feb. 28, 1911

311 Lelia Sarah Wine (da. of Peter Wine No. 74), b. July 9, 1871, at Ottobine, Va.; d. about May 28, 1948, in Orange County, Va.; m. Dec. 24, 1890, **John Minor Cromer,** son of Benjamin F. and Ellen Cromer; Locust Grove, Orange Co., Va.

CHILDREN

1. Albert Stidings Cromer 981, b. about 1892
2. Lannie Elizabeth Cromer 982, b. March 6, 1894
3. Joseph Paul Cromer 983, b. Oct. 14, 1895
4. John Everette Cromer 984, b. Sept. 19, 1899
5. Frank Wine Cromer 985, b. Oct. 17, 1902
6. Jesse Bydler Cromer 986, b. Aug. 12, 1903
7. Ervine Clifford Cromer 987, b. Aug. 31, 1904
8. Stella Hazel Cromer 988, b. Sept. 23, 1906
9. Owen Edgar Cromer 989, b. Feb. 14, 1908
10. Hilda Lynwood Cromer 990, b. May 18, 1910
11. Woodrow Wilson Cromer 991, b. Nov. 30, 1912
12. Virginia Lee Cromer 992, b. Nov. 29, 1915
13. Vergie Lena Cromer 993, b. Nov. 29, 1915

312 Robert Joseph Wine (son of Peter Wine No. 74), b. May 15, 1873; m. Nov. 14, 1901, **Mattie R. Cromer,** da. of Benjamin F. and Ellen Cromer; blacksmith at Spring Creek; P. O., Bridgewater.

CHILD

1. Ellen Ralston Wine 994

313 Ida Virginia Wine (da. of Peter Wine No. 74), b. Nov. 8, 1875, at Spring Creek, Va.; m. Feb. 12, 1895, **Timothy Leyden** at Clarksburg, W. Va., who d. Dec. 6, 1906, at Monongah, W. Va.; Akron, Ohio.

CHILDREN

1. Mary Berrie Leyden 995, b. May 1, 1896
2. Paul Leyden 996, b. Nov. 29, 1901
3. Joseph Edgar Leyden 997, b. Oct. 2, 1906

314 Alva George Wine (son of Peter Wine No. 74), b. Nov. 10, 1877, at Spring Creek, Va.; m: **Buna Hull** of Monterey, Va.; farmer and owner of a restaurant, Little Rock, Ark.

CHILDREN

1. Marvin Wine 998
2. Melvin Wine 999
3. Virginia Wine 1000

No futher information.

315 Mollie Sue Wine (da. of Peter Wine No. 74) b. Aug. 28, 1879, d. Nov. 8, 1946; m. Jan. 25, 1901, **John Wesley Adams,** b. Dec. 10, 1872, son of Jacob H. Adams and wife Frances Skinner; farmer; Dayton, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Stella Mary Adams 1001, b. Sept. 7, 1902
2. John Paul Adams 1002, b. Sept. 10, 1909
3. Zelda Arbela Adams 1003, b. Jan. 10, 1912
4. Beatrice Frances Adams 1004, b. June 16, 1915

316 Mattie Luetta Wine (da. of Peter Wine No. 74), b. Aug. 28, 1882; m. April 8, 1902, **Peter Benjamin Head,** b. Nov. 12, 1872, d. Oct. 8, 1942, son of Thomas and Magdalene Head; farmer; Bridgewater, Va., Route 1.

CHILDREN

1. Francis Miller Head 1005, b. Dec. 29, 1902
2. Alvin Dee Head 1006, b. Feb. 1, 1905
3. Claude Franklin Head 1007, b. Feb. 2, 1907
4. Mary Anna Pauline Head 1008, b. June 5, 1909
5. Mildred Magdalene Head 1009, b. Dec. 9, 1910
6. Evangeline Estella Head 1010, b. July 27, 1915
7. John Mark Head 1011, b. May 19, 1927

317 Edgar Cleveland Wine (son of Peter Wine No. 74), b. Sept. 19, 1885, at Spring Creek, Va.; m. Dec. 28, 1911, **Beulah Pearl Liskey,** b. June 24, 1887, da. of George W. and Ida Liskey. Mr. Wine, as manager of the Rockingham Mills and connected operations in Harrisonburg and similar businesses in other parts of the county, has made a remarkable record and is recognized as one of the outstanding business men of the Shenandoah Valley; Harrisonburg.

CHILDREN

1. Virginia Liskey Wine 1012, b. Feb. 5, 1915
2. Helen Loraine Wine 1013, b. Aug. 22, 1920

318 Frank E. Wine (son of Peter Wine No. 74), b. July 21, 1887; m. Oct. 12, 1909, **Nannie F. Heatwole,** b. Aug. 8, 1888, da. of David S. Heatwole and wife Frances Cline. Mr. Wine after serving as district agent of the Oliver Farm Machine Co. for a considerable period, has been employed for the past 20 years by the firm of Whitesel Brothers, Harrisonburg, dealers in farm machinery; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Everette H. Wine 1014, b. Feb. 24, 1911
2. Hubert Franklin Wine 1015, b. Jan. 9, 1913
3. Nelson Oliver Wine 1016, b. April 8, 1927

EDGAR C. WINE 317
Son of Peter Wine 74
Harrisonburg, Va.

319 Stella Lucie Wine (da. of Peter Wine No. 74), b. May 22, 1890, at Spring Creek, Va.; m. Dec. 14, 1909, **Alvin B. Cline,** b. Oct. 29, 1882, at Mt. Clinton, Va.; Keezletown, Va., R. F. D. 1.

320 Minnie Catherine Wine (da. of Mary Magdalene Wine No. 75), b. Jan. 16, 1881, d. in Aug. 1948; m. May 25, 1905, **John Newton Wright,** b. Nov. 10. 1878, son of John F. and Elizabeth Wright; farmer; near Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Lester Paul Wright 1017, b. March 5, 1906
2. Virgie Madaline Wright 1018, b. May. 2, 1909
3. Blanche Elizabeth Wright 1019, b. Aug. 2, 1911

321 George Samuel C. Wine (son of Mary Magdalene Wine No. 75), b. Dec. 27, 1882, d. June 25, 1934; unmd.; farmer; Spring Creek, Va.

322 Herschel David A. Wine (son of Mary Magdalene Wine No. 75), b. July 3, 1890; m. Nov. 30, 1920, **Hannah Cartherine Bible,** b. April 9, 1892, da. of——— Bible and wife Emma Hollar, of Linville, Va. Mr. Wine is associated with his brother, William Walter; they, as Wine Bros., are engaged as farmers and stockmen; Bridgewater, Va., R. R.

CHILDREN

1. Hazel Elizabeth Wine, 1020, b. Jan. 31, 1922
2. Charlotte Frances Wine, 1021, b. Nov. 3, 1923
3. Mary Ethel Wine, 1022, b. March 25, 1926
4. Stanley Durward Wine, 1023, b. Sept. 26, 1930

323 Wiliam Walter Wine (son of Mary Magdalene Wine No. 75), b. July 2, 1892; unmd.; associated with his brother Herschel in the firm of Wine Bros.; Bridgewater, rural route.

CHAPTER IV

Descendants of Michael Wine (1747-1822)

Sixth Generation, continued

324 Rebecca F. Thomas (da. of Elizabeth Bowman No. 76), b. Oct. 17, 1847, d. Oct. 17, 1873; m. in 1872 **Samuel F. Sanger**, b. Feb. 4, 1849, d. Aug. 15, 1927, son of John Sanger and wife Elizabeth Flory.

CHILD

1. Elizabeth S. Sanger 1024, b. March 1, 1873

Mr. Sanger located at Bridgewater about 1874; was a druggist and later was associated with George W. Thomas and others in general merchandising. He was an outstanding minister of his denomination (Ch. B.), and it was largely through his leadership that a church building (not now standing) was erected in 1878 just northeast of the town. A number of times he represented his distirct at Annual Meeting, was twice moderator and once reading clerk. His own limited education caused him to become intensely interested in the Brethren schools and colleges. He was a member of the first board of trustees of Bridgewater College; later, while living in Indiana, he gave active support to North Manchester College, and during his final years in California he was a warm friend of Laverne College.

325 Susannah Thomas (da. of Elizabeth Bowman No. 76), b. Feb. 8, 1850, d. Nov. 22, 1898; m. Aug. 23, 1875, **Eld. Samuel F. Sanger,** whose first wife had been her sister Rebecca (No. 324).

CHILDREN

1. Mary (Mollie) Rebecca Sanger 1025, b. July 16, 1876
2. Lula Virginia Sanger 1026, b. Feb. 15, 1880
3. William Thomas Sanger 1027, b. Sept. 16, 1885
4. Vesta Sanger 1028, b. Feb. 11, 1894

326 George W. Thomas (son of Elizabeth Bowman No. 76), b. Oct. 5, 1853, d. Nov. 18, 1912; m. Nov. 23, 1876, **Barbara Glick**, b. April 30, 1851, d. Dec. 26, 1926; farmer; merchant; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Luther Samuel Thomas 1029, b. Nov. 12, 1877
2. Ida Rebecca Thomas 1030, b. Feb. 25, 1881
3. Elizabeth Susan Thomas 1031, b. April 25, 1882
4. Minor Daniel Thomas 1032, April 30, 1890

Mr. Thomas, as one of the trustees and directors of Bridgewater College, was much interested in the success and growth of the institution. In the history of the college that was published in 1930 it is stated (page 63) that while Walter B. Yount was president, "John W. Miller, George W. Thomas, Daniel T. Click, George W. Snell, Samuel F. Miller, and James A. Fry must have given from a fourth to a half of their time, during a number of years, to thinking and working in behalf of the school." Inasmuch as Mr. Thomas and Mr. Fry lived nearest to the college, they probably were most frequently called upon for advice and assistance. These men all served without pay and were always liberal subscribers whenever money was to be raised.

327 John B. Thomas (son of Elizabeth Bowman No. 76), b. Nov. 20, 1856, near Bridgewater, d. at Dayton, O., Feb. 22, 1896; m. Nov. 3, 1878, **Mary A. Dellinger,** b. May 5, 1844, d. May 15, 1828, da. of John and Sarah Dellinger of Montgomery, O.; a member of the Old German Baptist Church; farmer; Dayton, O.

CHILDREN

1. Lizzie A. Thomas 1033, b. Oct. 28, 1880
2. Mary Susie Thomas 1034, b. Nov. 29, 1882
3. Jesse J. Thomas 1035, b. May 27, 1884
4. John William Thomas 1036, b. Oct. 8, 1885

328 Mary P. Thomas (da. of Elizabeth Bowman No. 76), b. Aug. 2, 1859; m. Jan. 14, 1883, **David Garber Click,** b. June 9, 1856, on Silver Creek, Rockingham Co., Va., d. Aug. 9, 1940, son of Abram Click; farmer and cattle ranger; Bridgewater, Va., Route 1. Mrs. Click, at the age of 90, has a remarkable memory.

CHILDREN

1. Delphia Susan Click 1037, b. Nov. 9, 1883
2. Lena Elizabeth Click, b. Dec. 26, 1887, d. April 28, 1902
3. Walter Thomas Click 1038, b. Dec. 5, 1890
4. Aubrey Daniel Click 1039, b. July 20, 1894
5. Stella Virginia Click, b. Oct. 23, 1899, d. March 8, 1922

329 Daniel Saylor Thomas (son of Elizabeth Bowman No. 76); see No. 166 for record.

330 Noah Bowman (son of Benjamin Bowman No. 77), b. June 26, 1851, d. Dec. 12, 1938; m. Dec. 1, 1887, **Fannie Collens,** Rev. O. E. Cleveland performing the ceremony; farmer; Dayton, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Minnie V. Bowman 1040, b. March 3, 1892
2. Mary Etta Bowman, b. July 20, 1898, d. March 18, 1919

331 Lydia Bowman (da. of Benjamin Bowman No. 77), b. Jan. 17, 1853, at Dayton, Va., d. Dec. 11, 1945; m. (1) April 29, 1873, **Jacob W. S. Miller,** b. Feb. 29, 1849, d. May 4, 1888, son of John A. Miller and wife Hannah Garber (both b. near Moore's Store, Shenandoah Co.); J. W. S. Miller and wife both d. at 5333 Arlington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN

1. Benjamin E. Miller 1041, b. Jan. 30, 1874
2. Sylvanus Joseph Miller 1042, b. Aug. 16, 1875
3. Ida Florence Miller 1043, b. Feb. 19, 1878

M. (2) Dec. 19, 1888, **Charles H. Mott,** b. Nov. 5, 1848.

CHILDREN

4. Sallie H. Mott 1044, b. Aug. 25, 1889
5. Oren C. Mott, b. Aug. 28, 1897, d. in infancy
6. Virginia A. Mott 1045, b. May 13, 1899

332 Catherine Bowman (da. of Benjamin Bowman No. 77), b. Sept. 22, 1859, at Dayton, Va., d. May 20, 1950; m. March 2, 1882, **Joseph L. Helm,** b. Aug. 31, 1858, at Mt. Crawford, Va., d. Sept. 30, 1907, at Lewisburg, W. Va., son of Andrew and Elizabeth Helm; carriage man; Beckley, W. Va.

CHILDREN

1. Benjamin Andrew Helm 1046, b. Dec. 23, 1882
2. Lydia Elizabeth Helm 1047, b. July 14, 1884
3. Oren Lutree Helm 1048, b. April 19, 1887

333 Henry Petry Bowman (son of John Wine Bowman No. 78), b. Aug. 11, 1854, at Harrisonburg, d. March 11, 1934; m. Dec. 24, 1874, **Clara Thompson,** b. April 14, 1855, at Dayton, Va., d. Oct. 1, 1928. Mr. and Mrs. Bowman lived near Danville, Ill., for some time; they then located near Manassas, Va., where both died. Farmer.

CHILDREN

1. William Joseph Bowman 1049, b. Jan. 4, 1874
2. John Henry Bowman 1050, b. Sept. 27, 1877
3. Ida Daisy Bowman 1051, b. April 17, 1881

334 Jacob Wine Bowman (son of John Wine Bowman No. 78), b. July 22, 1856, d. Dec. 16, 1946; m. (1) Nov. 8, 1877, **Susan Long,** b. Sept. 2, 1851, da. of Eld Isaac and Eliza Long.

CHILDREN

1. Lillie G. Bowman 1052, b. June 21, 1879
2. Isaac Thomas Bowman 1053, b. Jan. 11, 1883
3. Otis H. Bowman 1054, b. Nov. 1, 1884

M. (2) May 28, 1903, **Elizabeth Hashberger.**
M. (3) May 24, ———, **Mrs. Catherine Wampler Diehl.**

Mr. Bowman spent his entire life as a farmer in his home community, near Grottoes, Rockingham County, Va.

335 Rebecca E. Bowman (da. of John Wine Bowman No. 78), b. Sept. 28, 1859, near Port Republic, Va., d. Oct. 7, 1948; m. March 14, 1878, **Samuel A. Sanger,** b. Oct. 24, 1856, near Pleasant Valley, Rockingham Co., Va., d. July 30, 1931. Mr. Sanger moved his family to Vienna, Fairfax County, Va., about 1900. From his youth he was a man of deep piety, and as a minister of the Gospel (Ch. B.) and religious teacher he had more than ordinary ability. He was interested in education and served as one of the first trustees of Bridgewater College, and in the early sessions attended the institution as a student. Vienna, Va.

CHILDREN

1. William Henry Sanger 1055, b. April 23, 1881
2. Grace V. Sanger 1056, b. Oct. 19, 1883
3. Lula Florence Sanger 1057, b. Nov. 14, 1886
4. John Samuel Sanger 1058, b. June 19, 1889
5. Charles Daniel Sanger 1059, b. Aug. 6, 1892
6. Paul Bowman Sanger 1060, b. Oct. 15, 1895
7. Issac I. Sanger 1061, b. Jan. 8, 1898
8. Lillie B. Sanger 1062, b. July 4, 1901

336 Isaac D. Bowman (son of John Wine Bowman No. 78), b. March 7, 1862, near Port Republic; m. Aug. 28, 1879, **Addie B. Showalter,** b. Jan. 30, 1863, da. of William Showalter and wife Elizabetn Baker.

At 21 Mr. Bowman was ordained as a minister in the Brethren Church. In his numerous revival meetings he has witnessed the conversion of about 5000 persons. He has held a number of different pastorates, including one in Philadelphia, Pa. Since his retirement from active pastoral work in 1935 he has served most of the time as a

supply. In August 1949 he and his wife attended the annual conference of the Brethren Church at Ashland, Ohio, and celebrated their 70th marriage anniversary. Howe, Ind.

REV. ISAAC D. BOWMAN 336 AND WIFE, ADDIE B. SHOWALTER.

He is a son of John Wine Bowman 78; was born in 1862 near Port Republic; has held a number of pastorates; had been married 72 years when this picture was made in 1951.

CHILDREN

1. Charity Edith Bowman, b. March 8, 1880, d. July 16, 1881
2. Minnie Etta Rebecca Bowman 1063, b. Nov. 14, 1881

3. Bertha Florence Bowman 1064, b. Sept. 1, 1883
4. Maggie Belle Bowman, b. Oct. 15, 1885, d. Jan. 14, 1886
5. Bessie Alice Bowman 1065, b. June 3, 1887
6. Wilma Viola Bowman 1066, b. July 21, 1889
7. Isaac Kenneth Bowman 1067, b. Jan. 1, 1892
8. Leona Virginia Bowman 1068, b. Dec. 28, 1894
9. John Milton Bowman 1069, b. June 27, 1898
10. Elsa May Ruth Bowman, 1070, b. Feb. 3, 1901
11. Joseph Walter Boman 1071, b. Feb. 3, 1901

337 John Samuel Bowman (son of John Wine Bowman No. 78), b. Feb. 5, 1872, near Port Republic, d. May 3, 1944; m. (1) Dec. 24, 1890, **Adelia Melvina Johnson,** b. Oct. 12, 1871, d. Sept. 27, 1918, da. of Richard James and Frances Elizabeth Johnson; m. (2) Sept. 10, 1921, **Kate Davis** of Jordan Mills, Va., b. July 11, 1878.

As a young man Mr. Bowman moved to the Roanoke, Va., area, where he taught school for 33 years. At the age of 19 he had been ordained a minister in the Brethren Church and continued preaching until failing health compelled his retirement. Jordan Mills, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Joseph Floyd Bowman 1072, b. Aug. 28, 1893
2. Mary Frances Bowman 1073, b. Jan. 14, 1895
3. Ruth Naomi Bowman 1074, b. Aug. 28, 1896
4. Richard Franklin Bowman 1075, b. April 8, 1899

338 Samuel David Bowman (son of Isaac Bowman No. 79), b. Nov. 16, 1860, near Harrisonburg; m. Dec. 20, 1891, **Annie Rebecca Wampler**, b. June 14, 1871, d. April 3, 1941, da. of Eld. Frederick Wampler and wife Annie Driver; lived on a farm near Harrisonburg for some years, then moved his family to Arlington, Va., where Mrs. Bowman died.

CHILD

1. Walter Isaac Bowman 1076, b. Sept. 2, 1896

339 Sarah Rebecca Bowman (da. of Isaac Bowman No. 79), b. Dec. 22, 1861, d. March 25, 1933; m. Nov. 7, 1909, **Joel Solomon Flory** (his 2d wife), son of John and Frances Flory; farmer; near Bridgewater, Va.

340 Mary Catherine Bowman (da. of Isaac Bowman No. 79), b. Oct. 27, 1864; m. Oct. 2, 1883, **Joseph I. Hall,** b. Sept. 10, 1858, son of George and Elizabeth Hall.

CHILDREN

1. Lula Anna Hall 1077, b. Feb. 21, 1888
2. Edythe Rebecca Hall 1078, b. March 17, 1901

341 **Franklin Edward Bowman** (son of Isaac Bowman No. 79), b. May 6, 1871; m. Oct. 4, 1894, **Catherine Funk**; farmer; Harrisonburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Arley Samuel Bowman 1079, b. June 21, 1895
2. Annie Gertrude Bowman 1080, b. Oct. 20, 1896
3. Vesta Irene Bowman 1081, b. Sept. 17, 1898

342 **John Michael Bowman** (son of Joseph Bowman No. 80), b. June 11, 1859, d. Dec. 29, 1944; m. Dec. 22, 1878, **Mary E. Stover,** b. Nov. 30, 1859, at Quincy, Pa., d. July 14, 1927. Mr. Bowman was a teacher and composer of music, and did much to improve church music. Harrisonburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Viola Grace Bowman 1082, b. July 13, 1884
2. Joseph Solomon Bowman 1083, b. Dec. 16, 1887
3. Millie Florence Bowman 1084, b. Nov. 2, 1890
4. Herbert Earl Bowman 1085, b. Dec. 22, 1895

343 **Solomon Isaac Bowman** (son of Joseph Bowman No. 80), b. Aug. 18, 1862, d. April 4, 1946; m. June 8, 1884, **Mary Coffman,** b. May 22, 1868, d. Dec. 29, 1927, da. of B. F. Coffman and wife Annie Garber of South English, Iowa; a farmer and active minister (Ch. B.); served as presiding elder of the Cook's Creek Congregation for a number of years; lived at the Eld. Daniel Garber homestead about midway between Harrisonburg and Garber's Church; Harrisonburg, Route 1.

CHILDREN

1. Joseph Benjamin Bowman 1086, b. Jan. 19, 1886
2. Ivey May Bowman 1087, b. Aug. 20, 1893
3. Oscar Franklin Bowman 1088, b. Feb. 5, 1896
4. Raymond P. Bowman 1089, b. Aug. 22, 1899
5. Ruth C. Bowman 1090, b. Dec. 3, 1906

344 **Elizabeth Frances Bowman** (da. of Joseph Bowman No. 80), b. Dec. 30, 1864, d. Dec. 25, 1950; m. Jan. 23, 1883, **Jacob Henry Hall,** b. Jan. 2, 1855, d. Dec. 22, 1941, son of George G. Hall and wife Elizabeth Thomas.

J. H. Hall devoted his long life to music, as teacher, composer, and publisher. In 1914 his interesting volume of 419 pages, handsomely illustrated, entitled "Biography of Gospel Song and Hymn Writers," was published in New York City. After a residence of a considerable period in Dayton, Prof. and Mrs. Hall spent their last years in Harrisonburg.

CHILD

1. Charles Ernest Hall 1091, b. Sept. 29, 1888

345 Joseph Henry Bowman (son of Joseph Bowman No. 80), b. May 10, 1867; m. (1) Oct. 14, 1890, **Lillie Catharine Caricofe,** b. May 26, 1864, d. in 1931; m. (2) Jan. 16, 1935, **Bessie Wampler,** b. Jan. 24, 1883, da. of Benjamin Wampler and wife Elizabeth Beery; farmer (now retired) and minister (Ch. B.); Harrisonburg, Route 1.

CHILDREN

1. Effie Jacey Bowman 1092, b. March 28, 1892
2. Elmer Earl Bowman 1093, b. June 18, 1894
3. Etta Mildred Bowman 1094, b. July 1, 1897
4. Ernest Frederick Bowman 1095, b. April 13, 1900
5. Everette Newton Bowman 1096, b. Feb. 5, 1901
6. Emmert V. Bowman, b. Feb. 5, 1901, d. April 26, 1902
7. Ervin Clifford Bowman 1097, b. June 8, 1903

346 Hannah Eliza Bowman (da. of Joseph Bowman No. 80), b. Dec. 26, 1870; m. April 15, 1890, **Jacob S. Sharpes,** b. Nov. 11, 1867, son of James and Sarah Sharpes; farmer; residence on Mrs. Sharpes's birthplace, the farm on which her grandfather John Bowman and his wife Rebecca Wine located in 1839, when her father, Joseph Bowman, was only two years old. Harrisonburg, Va., Route 1.

CHILDREN

1. Wavie Etta Sharpes, b. July 7, 1892, d. July 30, 1893
2. Lowell Victor Sharpes 1098, b. July 12, 1899
3. Sarah Frances Sharpes 1099, b. Oct. 9, 1904

347 Mildred Catherine Bowman (da. of Joseph Bowman No. 80), b. June 26, 1874, near Harrisonburg; m. May 25, 1898, **William Kinsel Conner,** b. March 28, 1873, at Royersford, Pa., d. June 18, 1932, at Glendale, Calif., son of Eld. Abram Conner and wife Lavina. Mr. Conner for some years taught in Bridgewater College; as a minister (Ch. B.) he later became a pastor and successful evangelist. Mrs. Conner's address is (1951) Waynesboro, Pa.

CHILDREN

1. Harold Abram Conner 1100, b. Dec. 2, 1900
2. Joseph Raymond Conner 1101, b. Jan. 23, 1905
3. Sarah Lavina Conner 1102, b. July 17, 1909

348 **Elizabeth A. Hinegardner** (da. of Susannah Bowman No. 81), b. Sept. 1, 1866, in Rockingham Co., Va.; d. Sept. 1, 1902; m. Jan. 29, 1891, **Thomas A. Marks**; farmer; Nokesville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Elmer A. Marks 1103, b. Aug. 9, 1893
2. Arlie D. Marks 1104, b. Sept. 9, 1899

349 **Samuel H. Hinegardner** (son of Susannah Bowman No. 81), b. Sept. 25, 1868, in Rockingham Co., Va.; m. Dec. 13, 1894, **Sue Wright.** Arlington, Va.

CHILDREN

1. E. Winifred Hinegardner 1105, b. Sept. 12, 1896
2. Mabel A. Hinegardner 1106, b. Aug. 4, 1899
3. Hilda M. Hinegardner 1107, b. June 30, 1901
4. Annie L. Hinegardner 1108, b. Nov. 26, 1906

350 **Mary F. Hinegardner** (da. of Susannah Bowman No. 81), b. Sept. 25, 1870, in Rockingham Co., Va.; m. Jan. 1, 1896, **Samuel Harley**; farmer; Manassas, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Nora Susannah Harley 1109, b. Nov. 13, 1896
2. Mabel Elizabeth Harley 1110, b. Dec. 16, 1899
3. Samuel A. Harley 1111, b. July 19, 1906
4. Chester Isaac Harley 1112, b. Aug. 7, 1914

351 **John A. Hinegardner** (son of Susannah Bowman No. 81), b. March 14, 1873, in Rockingham; m. Dec. 15, 1895, **Eva Elizabeth Hedrick,** b. July 22, 1877, da. of Jacob Hedrick and wife Emma Smith Fauke; farmer and minister (Ch. B.); Midland, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Wilbie Scott Hinegardner 1113, b. Dec. 29, 1897
2. Cheslie Hedrick Hinegardner 1114, b. July 4, 1901
3. Eva Evangeline Hinegardner 1115, b. July 12, 1905

352 **Nannie R. Hinegardner** (da. of Susannah Bowman No. 81), b. April 23, 1875, in Rockingham, d. in Dec. 1948 at Bethesda, Md.:

m. Aug. 13, 1896, **Mahlon Seese,** b. Jan. 18, 1874, d. Nov. 25, 1935; farmer; Nokesville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Walter A. Seese, 1116, b. Nov. 15, 1896
2. Roy Ephraim Seese, b. Nov. 8, 1898, d. Nov. 7, 1900
3. Harvey Abraham Seese 1117, b. Nov. 18, 1899
4. Raymond Joseph Seese 1118, b. Aug. 3, 1901
5. William Jacob Seese 1119, b. Dec. 5, 1902
6. Ira Edward Seese, b. Jan. 21, 1904, d. Aug. 14, 1904
7. Earl Franklin Seese 1120, b. Feb. 26, 1905

353 Solomon David Hinegardner (son of Susannah Bowman No. 81), b. July 23, 1877, in Rockingham; m. Sept. 5, 1907, **Rosanna Kaufman** of Darke County, O., b. Sept. 23, 1878; Greenville, O., 325 Warren Street.

CHILDREN

1. Charlotte Hinegardner 1121, b. Nov. 26, 1910
2. Lois Virginia Hinegardner 1122, b. Oct. 21, 1912

354 Benjamin F. Hinegardner (son of Susannah Bowman No. 81), b. April 18, 1880, in Rockingham; m. Oct. 11, 1902, **Ida Spade;** address, Jenning, Florida. No further information.

355 Lucy Susannah Hinegardner (da. of Susannah Bowman No. 81), b. April 7, 1890, at Nokesville, Va.; m. Dec. 28, 1918, **Jesse J. Conner,** b. Oct. 25, 1875, in Montgomery Co., Pa., d. Sept. 6, 1946; farmer; Manassas, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Jessie Mae Conner 1123, b. April 23, 1920
2. Jesse J. Conner Jr. 1124, b. Sept. 14, 1928

356 Luella Bowman (da. of Samuel P. Bowman No. 82), b. Feb. 9, 1874, at Cerro Gordo, Ill.; m. June 15, 1899, **Samuel Clarence Neale,** b. Dec. 24, 1870, at St. Paul, Kans., d. Sept. 30, 1909, son of Edwin and Susan Neale; teacher and real estate broker. Mrs. Neale is a housewife, teacher, and stenographer; Coffeeville, Kans., 418 W. 8th Street.

CHILDREN

1. Mildred Ethelyn Neale 1125, b. Sept. 28, 1901
2. Ray Aubry Neale 1126, b. Nov. 10, 1903
3. Edwin Bowman Neale 1127, b. Jan. 1, 1906

357 Raymond Bowman (son of Samuel P. Bowman No. 82), b. Oct. 6, 1879, at Cerro Gordo, Ill.; d. unmd., June 4, 1903; farmer.

358 William Garfield Bowman (son of Samuel P. Bowman No. 82), b. May 24, 1882, at Culpeper, Va.; m. Feb. 1, 1905, **Ida May Carson,** b. June 16, 1883, at Dennis, Kans., da. of John and Elizabeth Carson; realtor; Coffeeville, Kans.

CHILDREN

1. Wilma Irene Bowman, b. Nov. 6, 1906, d. Dec. 27, 1920
2. Gerald Elizabeth Bowman, b. Aug. 21, 1910, d. Oct. 21, 1931

359 Arthur Clyde Bowman (son of Samuel P. Bowman No. 82), b. Sept. 21, 1886, at Cherrydale, Kans.; m. Aug. 13, 1915, **Edna May Wrighton,** b. Nov. 18, 1888, at Salem, Nebr., da. of William Samuel and Elizabeth Lee Wrighton; farmer; Nevada, Mo. No children.

360 Sarah Elizabeth Golladay (da. of Mary Wine No. 83), b. April 15, 1855, d. May 4, 1919; m. June 15, 1876, **John Marion Spitzer,** b. March 22, 1852, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. Sept. 6, 1926; farmer; Mt. Jackson, Va., Route 1.

CHILDREN

1. Mary Elizabeth Spitzer 1128, b. April 26, 1877
2. Fannie Catherine Spitzer 1129, Nov. 28, 1879
3. Charles Marion Spitzer 1130, b. March 9, 1882
4. Bertie Alice Spitzer, b. May 22, 1884, d. March 15, 1903
5. Samuel David Spitzer, b. Oct. 11, 1885, d. July 22, 1904
6. Ida Rebecca Spitzer 1131, b. Feb. 21, 1887
7. Gertie Ellen Spitzer 1132, b. Jan. 16, 1889

361 David Michael Golladay (son of Mary Wine No. 83), b. Feb. 15, 1858, at New Market, Va., d. May 25, 1900, at Rio, W. Va.; m. April 28, 1880, **Hannah Rebecca Neese,** b. March 13, 1854, d. May 30, 1929, at Moorefield, W. Va.; farmer and stockman.

CHILDREN

1. William Edward Golladay 1133, b. Feb. 14, 1881
2. Arthur Neese Golladay 1134, b. Jan. 26, 1883
3. Florence Lillian Golladay 1135, b. Dec. 19, 1884
4. Reuben Miller Golladay, 1136, b. Jan. 8, 1887
5. John Michael Golladay 1137, b. March 24, 1889
6. Clarence Franklin Golladay, 1138, b. April 30, 1891
7. George Robert Golladay 1139, b. May 4, 1893

362 Mary Ellen Golladay (da. of Mary Wine No. 83), b. April 9, 1860, at Quicksburg, Va., d. June 10, 1920, in Washington, D. C.; m. Dec. 6, 1877, **Perry Casper Olinger,** b. Feb. 3, 1856, d. Nov. 9, 1926, in Washington; farmer; Quicksburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Effie Florence Olinger 1140, b. July 8, 1879
2. Mary Alice Olinger 1141, b. July 7, 1881
3. Robert Edward Olinger 1142, b. Nov. 28, 1882
4. Charles William Olinger 1143, b. July 9, 1885
5. Elmer Reuben Olinger 1144, b. July 6, 1888
6. Adolph Elmer Olinger, b. Nov. 1890, d. March 2, 1891
7. David Miller Olinger 1145, b. Dec. 4, 1891
8. Jesse Franklin Olinger, b. Feb. 21, 1894, d. May 28, 1894
9. Ruth Snyder Olinger 1146, b. Jan. 13, 1897
10. Emma Grace Olinger, b. Jan. 8, 1900, d. Feb. 9, 1901
11. Paul Arion Olinger 1147, b. Feb. 23, 1902

363 Isaac Milton Golladay (son of Mary Wine No. 83), b. Nov. 20, 1861, d. Dec. 23, 1943; m. Feb. 2, 1884, **Susan Alice Dodson,** b. May 30, 1862, d. Oct. 22, 1942; farmer; Quicksburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Ottie M. Golladay 1148, b. May 16, 1885
2. Thomas Vernon Golladay, 1149, b. July 9, 1889
3. Mary E. Golladay, b. July 28, 1891, d. Jan. 1923
4. Sarah C. Golladay, b. July 28, 1891, d. in 1905
5. Ressie F. Golladay 1150, b. Nov. 26, 1894
6. Martin Harold Golladay 1151, b. May 15, 1903

364 Emma F. Golladay (da. of Mary Wine No. 83), b. Oct. 12, 1863, near New Market, d. Nov. 19, 1943, in Washington, D. C.; m. March 4, 1886, **Isaac Greenberry Webb,** b. Aug. 1, 1862, near Conicville, Shenandoah Co., Va., d. Oct. 25, 1931, at Midland, Fauquier Co., Va.

Mr. and Mrs. Webb lived on a farm near New Market for a number of years, then purchased a farm at Midland.

CHILDREN

1. Bertie Luella Golladay 1152, b. Jan. 8, 1881
2. Laura Virginia Webb 1153, b. Feb. 2, 1887
3. William Oscar Webb 1154, b. Nov. 15, 1889
4. Hattie May Webb 1155, b. July 5, 1892

5. Mollie Catherine Webb 1156, b. Oct. 13, 1895
6. Fannie Ruth Webb 1157, b. May 4, 1898
7. Florence Pauline Webb 1158, b. March 28, 1904

365 **Jacob A. Golladay** (son of Mary Wine No. 83), b. May 27, 1868, near New Market; m. Aug. 20, 1891, **Jennie E. Fletcher,** da. of William Fletcher and wife Sarah Smith of Bedford County, Pa.; employed by the Union Tanning Co., Paw Paw, W. Va.

CHILDREN

1. John Golladay 1159
2. Saylor R. Golladay 1160, b. Aug. 16, 1895
3. Pauline Golladay 1161

366 **William H. Wine** (son of John H. Wine No. 84), b. Jan. 21, 1854, near Quicksburg, Va., d. March 7, 1903; m. Oct. 14, 1875, **Virginia Wisman,** who d. June 1948; merchant; Mt. Crawford, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Ottie O. Wine 1162, b. Oct. 30, 1878
2. Otis W. Wine 1163, b. April 6, 1880
3. Nora Alice Wine 1164, b. Dec. 29, 1882
4. Charles Cleveland Wine 1165, b. Jan. 29, 1885
5. John Melvin Wine 1166, b. Aug. 27, 1888
6. Mervin Ray Wine 1167, b. April 29, 1893

367 **Benjamin Franklin Wine** (son of John H. Wine No. 84), b. April 9, 1856, near Quicksburg, d. March 27, 1914, at San Antonio, Texas; m. Nov. 16, 1886, **Laura May Bruce**, b. Dec. 12, 1864, d. Feb. 28, 1931. Mr. and Mrs. Wine lived on a farm near Broadway, Va., for a number of years before moving to San Antonio.

CHILDREN

1. John Robert Wine 1168, b. Aug. 18, 1887
2. Russell Bruce Wine 1169, b. June 8, 1889
3. Mamie Livingston Wine 1170, b. April 9, 1891
4. Frankie May Wine 1171, b. Sept. 27, 1893
5. Charles William Wine 1172, b. Feb. 12, 1896
6. Randolph Newhouse Wine 1173, b. June 8, 1897
7. Garnett Lee Wine 1174, b. Oct. 21, 1899
8. Harold Paxton Wine 1175, b. Aug. 21, 1902
9. Cecil Chester Wine 1176, b. July 21, 1904
10. Carolyn Isabel Wine 1177, b. June 30, 1906

368 David Michael Wine (son of John H. Wine No. 84), b. Dec. 30, 1857, d. April 24, 1920; m. **Catherine B. Haun** on Jan. 31, 1890, da. of Jacob Haun of Woodstock; spent his entire life on the farm where he was born and raised, near Quicksburg, Va.

369 Mattie C. Wine (da. of John H. Wine No. 84), b. June 5, 1860, near Quicksburg, d. July 21, 1944, in Harrisonburg; m. (1) Oct. 18, 1877, **William D. Garber,** b. Oct. 15, 1851, d. Sept. 19, 1924, son of Samuel Garber and wife Hannah Myers (Hannah a da. of Barbara Wine Myers No. 9). W. D. Garber and wife lived on a farm near Flat Rock Church for more than 20 years, then moved to Harrisonburg.

CHILD

1. Ottie Garber, b. in 1878, d. in 1888

M. (2) Sept. 8, 1928, **Dr. Evan J. Will,** a well-known veterinarian of Harrisonburg.

370 Charles Adams Wine (son of John H. Wine No. 84), b. April 4, 1863, d. July 6, 1890; m. **May Hardy**; Mt. Jackson, Va.

371 John Michael Wine (son of Catherine Wine No. 85), b. Aug. 12, 1852, d. March 29, 1904; m. Dec. 5, 1872, **Hannah Susan Long,** b. Aug. 12, 1853, da. of Jacob Long and wife Mary Harpine; farmer and dealer in livestock; New Market, Va., Route 2.

CHILDREN

1. Joseph B. Wine, b. Nov. 27, 1873, d. Aug. 29, 1878
2. David Edward Wine 1178, b. March 25, 1876
3. Mary Catherine Wine 1179, b. June 13, 1878
4. Elizabeth L. Wine 1180, b. June 5, 1880
5. Annie Rebecca Wine 1181, b. Aug. 6, 1884
6. Viola Susan Wine 1182, b. Dec. 16, 1886
7. Daniel S. Wine, b. June 19, 1889, d. May 4, 1890
8. Fannie Ella Wine 1183, b. May 24, 1891

372 Annie Elizabeth Wine (da. of Catherine Wine No. 85), b. Jan. 23, 1854, d. Aug. 28, 1933; m. **John R. Walker**; day laborer; Timberville, Va.

373 Jacob William Wine (son of Catherine Wine No. 85), b. Oct. 10, 1855, near Moore's Store, Va., d. Feb. 6, 1941; m. June 8, 1876, **Amanda Miller,** b. Aug. 3, 1856, d. May 16, 1941, da. of George F. and Catherine Miller; farmer; for some years lived near his father's home but later located west of Timberville.

CHILDREN

1. Isaac Milton Wine 1184, b. June 28, 1876
2. Annie Catherine Wine 1185, b. Dec. 2, 1877
3. Cora Alice Wine 1186, b. Nov. 3, 1879
4. Minnie Ellen Wine 1187, b. Dec. 9, 1881
5. Benjamin Oliver Wine 1188, b. Sept. 10, 1884
6. Casper Burner Wine, b. Feb. 26, 1887, d. April 6, 1887
7. Ottie Virginia Wine 1189, b. July 17, 1888
8. Hattie Viola Wine 1190, b. Nov. 2, 1890
9. Harvey Turner Wine 1191, b. Jan. 8, 1896

374 **Barbara Catherine Wine** (da. of Catherine Wine No. 85), b. April 24, 1860, d. Feb. 28, 1937; m. Oct. 8, 1878, **Joseph William Myers,** b. Sept. 23, 1856, d. Jan. 22, 1940, son of Samuel C. Myers and wife Julian Coffman. Mr. and Mrs. Myers lived on the old home farm that his grandfather Eld. Isaac Myers purchased of his father, Christian Moyer (Myers), in 1817, near Forestville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Viola Wine Myers 1192, b. April 5, 1879
2. Roy Benjamin Myers 1193, June 24, 1881
3. Julia Catherine Myers 1194, b. Oct. 28, 1883
4. Ottie R. Myers, b. Oct. 30, 1889, d. Nov. 9, 1889
5. Mark M. Myers 1195, d. Feb. 1, 1894
6. Paul C. Myers 1196, b. Aug. 1, 1895

375 **Joseph B. Wine** (son of Catherine Wine No. 85), b. Nov. 17, 1862, d. Dec. 16, 1913, in a hospital in Richmond; m. (1) Dec. 19, 1894, **Mary E. Hollar,** b. Dec. 29, 1873, d. Nov. 6, 1906, da. of Christian Hollar and wife Annie Wampler; lived on the old home farm near Flat Rock; Moore's Store, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Infant
2. Mark Samuel Wine 1197, b. July 24, 1897
3. Clara Mae Wine 1198, b. May 11, 1900
4. Annie C. Wine 1199, b. Feb. 11, 1903

M. (2) Nov. 17, 1908, **Ellen See,** da. of Philip See. The widow lives (1951) west of Timberville, Va.

CHILDREN

5. Infant
6. Paul Allen Wine 1200, b. Sept. 22, 1910
7. Virginia Irene Wine 1201, b. June 25, 1912
8. Joseph Benjamin Wine 1202, b. June 28, 1914

376 Samuel Carson Wine (son of Catherine Wine No. 85), b. Jan. 26, 1867, d. July 7, 1936; m. Oct. 7, 1890, **Mattie V. Fleming,** b. May 10, 1869, d. Sept. 27, 1920; farmer and active Sunday school worker; Moore's Store, Va.

377 Mary Jane Wine (da. of Catherine Wine No. 85), b. May 12, 1869, near Moore's Store, d. Aug. 15, 1938, near Alexandria, Va.; m. Sept. 18, 1899, **Frederick J. Wease** of Ottobine, Va., b. April 15, 1879; farmer; later was manager of the Victory Storage Plant, Alexadria.

CHILDREN

1. Benjamin Raleigh Wease 1203, b. April 5, 1900
2. Carrie Elsie Wease 1204, b. Sept. 12, 1902
3. Mary Catherine Wease 1205, b. Aug. 23, 1904
4. Carl Frederick Wease 1206, b. Jan. 31, 1906
5. Gladys Viola Wease 1207, b. Jan. 15, 1909
6. Mary Raymond Wease 1208, b. Sept. 11, 1911
7. Paul Samuel Wease 1209, b. Aug. 28, 1914

378 Emma Jane Wine (da. of Jacob Wine No. 86), b. Feb. 27, 1871, at Hampton, Ohio; m. Aug. 27, 1902, **Simon P. Early,** b. Sept. 10, 1874, d. Feb. 15, 1948, son of David Early and wife Sarah Miller.

Mr. Early was a minister (Ch. B.) for 50 years and held pastorates in a number of churches. After retiring from active pastoral work he and Mrs. Early resided on her father's old homestead at New Carlisle, Ohio, where Mrs. Early still lives (1951).

CHILD

1. Genevieve Early 1210, b. Dec. 19, 1907

379 John Wesley Wine (son of Jacob Wine No. 86), b. Dec. 27, 1873, at North Hampton, O., d. Dec. 25, 1926, at Mt. Morris, Ill.; m. Aug. 2, 1896, **Floy Busser,** b. Dec. 14, 1873, at Mt. Morris, da. of Arbana Middlekauff and Nathaniel Busser; accountant. Mrs. Wine is a saleswoman. Rockford, Ill., 113 N. Hinkley Street.

CHILDREN

1. Nellie Lucille Wine 1211, b. June 6, 1897
2. Lois Marie Wine 1212, b. Oct. 2, 1899
3. Florence Wine 1213, b. Jan. 14, 1903

380 Anna Martha Wine (da. of Jacob Wine No. 86), b. May 9, 1877, at North Hampton, O.; m. March 11, 1906, **Harvey A. Baker,**

b. Dec. 8, 1877, son of Henry and Mary Baker; implement dealer and owner of 89 acres of his father-in-law's farm; New Carlisle, Ohio.

CHILD

1. Gilbert Eugene Baker 1214, b. July 22, 1907

381 Grace Ellen Wine (da. of Jacob Wine No. 86), b. Jan. 31, 1882, at North Hampton, O.; m. May 10, 1908, **Glenn Ellis Wright,** b. March 9, 1880, son of A. L. Wright and wife Catherine Baker; dentist; North Manchester, Ind., 403 N. Mill Street.

CHILDREN

1. Katherine Bernice Wright 1215, b. March 24, 1910
2. Eldon Millard Wright 1216, b. June 14, 1912

382 Irvin Brubaker Wine (son of Jacob Wine No. 86), b. July 10, 1884, at North Hampton, O.; m. Dec. 25, 1913, **Carrie Maude Senseman,** b. Dec. 10, 1890, da. of Joseph Senseman and wife Harriet French; accountant; Dayton, Ohio, 735 S. Homewood Ave.

CHILD

1. Joseph Dean Wine 1217, b. Nov. 9, 1925

383 James Michael Wine (son of Samuel A. Wine No. 87), b. Aug. 20, 1871, d. Feb. 17, 1921; unmd. He, after the death of his father, remained on the old farm, where both he and his father were born, with his mother; Quicksburg, Shenandoah Co., Va.

384 Robert Eugene Wine (son of Samuel A. Wine No. 87), b. June 27, 1875, near Quicksburg, d. March 15, 1927, in Washington, D. C.; m. Sept. 27, 1899, **Lillian Myers Zirkle,** b. Aug. 30, 1878, da. of Socrates Zirkle and wife Mary Myers.

Dr. Wine, a physician and surgeon, practiced his profession at Rio, W. Va., and at Nokesville and Manassas, Va. Mrs. Wine's address is (1951) Arlington, Va., 5442 6th Street N.

CHILDREN

1. Robert Eugene Wine 1218, b. April 20, 1901
2. Gladys Kathleen Wine 1219, b. Oct. 31, 1905

385 Fannie Catherine Wine (da. of Samuel A. Wine No. 87), b. Aug. 24, 1878, d. Oct. 30, 1936; m. May 12, 1898, **John David Golladay,** b. June 14, 1873, d. July 18, 1911, son of Ephraim Golladay and wife Mary Good.

J. D. Golladay was in the tombstone business at Mt. Jackson, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Rulette Virginia Golladay 1220, b. April 3, 1899
2. Elmer Eugene Golladay, b. Nov. 4, 1900, d. Oct. 18, 1918
3. Ada Wine Golladay, b. Nov. 18, 1901, d. May 1903

386 **William Arthur Wine** (son of Samuel A. Wine No. 87), b. Nov. 24, 1884, d. May 1, 1935; m. July 29, 1908, **Virgie Tucker,** b. Jan. 25, 1891, da. of Mrs. Mollie Tucker, 2d wife of Eld. A. C. Neff.

W. A. Wine was a farmer and for a period was postmaster at Quicksburg, Va., at the same time serving as rural mail carrier from that office. After his death Mrs. Wine m. E. L. Garner, Tacoma Park, Md., 8106 Roanoke Ave.

CHILD

1. Iva Jane Wine 1221, b. Oct. 18, 1924

387 **David Cline Neff** (son of Elizabeth Cline No. 88), b. Jan. 14, 1847, near Shenandoah Caverns, d. Aug. 25, 1895; m. (1) May 22, 1873, **Sallie A. Williams**, b. Sept. 28, 1851, d. Feb. 9, 1883.

CHILDREN

1. George Holland Neff, b. March 28, 1874, d. Jan. 25, 1898
2. Eddie Douglas Neff, b March 12, 1879, d. April 7, 1884
3. Frances Roller Neff, 1222, b. April 16, 1881

M. (2) April 9, 1885, **Bertie A. Funkhouser**, b. April 9, 1860, d. Feb. 21, 1895.

CHILD

1. David Cline Neff, b. Aug. 3, 1887, d. Aug. 25, 1889

388 **Susannah Belle Neff** (da. of Elizabeth Cline No. 88), b. July 4, 1848, near Quicksburg and Shenandoah Caverns, d. Oct. 6, 1941, near Luray, Va.; m. Nov. 13, 1873, **William Martin Varner**, b. Dec. 20, 1846, d. Sept. 13, 1939, son of Hamilton Varner and wife Margaret Spitler; farmer; Luray, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Newton Abram Varner 1223, b. Sept. 26, 1874
2. Bessie Matilda Varner 1224, b. June 17, 1876
3. Cora Neff Varner 1225, b. Nov. 26, 1883

389 Katherine Emma Neff (da. of Elizabeth Cline No. 88), b. Dec. 1, 1851, near Quicksburg and Shenandoah Caverns, d. March 15, 1933; m. Sept. 14, 1876, **Jacob Cline Varner,** b. Nov. 6, 1851, d. Dec. 23, 1930, son of Hamilton Varner and wife Margaret Spitler; farmer; Luray, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Frederick Abraham Varner 1226, b. Oct. 30, 1877
2. John Hamilton Varner 1227, b. Sept. 25, 1879

390 Isaac Martin Neff (son of Elizabeth Cline No. 88), b. Nov. 7, 1852, near Shenandoah Caverns, d. Feb. 9, 1934, near Fairfax, Va.; m. Oct. 17, 1878, **Sarah Rebecca Myers,** b. Nov. 24, 1858, d. Sept. 5, 1951, da. of Peter Myers and wife Sarah Pence.

Mr. and Mrs. Neff lived in the Forestville, Va., section until 1903, when they moved on their newly-purchased farm near Fairfax. He was a minister (Ch. B.) and served for a number of years as elder of the Fairfax Church.

CHILDREN

1. Vertie Viola Neff 1228, b. Sept. 29, 1879
2. Edgar Ernest Neff 1229, b. July 10, 1881
3. Mary Elizabeth Neff 1230, b. May 15, 1885
4. Sallie Pearl Neff 1231, b. June 25, 1889
5. Zella Myers Neff 1232, b. Dec. 5, 1895

391 Virginia Rebecca Neff (da. of Elizabeth Cline No. 88), b. Dec. 12, 1854; d. unmd. Oct. 31, 1877, near Shenandoah Caverns.

392 Mary Elizabeth Neff (da. of Elizabeth Cline No. 88), b. Oct. 16, 1856, d. April 14, 1943; unmd.; Shenandoah Caverns, Va.

When her brother David died she and her mother took charge of his daughter, and raised her, and later, upon the death of her brother Edward's wife, she went to his home and helped to rear his daughter.

393 John Eugene Neff (son of Elizabeth Cline No. 88), b. Jan. 2, 1861, d. May 8, 1925; m. May 21, 1892, **Lelia S. Miller,** No. 466, b. March 26, 1871, near Bridgewater. J. E. Neff was a farmer and lived two miles northeast of New Market, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Grace Elizabeth Neff 1233, b. Aug. 18, 1893
2. Samuel Garland Neff 1234, b. Feb. 25, 1898

394 Ida Alice Neff (da. of Elizabeth Cline No. 88), b. April 22, 1863, near Quicksburg and Shenandoah Caverns, d. Nov. 8, 1935, at Bridgewater; m. June 3, 1886, **Samuel Garber,** b. Feb. 14, 1858, son of Abraham Garber and wife Anna Miller; farmer and surveyor; lived for a number of years on the Shenandoah River west of New Market, later in Timberville, and finally in Bridgewater.

CHILDREN

1. Edna Elizabeth Garber 1235, b. Oct. 7, 1887
2. Willie May Garber 1236, b. May 5, 1895
3. Paul Neff Garber 1237, b. July 27, 1899

395 Edward Abraham Neff (son of Elizabeth Cline No. 88) b. April 22, 1863, d. Feb. 19, 1938; m. Dec. 23, 1903, **Lelia B. Neff** No. 477, b. July 11, 1878, d. Feb. 17, 1918; farmer and business man; Shenandoah Caverns.

CHILD

1. Virginia Elizabeth Neff 1238, b. April 5, 1905

396 Daniel P. Saylor Neff (son of Elizabeth Cline No. 88), b. Nov. 8, 1866, d. April 5, 1921; m. May 9, 1893, **Fannie L. Zirkle,** b. Dec. 3, 1871, d. Dec. 4, 1944, da. of Hobert Zirkle and wife Barbara Ann Hershberger.

Mr. Neff served as a school trustee for a number of years and lived on the farm adjoining Shenandoah Caverns.

CHILDREN

1. Jennie Bird Neff 1239, b. Jan. 30, 1896
2. Ada May Neff 1240, b. April 7, 1898
3. Fred Hobert Abram Neff 1241, b. Sept. 2, 1900

397 Magdalene Salome Neff (da. of Elizabeth Cline No. 88), b. May 28, 1868, near Quicksburg and Shenandoah Caverns; d. March 25, 1951, at Timberville; m. Nov. 21, 1893, **Joseph F. Flory,** b. Sept. 24, 1868, d. Aug. 26, 1930, son of Daniel Flory and wife Susannah Wampler; farmer; Timberville, Va., Route 1.

CHILDREN

1. Galen Daniel Flory 1242, b. April 19, 1896
2. Fern Elizabeth Flory 1243, b. Nov. 3, 1898
3. Rhea Susan Flory 1244, b. Feb. 17, 1907

398 Minnie Barbara Neff (da. of Elizabeth Cline No. 88), b. Dec. 30, 1870, near Quicksburg and Shenandoah Caverns, d. in Nov. 1947:

m. Nov. 20, 1893, **Daniel Harvey Flory,** b. Nov. 27, 1867, near Bridgewater, d. in Aug. 1947, son of Eld. John Flory and wife Frances Garber.

Mr. and Mrs. Flory first lived on a farm on Spring Creek, near Bridgewater, Va. In a few years they sold it and moved to North Dakota. About 1900 they located on a farm near Alyea, Wash.

CHILDREN

1. Owen Brown Flory 1245, b. Jan. 27, 1895
2. Elma Lean Flory, b. in 1897, d. in March 1934

399 **David Franklin Senger** (son of Catherine Cline No. 89), b. June 23, 1852, near Bridgewater, d. Sept. 26, 1933, near Edom, also in Rockingham Co., Va.; m. (1) Jan. 7, 1878, **Annie V. Wenger,** b. July 3, 1849, d. Feb. 20, 1919, da. of Isaac Wenger and wife Lydia Brenneman; farmer; Linville, Va., Route 1.

CHILD

1. Isaac Conrad Senger 1247, b. Jan. 25, 1882

M. (2) Dec. 8, 1925, **Elizabeth Margaret Wine** (see No. 194).

400 **Rebecca Susan Senger** (da. of Catherine Cline No. 89), b. July 16, 1854, d. about 1884; m. **John Henry Harrison (Jack) Craun,** b. March 20, 1853, d. May 20, 1923, son of George and Margaret Craun; farmer; lived on Mossy Creek, near Mt. Solon, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Delphia Craun 1248, b. June 15, 1880
2. Maggie Craun, b. Feb. 27, 1882, d. Feb. 20, 1884
3. William H. Craun 1249, b. Feb. 23, 1884

401 **Mary Alice Senger** (da. of Catherine Cline No. 89), b. March 3, 1857, d. 1939; m. Nov. 5, 1877, **Robert J. Wright,** b. Jan. 15, 1849, d. 1920, son of Robert Wright and wife Sarah Byerly; farmer; near Spring Creek, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Charles Conrad Wright 1250, b. Jan. 14, 1884
2. Frank James Wright 1251, b. Nov. 22, 1888

402 **Annie Elizabeth Senger** (da. of Catherine Cline No. 89), b. Dec. 24, 1858, d. Feb. 17, 1939; m. Nov. 15, 1882, **Abram S. Thomas,** b. Sept. 13, 1859, d. Aug. 29, 1949.

Mr. Thomas, in addition to running his farm near Beaver Creek

and Spring Creek, northwest of Bridgewater, Va., was an active minister (Ch. B.) and elder for more than 50 years in the Beaver Creek Church, and occasionally engaged successfully in evangelistic work. His last years were spent in Dayton, Va., after he had sold his farm.

CHILDREN

1. Susan Catherine Thomas 1252, b. March 15, 1884
2. Mary Alice Thomas 1253, b. Sept. 29, 1885
3. Effie Elizabeth Thomas 1254, b. June 25, 1891
4. John Wilbur Thomas 1255, b. Oct. 28, 1897
5. Franklin Edward Thomas 1256, Feb. 13, 1899

403 Salome Catherine Senger (da. of Catherine Cline No. 89), b. Dec. 31, 1860, d. Feb. 6, 1911; m. Feb. 3, 1887, **Martin David Hess**, b. Jan. 13, 1859, d. Dec. 19, 1932, son of Andrew Hess and wife Annie Miller; farmer; Sangerville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Bertha Ruth Hess 1257, b. Oct. 30, 1888
2. Andrew Conrad Hess, b. Feb. 1, 1890, d. July 19, 1902
3. Anna Catherine Hess 1258, b. Sept. 18, 1891
4. Albert David Hess 1259, b. March 15, 1893
5. John William Hess, b. Sept. 1, 1894, d. March 17, 1895
6. Paul Edgar Hess 1260, b. Aug. 29, 1899
7. Frank Robert Hess 1261, b. July 17, 1901

404 John Solomon Senger (son of Catherine Cline No. 89), b. Oct. 17, 1864, d. Oct. 19, 1900; m. **Mary Ann Click**, b. March 1, 1861, d. March 11, 1942; farmer; near Bridgewater, Va.

405 Frances Virginia Senger (da. of Catherine Cline No. 89), b. Oct. 15, 1867, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. Feb. 2, 1902, at Sangerville, Va.; m. **Benjamin F. Miller**, b. Oct. 15, 1863, d. Jan. 15, 1942, son of Daniel Miller and wife Hannah Ruff; farmer and minister (Ch. B.); Fairfax, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Delphia Alice Miller 1262, b. Nov. 5, 1889
2. Gertrude May Miller 1263, b. Jan. 27, 1892
3. Stella Valentine Miller 1264, b. Feb. 14, 1895
4. Nina Elizabeth Miller 1265, Feb. 17, 1897
5. Herbert Miller 1266, b. Feb. 18, 1899
6. Mary Etta Miller 1267, b. Jan. 10, 1901

After the death of Frances, B. F. Miller m. Anna S. Garber (b. Aug. 2, 1869) before moving to Fairfax.

406 Dorilas Jacob Driver (son of Rebecca Cline No. 91), b. Oct. 2, 1859: m. May 7, **1885, Barbara Rosenberger,** da. of Gideon Rosenberger and wife Delilah Sipe; farmer and stockman.

CHILDREN

1. Ernest Rosenberger Driver, b. Oct. 10, 1887, d. July 21, 1907
2. Edith Emma Driver 1268, b. March 29, 1889
3. Bessie Florence Driver 1269, b. July 3, 1893
4. Bertha Lucille Driver 1270, b. Jan. 12, 1896
5. John Rufus Driver 1271, b. March 3, 1898
6. Bryan Driver 1272, b. Sept. 26, 1900
7. Julian Cline Driver 1273, b. Oct. 22, 1902.
8. Mabel C. Driver, b. Jan. 23, 1905, d. Jan. 27, 1905
9. Harry Edwin Driver 1274, b. April 24, 1906

407 Susan Emily Driver (da. of Rebecca Cline No. 91), b. July 16, 1861, near Endless Caverns, d. April 10, 1935, at Wenatchee, Wash.; m. Aug. 9, 1885, **Joseph E. Miller;** farmer; Wenatchee, Wash.

CHILDREN

1. William Driver Miller 1275, b. Aug. 28, 1886
2. Earl D. Miller 1276
3. Paul A. Miller 1277
4. Delphia H. Miller 1278
5. Emily Susan Miller 1279, b. Aug. 16, 1902

408 Delphia Ann Zirkle (da. of Annie Cline No. 92), b. Dec. 12, 1874, near Baker's Mill, 3 miles northwest of Broadway, Va., d. Feb. 9, 1915, at Nokesville, Va.; m. Dec. 12, 1900, **Miley Michael Shirkey,** b. Jan. 20, 1876; farmer; Nokesville.

CHILDREN

1. Wilbur Jennings Shirkey 1280, b. April 30, 1903
2. Anna Virginia Shirkey 1281, b. May 14, 1907
3. Lillian Margaret Shirkey 1282, b. Oct. 28, 1910
4. Delphia May Zirkle Shirkey 1283, b. Dec. 12, 1914

409 David Cline Strickler (son of Susan Virginia Cline No. 93), b. March 4, 1872, near the Endless Caverns, d. March 4, 1935; m. Jan. 3, 1903, **Belle Jessie Shealy,** b. March 3, 1873, da. of John Shealy and wife Lucy Finn.

D. C. Strickler graduated from the George Peabody College for Teachers; served as principal of Milton Seminary, Milton, Tenn., Denison Springs College Institute, and Vidalia High School in Louisiana. In 1906 he was elected superintendent of Parish Schools and held this position for a number of years.

CHILDREN

1. John Cline Strickler 1284, b. April 12, 1904
2. Edgar Dale Strickler 1285, b. April 14, 1905
3. George Marion Strickler 1286, b. Sept. 12, 1907
4. Virginia Strickler 1287, b. Nov. 8, 1914

410 Benjamin Franklin Strickler (son of Susan Virginia Cline No. 93), b. July 11, 1873, near Endless Caverns, d. Sept. 16, 1914; m. in 1904 **Bertie Early,** b. Dec. 1, 1877, d. July 22, 1912, da. of Samuel Early and wife Annie Garber; lived on the old home farm; sold it and located in Alexandria, Va.; finally moved into Washington City. He and his wife are both buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

CHILDREN

1. Harry Strickler 1288, b. May 7, 1905
2. Benjamin Strickler 1289, b. Sept. 15, 1906
3. Chloe Strickler, b. March 4, 1909, d. July 9, 1910

After the death of their father Harry and Ben went to Taft, Calif., to live with their uncle, Fred Strickler.

411 John Neff Strickler (son of Susan Virginia Cline No. 93), b. May 6, 1875, near Endless Caverns; m. May 22, 1901, **Martha Ellen Yates,** b. July 7, 1876, da. of S. J. Yates and wife Rebecca Beaver; went in 1897 to North Dakota where he took up a homestead and lived on it for 20 years; farmer; Virginia, Ill.

CHILDREN

1. Edna Virginia Strickler, b. Feb. 11, 1902, d. Oct. 19, 1903
2. Ernest Vincent Strickler 1290, b. Jan. 13, 1917

412 Robert Edward Lee Strickler (son of Susan Virginia Cline No. 93), b. June 7, 1877, near Endless Caverns; m. Oct. 4, 1905, **Nora Roller Andes,** b. July 12, 1878, da. of John William Andes and wife Bettie Roller.

R. E. L. Strickler attended West Central Academy (Mt. Clinton, Va.), Bridgewater College, and the University of Maryland, from the last receiving the D.D.S. degree with honorable mention. After

three years at North Fork, W. Va., he located at Bridgewater, Va., where he has since been engaged successfully in the practice of his profession.

CHILDREN

1. Frank Andes Strickler 1291, b. July 12, 1908
2. Stanley Stover Strickler 1292, b. Oct. 18, 1910
3. Robert Lee Strickler 1293, b. Dec. 21, 1915

413 Frederick William Strickler (son of Susan Virginia Cline No. 93), b. June 20, 1879, near Endless Caverns; m. Nov. 9, 1907, **Claudia D. Robertson**, b. July 19, 1879, da. of Jasper Robertson and wife Sarah Silvey of Jasper, Mo. In 1921 Mr. and Mrs. Strickler left Missouri and located at Taft, Calif.

CHILD

1. Frederick Robertson Strickler 1294, b. about 1916

414 Harry Miller Strickler (son of Susan Virginia Cline No. 93), b. Nov. 5, 1881, near Endless Caverns; m. Dec. 27, 1927, **Virginia Garber Cole,** b. Dec. 20, 1887, adopted da. of Dr. Charles Knox Cole of N. Y. City; born to Franklin Garber and wife Catherine Rodecap, and is a great-granddaughter of Barbara Wine Myers No. 9, sixth child of Michael Wine (1747-1822). She is a registered nurse, now retired.

H. M. Strickler graduated B. A. from Bridgewater College in 1906 and LL.B. from the Univ. of Va. in 1907; was for some time commonwealth's attorney for Rockingham County, Va.; continued practice in Page County and was mayor of Luray 1931-35. He is the author of several valuable books, among them a history of the Stricklers and other old families and a history of Page County.

415 Samuel Vernon Strickler (son of Susan Virginia Cline No. 93), b. July 10, 1884, near Endless Caverns; m. April 23, 1914, **Beatrice Frances Elliott**, b. June 3, 1890. He attended Bridgewater College and graduated in dentistry at the Univ. of Md.; is a well-known practitioner of Charlottesville.

CHILD

1. Leroy Elliott Strickler 1295, b. Jan. 9, 1916

416 Martha S. Cline (da. of Martin Garber Cline No. 94), b. Dec. 15, 1868, d. March 2, 1934; m. in March 1898 **Joseph William Wampler,** b. Dec. 1, 1864, d. Sept. 24, 1938, son of Eld. Frederick Wampler and wife Annie Driver; farmer; an active minister (Ch. B.) and

elder; devoted much time to the work of his church and served as District Sundayschool Secretary for a number of years; lived between Harrisonburg and Edom.

CHILDREN

1. John Galen Wampler 1296, b. April 2, 1899
2. Martin Elmer Wampler 1297, b. Sept. 13, 1901
3. Edna Mae Wampler 1298, b. May 21, 1905
4. Effie Susan Wampler 1299, b. Jan. 5, 1907

417 Annie Elizabeth Cline (da. of Martin Garber Cline No. 94), b. Feb. 1, 1871, at Green Mount, Va., d. May 19, 1918, at Richmond, Mo.; m. Nov. 24, 1892, **John Franklin Van Pelt,** b. Nov. 20, 1870, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. Feb. 6, 1948; farmer; served as a minister (Ch. B.) for 38 years. In 1903 Mr. and Mrs. Van Pelt moved to Ray County, Mo.

CHILDREN

1. Edward Brown Van Pelt 1300, b. Jan. 2, 1895
2. J. Luther Van Pelt 1301, b. Jan. 5, 1898
3. Etta Sue Van Pelt 1302, b. Sept. 7, 1900
4. William Martin Van Pelt 1303, b. Feb. 26, 1905
5. John Dewitt Van Pelt 1304, b. July 11, 1907
6. Fred Miller Van Pelt 1305, b. Jan. 21, 1911

After the death of Annie, Mr. Van Pelt married her sister, Hattie Rebecca Cline No. 419, on Jan. 15, 1919. She was b. Oct. 31, 1876; d. Nov. 14, 1939, at Richmond, Mo.

418 Jacob Crawford Cline (son of Martin Garber Cline No. 94), b. Feb. 9, 1874, at Green Mount, d. Nov. 10, 1923, in Newport News; m. June 20, 1900, **Bessie Funk,** b. March 10, 1876, at Singers' Glen, da. of John Funk and wife Mary Elizabeth Swank and granddaughter of Joseph Funk, "Father of Song in Northern Virginia."

Crawford Cline was a clerk in the Newport News P. O.; address, Newport News, 2600 Wickham Ave. After his death Mrs. Cline married Edwin Prince in May 1926.

CHILD

1. Fayette Funk Cline 1306, b. Nov. 9, 1902

420 Lillie Frances Cline (da. of Martin Garber Cline No. 94), b. Feb. 2, 1877, at Green Mount, d. June 7, 1950; m. Dec. 14, 1899, **Peter I. Garber,** b. April 5, 1877, at Green Mount, d. Oct. 15, 1949, son of Eld. Jacob A. Garber and wife Elizabeth Myers.

Peter I. Garber for some years was a farmer and minister (Ch. B.). About 1925 he rented his farm and moved to Petersburg, W. Va., to take charge of a mission field of some four congregations on a partial support. To fill his appointments he traveled hundreds of miles each year and sometimes preached as many as 30 sermons in one month. During the 40 years of his ministry he baptized 1379 persons, preached 510 funerals, and performed 147 marriage ceremonies. Petersburg, W. Va.

CHILDREN

1. Jacob Martin Garber 1307, b. Aug. 29, 1901
2. Eddie Franklin Garber 1308, b. Sept. 21, 1903
3. Fannie V. Garber 1309, b. March 9, 1905
4. Clarence Benjamin Garber 1310, b. Oct. 11, 1906
5. Ernest Cline Garber 1311, b. Aug. 27, 1909
6. Elizabeth Susan Garber 1312, b. Jan. 2, 1914

421 **Nettie Salome Cline** (da. of Martin Garber Cline No. 94), b. Nov. 22, 1878; m. Dec. 6, 1900, **Jacob Racey Wampler,** b. Oct. 31, 1877, son of David W. Wampler and ———————— Miller; farmer, business man, and churchman; Harrisonburg, Va., Route 1.

CHILDREN

1. David Benjamin Wampler 1313, b. Dec. 16, 1901
2. Walter Cline Wampler 1314, b. Sept. 20, 1903
3. Annie Elizabeth Wampler 1315, b. Aug. 18, 1905

422 **John Martin Cline** (son of Martin Garber Cline No. 94), b. April 15, 1881, at Green Mount; m. (1) **May Phillips,** b. May 9, 1895, d. Jan. 16, 1936, in San Jose, Calif.; m. (2) April 17, 1940, **Effie Fay Thompson,** b. May 18, 1881, in Kansas; Kansas City, Mo., 3249 E. 28th Street.

423 **William Edward Cline** (son of Martin Garber Cline No. 94), b. March 29, 1882, at Green Mount; m. in Feb. 1914 **Gertrude Knowles,** b. in 1884, d. in 1927; farmer; Morrill, Nebr.

CHILD

1. Galen E. Cline 1316, b. July 8, 1919

424 **David Frederick Cline** (son of Martin Garber Cline No. 94), b. Oct. 1, 1884, at Green Mount; m. March 8, 1916, **Mittie Florence Sandy,** b. Jan. 1, 1885, of Rockingham, Mo. Nickerson, Kans.

CHILDREN

1. Darwin Samuel Cline 1317, b. Nov. 29, 1917
2. Helen Louise Cline 1318, b. Aug. 6, 1924

425 Charles Joseph Smucker (son of Salome Cline No. 95), b. Dec. 8, 1867, d. Aug. 2, 1939; m. Oct. 8, 1889, **Sallie Myers,** b. Jan. 8, 1868, d. March 24, 1942, da. of Eld. Samuel H. Myers and wife Catherine Arehart; farmer and stockman; Timberville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Harry Myers Smucker 1319, b. in 1891
2. Elsie K. Smucker 1320, b. Nov. 3, 1892
3. Roy Smucker, b. in 1898, d. in 1905
4. Margaret S. Smucker 1321, b. April 9, 1899

426 Laura Sue Smucker (da. of Salome Cline No. 95), b. Aug. 15, 1869 ,near Timberville; m. Sept 20, 1902, **Marshall Garst** (his 2d wife), b. Feb. 20, 1861, d. Feb. 22, 1928; farmer; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILD

1. Samuel Herbert Garst 1322, b. June 19, 1903

427 David Cline Smucker (son of Salome Cline No. 95); see No. 255.

428 Sallie Kate Smucker (da. of Salome Cline No. 95); see No. 256.

429 Charles Cornelius Cline (son of David C. Cline No. 96), b. March 23, 1872, at Timberville, Va., d. Oct. 4, 1946, at Mansfield, Ohio; m. (1) June 5, 1906, **Cornelia Simpson**; no children; m. (2) July 31, 1918, **Ruth Jane England,** b. Oct. 1, 1892, da. of J. Wesley England and wife Lydia Ellen Webb; he owned and operated a flour mill; Mrs. Cline is a registered nurse and lives at Mansfield, O., 171 Bartley Ave.

CHILDREN

1. Rebecca Ellen Cline 1323, b. June 3, 1919
2. Charles David Cline 1324, b. Jan. 4, 1921

430 Cora (Corie) Catherine Cline (da. of David C. Cline No. 96), b. Sept. 5, 1874, at Broadway, Va., d. Aug. 1, 1903, at Santa Ana, Calif.; m. in Jan. 1900 **John Howard Bell,** b. July 20, 1873, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. Dec. 1, 1913, in Santa Ana, Calif.; attorney at law.

CHILD

1. Virginia Bell 1325, b. Nov. 3, 1900

431 Casper Allen Cline (son of David C. Cline No. 96), b. July 10, 1877, at Broadway, d. June 8, 1907, at New Hope, Va., with typhoid fever; unmd.

432 Benjamin Oscar Cline (son of David C. Cline No. 96), b. Dec. 3, 1881, at Broadway, Va.; farmer; Rawson, N. Dak.; unmd.

433 Lula Rebecca Cline (da. of David C. Cline No. 96), b. Dec. 28, 1883, at Broadway, d. Aug. 1, 1907, unmd., at New Hope, Va., with typhoid fever.

434 Edna Stella Cline (da. of David C. Cline No. 96), b. June 14, 1890, at Timberville, Va., d. July 24, 1907, unmd., at New Hope, with typhoid fever.

435 Daisy Cline (da. of Frederick Cline No. 97), b. Feb. 26, 1876, at Newark, Ohio; m. June 18, 1901, **Newton David Cool,** b. May 29, 1874, son of Philip Cool and wife Hannah Sanger; teacher and minister (Ch. B.).

Mr. Cool, after attending Bridgewater College and other institutions and teaching in the public schools of Rockingham and Augusta, Va., became first assistant to the principal of the John Kerr High School of Winchester in 1900, and in 1904 became principal of the schools of the city. He continued in this position until 1918 when he resigned to take charge of the academy that was operated at that time in connection with Bridgewater College. He remained with the college until his retirement in the summer of 1949. Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Raymond Dean Cool 1326, b. March 19, 1902
2. Densie E. Cool 1327, b. Nov. 14, 1905
3. Anna Olivia Cool 1328, b. April 6, 1907

436 Annie L. Cline (da. of Frederick Cline No. 97), b. Aug. 6, 1881, at Broadway, Va.; a bookkeeper for the U. S. Govt.; unmd.: Washington, D. C., 614 E. Street, N. E.

437 William Henry Cline (son of Frederick Cline No. 97), b. May 24, 1883, at Broadway; m. May 4, 1924, **Hazel Grace Bowman,** b. Feb. 22, 1893, in Washington Co., Tenn.; a watchman in the U. S. Treasury Building; residence near Vienna, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Doris Evelyn Cline 1329, b. July 21, 1925
2. Mary Leah Cline 1330, b. Feb. 17, 1927
3. Samuel Willard Cline 1331, b. Aug. 13, 1931
4. Frances Jean Cline 1332, b. Dec. 31, 1933
5. Katherine Joan Cline 1333, b. Dec. 31, 1933

438 Walter A. Cline (son of Frederick Cline No. 97), b. Nov. 14, 1884, at Broadway; m. March 14, 1907, **Anna Fleta Hale,** b. Nov. 29, 1885, da. of William Franklin Hale and wife Fannie N. Garber; with the Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co., Arkon, Ohio; 696 Corley Street.

CHILDREN

1. Charles Edward Cline, b. April 7, 1909, d. April 8, 1909
2. William Hale Cline 1334, b. Sept. 14, 1910
3. Ruth Madaline Cline 1335, b. Feb. 1, 1912

439 Clarence George Cline (son of Frederick Cline No. 97), b. April 14, 1886, at Broadway; m. June 24, 1912, **Emma Marcela Gorman,** b. June 3, 1881. Mr. Cline is a cabinet-maker; Baltimore, Md., 614 St. Johns Road.

CHILDREN

1. Mildred Elizabeth Cline 1336, b. May 23, 1913
2. Ruth Virginia Cline 1337, b. April 24, 1921

440 Harry R. Cline (son of Frederick Cline No. 97), b. April 15, 1889, at Broadway; unmd.; a cabinet-maker; Arlington, Va., 4826 16th Road N.

441 Lena Ruth Cline (da. of Frederick Cline No. 97), b. Feb. 15, 1894, at Broadway; m. Dec. 18, 1920, **Calvin Thomas Ross,** b. June 25, 1893, at Centerville, Va. Residence, Vienna, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Russell Thomas Ross 1338, b. Oct. 26, 1921
2. Mary Ellen Ross 1339, b. Nov. 30, 1926
3. Elizabeth Ann Ross 1340, b. June 23, 1931

442 Florence Virginia Cline (da. of Frederick Cline No. 97), b. June 18, 1908, at Vienna, Va.; m. Aug. 9, 1930, **Daniel Francis Payne,** b. March 28, 1909, son of James D. and Margaret Payne; insurance adjuster; Fairfax, Va.

Mr. Payne served in World War II as a 1st lieut. and was in charge of a garage on a supply route to Russia when he was killed in Iran on June 3, 1945. Home, Fairfax, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Margaret Virginia Payne 1341, b. April 13, 1931
2. Daniel Francis Payne 1342, b. Aug. 19, 1932
3. Mary Jo Payne 1343, b. Aug. 16, 1938

443 **Betsy Moore Cline** (da. of Frederick Cline No. 97) b. April 12, 1911, at Vienna Va.; m. Nov. 20, 1928, **Donald LeRoy Smith,** b. Sept. 2, 1911, son of Chester L. Smith and wife Nellie B. Shawin; employed in the U. S. Treasury Dept.; Arlington, Va., 114 N. Patrick Henry Drive.

CHILDREN

1. James Larue Smith 1344, b. Jan. 22, 1930
2. Donald Edward Smith 1345, b. Sept. 28, 1934

444 **Justus H. Cline** (son of John P. Cline No. 98), b. Oct. 14, 1875, at Timberville, Va.; m. Feb. 27, 1902, **Grace Snively,** da. of Scott Snively and wife Mary Kingery of Lanark, Ill.

J. H. Cline, a retired geologist and business man, holds a B.A. degree from Bridgewater College and M. A. from Northwestern Univ.; taught in Bridgewater College, the Univ. of Va., and other schools; for some years was Assistant Va. State Geologist. He served as a geologist for the Royal Dutch Company in the Rocky Mountain and mid-continental region, and is a member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers; is the author of various geological reports. Since 1930 he has devoted much effort to the conservation and development of wild life and native flora and has received high recognition in those fields. Stuarts Draft, Va.

445 **Powell O. Cline** (son of John P. Cline No. 98), b. Aug. 9, 1877, at Timberville, d. Nov. 1, 1936; m. Aug. 10, 1905, **Florence Margaret Flory,** b. April 29, 1883, da. of Eld. George B. Flory; farmer; Stuarts Draft, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Powell O. Cline 1346, b. Oct. 24, 1906
2. Mary Lou Cline 1347, b. Aug. 16, 1913

446 **Pearl E. Cline** (da. of John P. Cline No. 98), b. July 30, 1879, d. in 1927; m. Sept. 1, 1898, **J. Frank Harper;** farmer and business man; Waynesboro, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Hazel H. Harper 1348, b. Feb. 15, 1902
2. Virginia Harper 1349, b. April 13, 1905

447 **Charles Daniel Cline** (son of John P. Cline No. 98) b. Oct. 4, 1881, near Luray at the home of his grandmother Spitler; d. Nov. 30, 1939; m. (1) **Martha Hoy** of Charlotte Co., Va., b. in Germany, who d. May 30, 1919.

CHILDREN

1. Helene Albine Cline 1350, b. April 17, 1917
2. Elizabeth Ann Cline 1351, b. July 18, 1918

M. (2) Nov. 24, 1922, **Lillian McCormack,** b. Aug. 16, 1889, at Fairfield, Va.

CHILD

3. Susan Lackey Cline 1352, b. Jan. 12, 1929

Mr. Cline was a farmer and lived near Stuarts Draft, Va.

448 **Alda B. Cline** (da. of John P. Cline No. 98), b. Aug. 8, 1884, near Stuarts Draft; m. in 1917 **Dr. A. B. Bicknell,** b. Feb. 14, 1873, at Providence, R. I., d. Oct. 6, 1948, in Harrisonburg, Va. (Memorial Hospital). He was a graduate of Brown University; traveled and studied abroad. He came to Bridgewater College in 1906 as head of the modern languages department, and so continued until his retirement in 1947. He was a popular teacher and lecturer and was an active participant in the musical dramas of the college.

Mrs. Bicknell was the first woman to receive the B. A. degree from Bridgewater College. Bridgewater, Va.

449 **Gladys (Gay) Cline** (da. of John P. Cline No. 98), b. Feb. 3 1893, near Stuarts Draft; m. Oct. 18, 1913, **Walter Ross Hooker,** b. July 13, 1889, at Woolwine, Patrick County, Va. He has for years been a prominent business man of Florida. Chosen, Fla.

CHILDREN

1. Margaret Cline Hooker 1353, b. Sept. 17, 1914
2. Dorothy Mae Hooker 1354, b. Nov. 14, 1916
3. Lena Ruth Hooker 1355, b. Aug. 15, 1918
4. John Walter Hooker 1356, b. June 25, 1920
5. Nancy Lee Hooker 1357, b. Oct. 4, 1922
6. Mary Elizabeth Hooker 1358, b. March 21, 1927
7. Jean Ellen Hooker 1359, b. March 8, 1929
8. Robert Murray Hooker 1360, b. Jan. 26, 1934

450 **Fay Spitler Cline** (da. of John P. Cline No. 98), b. Feb. 24, 1895, near Stuarts Draft; m. Sept. 7, 1921, **Floyd Lee Leonard,** b. March 27, 1895, at Benvenue, Texas. Dr. Leonard is a prominent dentist of Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Frances Ann Leonard 1361, b. March 5, 1926
2. Charles Lee Leonard 1362, b. Dec. 15, 1929

451 Jacob William Miller (son of Susannah Wine No. 100), b. April 14, 1856, near Cootes Store, Va.; d. Aug. 5, 1951; m. Feb. 19, 1885, **Mary Catherine Myers,** b. Oct. 16, 1860, near Forestville, Va., da. of Peter Myers and wife Sarah Pence. Following their marriage they located at Great Bend, Kans., where they lived for 35 years. They then sold their section of land and moved to San Antonio, Texas. Mr. Miller was a minister (Ch. B.).

REV. JACOB WILLIAM MILLER 451 AND WIFE, MARY C. MYERS.

Both natives of Virginia; lived many years in Texas. He was a son of Susannah Wine 100; married 66 years in 1950 when the photo was made. He was then 95; his wife 90. He died August 5, 1951.

452 Rebecca Catherine Hollar (da. of Susannah Wine No. 100), b. Oct. 30, 1861; m. Jan. 4, 1880, **Benjamin Franklin Andes,** b. June 26, 1857, d. May 5, 1927; farmer, near County Line Church; Timberville, Va., Route 2.

CHILDREN

1. Oliver Lee Andes 1363, b. Dec. 17, 1880
2. Joseph Barton Andes 1364, b. Sept. 20, 1882
3. Annie Virginia Andes 1365, b. May 23, 1884
4. Ada Susan Andes 1366, b. Jan. 11, 1886
5. Emma Elizabeth Andes 1367, b. Sept. 20, 1887
6. Ottie Esther Andes 1368, b. May 19, 1899
7. George Christian Andes 1369, b. Jan. 25, 1891
8. Stella May Andes, b. Aug. 19, 1893, d. Sept. 10, 1908
9. Garrett Earl Andes 1370, b. Nov. 28, 1896
10. Marvin Franklin Andes 1371, b. May 11, 1900

453 Annie Susan Hollar (da. of Susannah Wine No. 100), b. May 20, 1865, northwest of Timberville, Va. d. May 9, 1907; m. Nov. 8, 1888, **Samuel Mohler**; farmer; Singers' Glen, Va.

CHILD

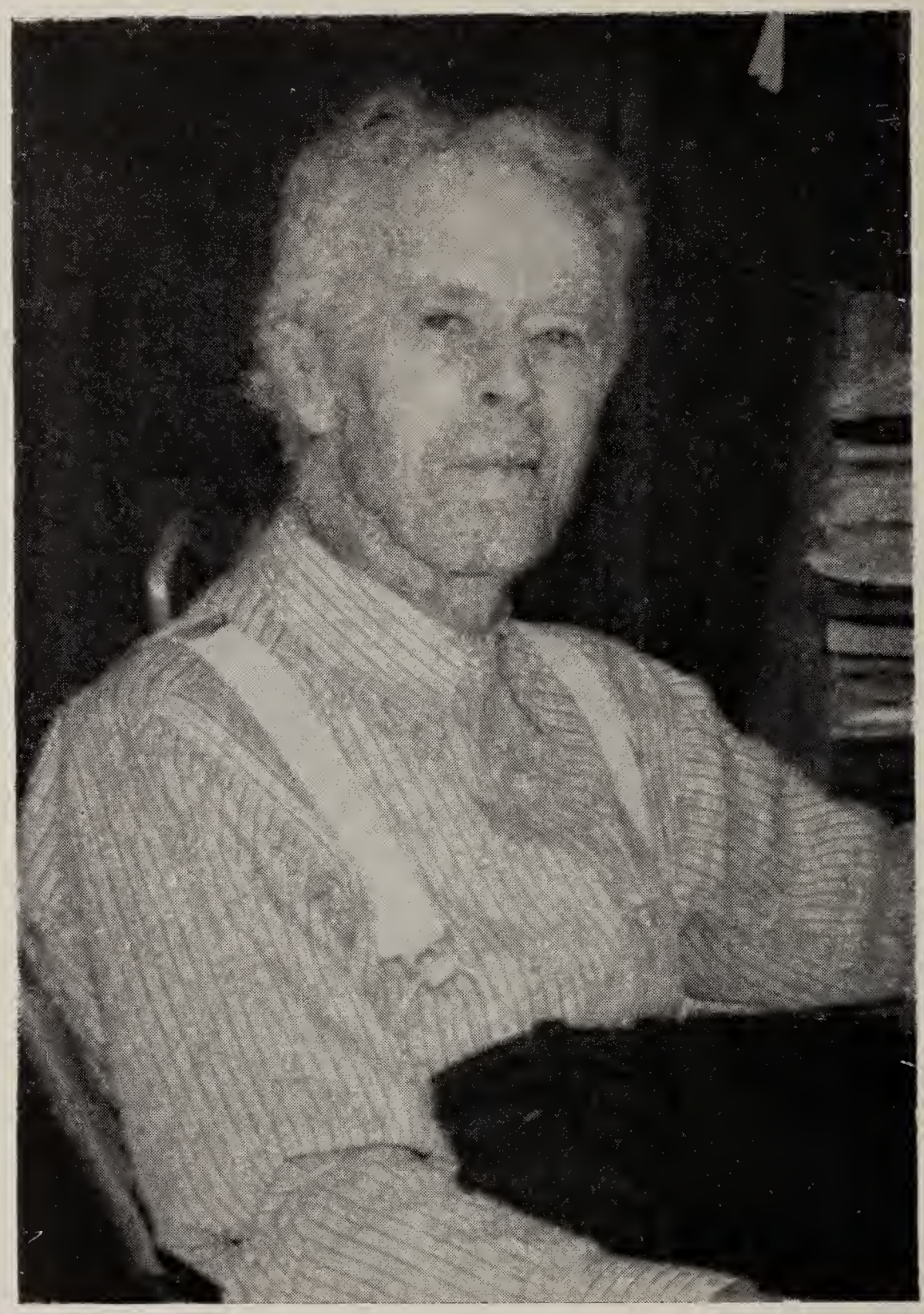
1. Emma Catherine Mohler 1372, b. May 4, 1892

454 James Carson Miller (son of Rebecca Wine No. 101) b. March 18, 1861, d. April 9, 1947; m. Sept. 1, 1889, **Ida M. Smith**, b. Oct. 22, 1869, near Lincoln, Nebr., d. Sept. 21, 1941, da. of Benjamin F. Smith and wife Elizabeth Harnish.

J. Carson Miller was educated at Mt. Morris College(Ill.), Valparaiso Univ. (Ind.), and the Univ. of Va. On the retirement of Pres. D. C. Flory, founder of Bridgewater College, he was chosen acting chairmen or president for the remainder of the session 1885-86 and presented the diplamos to the first graduating class. Preferring to be a stenographer and convention reporter, he then went to Lincoln, Nebr., and started upon such a career, but later because of failing health he returned to Virginia and built on his father's farm near Moore's Store. In 1892 he went to Bridgewater College for the third time and remained as an outstanding member of the faculty for nine years. Thereafter he resided on the home place. He was a minister (Ch. B.) for 50 years, for some time was an active evengelist, and served efficiently on various boards of his church. In the last 20 years of his life he did notable work as a genealogist and local historian. Moore's Store, Shenandoah Co., Va.

CHILDREN

1. Carrie Rebecca Miller 1373, b. April 28, 1892
2. Ruth Elizabeth Miller 1374, b. July 5, 1897
3. Wilbur Smith Miller 1375, b. Feb. 28, 1902
4. Lester Paul Miller 1376, b. Jan. 4, 1908



DR. J. CARSON MILLER 454 (1861-1947)
Son of Rebecca Wine 101
Moore's Store, Va.

455 Catherine Agnes Miller (da. of Rebecca Wine No. 101), b. April 18, 1874, near Moore's Store, d. June 15, 1945, at Winchester, m. May 16, 1899, **Jacob Daniel Shaver,** b. May 9, 1871, d. April 14, 1925, son of Joseph Shaver of Friedens Church, south of Harrisonburg.

Mr. and Mrs. Shaver lived on the old Miller homestead, near Moore's Store, Shenandoah County, Va., which was purchased by

her great-grandfather, Jacob Miller, after coming to the Valley in 1782. Mr. Shaver was a lover of music and prior to his marriage, after completing the music course in Bridgewater College, he taught music in Maryland and West Virginia. After his marriage he continued teaching classes in the vicinity of his home until the death of his father-in-law, when he took charge of the farm. Moore's Store, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Walter Miller Shaver 1377, b. May 4, 1900
2. William Medford Shaver 1378, b. July 28, 1902
3. Merle Rebecca Shaver 1379, b. Dec. 11, 1903
4. Joseph Leonard Shaver 1380, b. Jan. 5, 1907
5. Ruby Mae Shaver 1381, b. Feb. 8, 1909

456 Isa Dora Humbert (da. of Catherine Wine No. 102), b. Nov. 10, 1878, near New Hope, Va., d. July 4, 1935, at Harrisonburg; m. Nov. 13, 1895, **John David Burkholder,** b. Aug. 10, 1873, son of A. B. Burkholder.

J. D. Burkholder taught music in early life, then for a number of years practiced osteopathy in Pennsylvania and Virginia. Since his second marriage (to a Miss Cline) he has lived at Weyers Cave (Cave Station), Augusta County, Va. He has remarkable mechanical and artistic talent. Among his inventions is a musical instrument that combines the qualities of the piano, the organ, and the harp.

CHILDREN

1. Bertha Cathérine Burkholder 1382, b. Sept. 11, 1896
2. Nellie Agnes Burkholder 1383, b. March 2, 1899
3. Lena Gertrude Burkholder 1384, b. Dec. 12, 1900
4. John D. Burkholder Jr. 1385, b. Jan. 25, 1906

457 Joseph Daniel Harpine (son of Annie Wine No. 103), b. April 18, 1878, near Buck Hill and Hamburg, Shenandoah Co., Va., d. Jan. 8, 1949, in Woodstock; m. Nov. 25, 1897, **Fannie Kagey,** b. Oct. 8, 1880, d. Nov. 8, 1932, da. of Joel F. Kagey and wife Mary Ruby.

CHILDREN

1. Annie Ruby Harpine 1386, b. May 13, 1899
2. Grace Wine Harpine 1387, b. July 30, 1901
3. Elma Catherine Harpine 1388, b. May 2, 1904

458 Jacob William Harpine (son of Annie Wine No. 103), b. July 5, 1881, near Buck Hill and Hamburg, Va.; m. Sept. 24, 1904, **Cora Heishman,** b. March 19, 1885, da. of Jacob Heishman.

Mr. Harpine has recently retired as distrct manager of the Farm Mutual Insurance Co. He is an active minister (Ch. B.) and has served as part-time pastor of his old home church, Pleasant View, four miles north of Mt. Jackson. Staunton, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Geneva Harpine 1389, b. July 14, 1909
2. John Jacob Harpine 1390, b. Feb. 28, 1913

459 **Jacob David Wine** (son of Daniel P. Wine No. 104), b. April 2, 1881, near Forestville and Flat Rock, Shenandoah Co., Va.; m. Dec. 25, 1907, **Kitty Sipe Huffman,** b. May 12, 1880, d. Feb. 2, 1947, da. of Jacob Huffman and wife Susan Zirkle, of Tenth Legion, Va. Mrs. Wine was a lover of music and of children.

J. D. Wine, the author of this work, after attending Bridgewater College, retired to his farm, near his birthplace. He has always taken an active interest in Sunday school and church work, and has been a member of the board of deacons of the Flat Rock Church (Ch. B.) since 1903. He has given much attention to community and civic affairs: schools, roads, temperance, and government; and over a long period of time has devoted much work to local history and genealogy. Forestville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Galen Daniel Wine 1391, b. Sept. 21, 1908
2. Mary Susan Wine 1392, b. Jan. 15, 1910
3. Isaac Jacob Wine 1393, b. April 13, 1911
4. Jesse Clayton Wine 1394, b. July 2, 1915
5. Joseph Floyd Wine 1395, b. Feb. 24, 1917
6. Ira Matthew Wine 1396, b. Aug. 14, 1920

460 **Walter Samuel Wine** (son of Daniel P. Wine No. 104), b. May 13, 1884, d. Feb. 24, 1930; unmd.; death resulting from a rifle shot discharged when he was thrown on the muzzle of the gun by stepping on a loose board in crossing a fence. He was a farmer. Forestville, Va.

461 **John Eugene Wine** (son of Daniel P. Wine No. 104), b. July 31, 1889, at Forestville; m. May 11, 1918, **Nell S. Fennell,** b. July 11, 1897, da. of David Carey Fennell and wife Minnie Newkirk.

Dr. Wine was educated at Bridgewater College and the Medical College of Virginia. While serving as an interne in the James Walker Memorial Hospital, Wilmington, N. C., he enlisted in the

N. C. Hospital Corps and served 11 months in France in World War I, while there being commissioned a captain. On his return to America he located in Harrisonburg, Va., and opened offices for general practice and laboratory work. He has a large practice.

CHILD

1. Jean Fennell Wine 1397, b. July 24, 1920

John Eugene Wine, M. D.
Son of Eld. Daniel P. Wine 104
Harrisonburg, Va.

462 **Daniel Sayler Wine** (son of Daniel P. Wine No. 104), b. May 3, 1893, d. Feb. 7, 1945; unmd. Forestville, Va.

463 **Annie Rebecca Wine** (da. of Daniel P. Wine No. 104), b. Oct. 19, 1895; unmd. She remained at the old home farm which her great-grandfather, John Wine No. 5, bought in 1804, and took care of her parents. Forestville, Va.

464 **Eugene X. Miller** (son of Elizabeth Neff No. 105), b. Oct. 1, 1860, d. Aug. 6, 1951; m. Jan. 1, 1890, **Elizabeth A. Bowman,** da. of **John S. Bowman** and wife Elizabeth Roller; a successful farmer and business man; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Edythe Amelia Miller 1398, b. in May 1890
2. E. Dewitt Miller 1399, b. Oct. 17, 1891
3. Carey Francis Miller 1400, b. July 21, 1893
4. Charles Houston Miller 1401, b. Oct. 21, 1894
5. Infant, b. May 9, 1896, d. Aug. 18, 1896
6. Lillian Elizabeth Miller 1402, b. Sept. 7, 1897
7. Samuel Bernard Miller 1403, b. May 2, 1899
8. Reba Irene Miller 1404, b. Oct. 2, 1900
9. Olive Augusta Miller 1405, b. Jan. 29, 1902

465 **Virgil L. Miller** (son of Elizabeth Neff No. 105), b. Jan. 9, 1864, d. in 1934; m. in Dec. 1895, **Mollie Rebecca Sanger** No. 1025, b. July 16, 1876, d. Feb. 21, 1926; farmer; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Ralph L. Miller 1406, b. May 5, 1897
2. Mary Virginia Miller 1407, b. June 3, 1900
3. Helen Elizabeth Miller 1408, b. June 18, 1901
4. Harold S. Miller 1409, b. March 5, 1906
5. Margaret Miller 1410

466 **Lelia S. Miller** (da. of Elizabeth Neff No. 105); see **John E. Neff** No. 392, her first husband, for her record. She m. (2) Aug. 14, 1927, **Samuel Edward Garber,** b. Sept. 29, 1868; farmer; Bridgewater, Va.

467 **Walter Neff Cox** (son of Susannah R. Neff No. 107), b. Oct. 16, 1869, d. May 26, 1917; m. Sept. 24, 1891, **Annie Sallie Rice,** d. Aug. 1950, da. of John W. Rice and wife Annie Henkel.

W. N. Cox was born and died near Shenandoah Caverns. He was a skilled marble-cutter and sculptor; lived for many years near the

old home and later for a time in Bridgewater. The last ten years of his life were spent in Idaho and Montana on farms.

CHILDREN

1. Virgil W. Cox 1411, b. Oct. 28, 1892
2. Marion Sydney Cox 1412, b. Sept. 27, 1895
3. James Matthew Cox 1413, b. Jan. 12, 1901
4. John Rice Cox 1414, b. Aug. 18, 1902
5. Sue Rebecca Cox 1415, b. Oct. 18, 1904

468 John Matthew Cox (son of Susannah R. Neff No. 107), b. Dec. 6, 1871, near Shenandoah Caverns; d. Nov. 12, 1949, of arthritis of the spine, at the San Luis Obispo Hospital; m. June 18, 1896, **Olive Sarah Johnson,** da. of Eld. Stephen Johnson and wife Lizzie Harding; Cambria, Calif.

Dr. Cox attended Bridgewater College, Mt. Morris (Ill.) College, Rochester Business College, and received his Ph. D. degree from Columbia Univ. He was an artist of note, a world traveler, a teacher, and an active minister (Ch. B.). He taught commercial subjects in Pennsylvania, Idaho, and California.

CHILDREN

1. John Cecil Cox 1416, b. July 11, 1897
2. Lucile Marie Cox 1417, April 1904
3. Delbert Lee Cox 1418, June 11, 1909

469 Annie Catherine Cox (da. of Susannah R. Neff No. 107). b. Jan. 19, 1875, near Shenandoah Caverns; d. Feb. 26, 1901, near Winchester; m. Sept. 28, 1898, **Walter W. Harloe,** b. in Aug. 1874. He m. (2) Effie Merritt, Charlottesville, Va.; is a practicing physician at Matoaka, W. Va.

470 Carson Eugene Neff (son of Abram Charles Neff No. 108), b. April 20, 1866, d. May 4, 1926, at Tacoma Park, Md.; m. Dec. 2, 1890, **Minnie Esta Woods,** b. Dec. 5, 1871, d. Nov. 2, 1929.

Mr. Neff was born on the Shenandoah Caverns farm and lived on the adjoining farm; Quicksburg, Va., Route 1.

CHILDREN

1. Myrtle Esta Neff 1419, b. Nov. 23, 1896
2. Floyd Eugene Neff 1420, b. June 4, 1902

471 Amy Alice Neff (da. of Abram Charles Neff No. 108), b. Jan. 28, 1868, on the Shenandoah Caverns farm; m. July 21, 1898,

William Emmett Bracket, b. July 20, 1870, at Marshall, Mich., d. Oct. 23, 1942, at Takoma Park, Md. Takoma Park, 16 Boyd Ave.

CHILDREN

1. Charles William Bracket 1421, b. Sept. 30, 1904
2. Robert Neff Bracket 1422, b. July 27, 1907

472 **Alfred Myers Neff** (son of Abram Charles Neff No. 108), b. May 4, 1870, at Shenandoah Caverns, d. Jan. 1, 1926, in Richmond, Va., m. Jan. 1, 1894, **Mattie Estella Westphal.** Dr. Neff was an optician, located first in New Market, Va., later in Richmond.

473 **John Peter Neff** (son of Abram Charles Neff No. 108), b. April 13, 1873, near Mt. Jackson, Va.; m. (1) Dec. 22, 1896, **Mattie B. Ellett,** b. Nov. 2, 1871, d. March 29, 1949. He was for some years superintendent of schools in the city of Staunton, Va., with business interests in the vicinity. He is a prominent minister in the Seventh-Day Adventist denomination. Washington, D. C., Station L.

CHILDREN

1. John Dabney Neff 1423, b. July 4, 1901
2. Margaret Louise Neff 1424, b. May 15, 1905

M. (2) Alice C. Stone, da. of Howard L. and Alice C. Stone. Both wives were born in Richmond, Va.

474 **Elmer Lee Neff** (son of Abram Charles Neff No. 108), b. Feb. 10, 1877, at Shenandoah Caverns, d. Nov. 5, 1945, in California; m. Oct. 9, 1901, **Cora Ellen Hiatt,** who d. in June 1930. He was a minister and pastor (Seventh-Day Adventist). Mountain View, Calif., 1262 Calif. Street.

CHILD

1. Merlin Neff 1425

475 **Florence Virginia Neff** (da. of Abram Charles Neff No. 108), b. Nov. 16, 1879, at Quicksburg, Va., Route 1; m. Oct. 24, 1900, **Thomas Isaac Zirkle,** b. Dec. 5, 1875, d. Jan. 28, 1919, at New Market, Va., son of John P. Zirkle.

Mr. and Mrs. Zirkle resided near New Market on a farm. Some time after the death of Mr. Zirkle she and her son moved to Loma Linda, Calif.

CHILD

1. Thomas Isaac Zirkle Jr. 1426, b. Nov. 10, 1902

476 Bertha Myra Neff (da. of Abram Charles Neff No. 108), b. May 28, 1887; m. April 13, 1913, **Wilbur Earl Whitney,** b. July 4, 1887; chef; Glendale, Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Bertha Louise Whitney 1427, b. April 26, 1915
2. Wilma Eudora Whitney 1428, b. Jan. 18, 1921
3. Anna Eudora Whitney 1429, b. June 30, 1922

477 Lelia B. Neff (da. of Benjamin W. Neff No. 109); see No. 395.

478 Homer Myers (son of Sarah Bowman No. 112), b. Feb. 16, 1879; m. May 12, 1901, **Ina Neff,** b. June 4, 1888; prominent farmer and business man; Harrisonburg, Va., Route 6.

479 Sallie F. E. Showalter (da. of Catherine Miller No. 113), b. May 6, 1854, d. Feb. 2, 1925; m. Dec. 26, 1876, **Daniel T. Click,** b. Oct. 22, 1851, near Mossy Creek, d. April 23, 1925, son of Joseph Click and wife Susannah Thomas.

D. T. Click was a farmer and machinist; a warm friend of education, he served on the first board of trustees of Bridgewater College. His home was a short distance northeast of Dayton. Harrisonburg Va., Route 1.

CHILDREN

1. Isa Dora Click 1430, b. June 17, 1883
2. Effie Mae Click 1431, b. Oct. 1, 1889

480 B. Frank Miller (son of Benjamin B. Miller No. 115), b. Sept. 23, 1870 at Green Mount, Va., d. Sept 20, 1930, at Bridgewater; m. in 1891 **Dorothy Virginia Smith,** b. April 26, 1871, d. May 14, 1938, da. of John and Mary Smith; machinist.

CHILDREN

1. Charles E. Miller 1432, b. Dec. 19, 1893
2. Olive E. Miller 1433, b. May 21, 1895
3. Elsa R. Miller, b. March 28, 1897, d. Nov. 6, 1902
4. Lessie M. Miller 1434, b. May 10, 1899
5. Lillian Katherine Miller 1435, b. Jan. 28, 1901
6. Mary A. Miller 1436, b. Oct. 28, 1902
7. Georgia E. Miller 1437, b. Sept. 4, 1904
8. Minnie L. Miller 1438, b. Sept. 30, 1906
9. Lucille V. Miller 1439, b. May 16, 1914

481 **Jacob Luther Miller** (son of Benjamin B. Miller No. 115), b. June 25, 1872, at Green Mount, d. Oct. 31, 1946, at Nokesville, Va.; m. Oct. 31, 1900, **Annie Rodeffer,** b. Aug. 4, 1872, d. Oct. 31, 1946, da. of Conrad Rodeffer and wife Hannah Myers; active churchman and farmer; Nokesville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Arnold Miller 1440, b. Nov. 15, 1905
2. John Luther Miller, b. May 28, 1912, d. Jan. 15, 1929

482 **Frederick Homer Miller** (son of Benjamin B. Miller No. 115), b. Jan. 18, 1877, at Green Mount, d. May 31, 1924, in Washington, D. C.; m. Feb. 3, 1902, **Mollie Susan Burkholder,** b. Oct. 3, 1874; Arlington, Va., 712 N. Fillmore Street.

CHILDREN

1. Glennard Deray Miller, b. Sept. 13, 1902, d. May 8, 1942
2. Ward Hunter Miller 1442, b. Dec. 31, 1903
3. Bernard Francis Miller 1443, b. Sept. 14, 1905

483 **Anna Elizabeth Miller** (da. of Benjamin B. Miller No. 115), b. July 30, 1876, d. June 15, 1932; m. Dec. 24, 1896, **John Robert Lee,** b. Aug. 2, 1867, d. March 16, 1943; both buried in Green Mount Cemetery. Farmer; Singers' Glen, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Maude Amanda Lee 1444, b. Feb. 16, 1897
2. William Russell Lee 1445, b. June 16, 1899
3. Ward Emmer Lee 1446, b. May 11, 1905

484 **Jesse Claude Miller** (son of Benjamin B. Miller No. 115), b. Nov. 21, 1879, d. Nov. 20, 1939; m. Feb. 3, 1902, **Hester Myrtle Rife,** b. April 19, 1884, da. of Cornelius Theodore Rife and wife Barbara Reliert; farmer and dairyman; Harrisonburg, Va., Route 1.

CHILDREN

1. Carl Russell Miller 1447, b. Sept. 4, 1902
2. Carrie Marie Miller 1448, b. Aug. 4, 1904

End of Sixth Generation.

CHAPTER V

Descendants of Michael Wine (1747-1822)
Seventh Generation

(1)

485 **Bessie Arnold** (da. of Lydia Glick No. 116, b. Feb. 1, 1890; m. Aug. 1, 1923, **Amos S. A. Holsinger,** at Broadway, Va. She was the art teacher in Bridgewater College for three years. Mr. Holsinger is a minister (Ch. B.) and the elder of the Beaver Run Church; living on the farm left her by her father, Eld. George S. Arnold; Burlington, W. Va.

486 **Catherine Regina Miller** (da. of Fannie J. Glick No. 117), b. June 25, 1881, at Spring Creek, Va.; m. Dec. 27, 1908, **Samuel Thomas Shull,** b. April 22, 1885; lumberman; Burke, Fairfax County, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Infant son, b. Jan. 6, 1910, d. in 24 hours
2. John Samuel Shull, b. Sept. 10, 1912, d. at age of 9
3. Paul Miller Shull 1449, b. Sept. 10, 1912
4. Ralph H. Shull 1450, b. Dec. 14, 1913
5. Frances Rebecca Shull 1451, b. Jan. 18, 1916
6. Roland Gabriel Shull 1452, b. Aug. 24, 1917
7. Weldon Franklin Shull 1453, b. Nov. 11, 1920
8. Ethel Catherine Shull 1454, b. Sept. 30, 1921
9. Charles Thomas Shull 1455, b. March 7, 1924

487 **Mary Ann Miller** (da. of Fannie J. Glick No. 117), b. June 25, 1881; m. Oct. 30, 1902, **Charles Edward Cootes,** b. May 2, 1881, at Broadway, Va.; farmer; Harrisonburg, Va., Route 2.

CHILDREN

1. Catherine Frances Cootes 1456, b. July 21, 1907
2. Lillian Virginia Cootes 1457, b. Mary 10, 1909
3. Harold Edwin Cootes 1458, b. Aug. 26, 1910
4. John Luther Cootes 1459, b. Sept. 14, 1912
5. Mary Lucille Cootes 1460, b. Sept. 14, 1912
6. Robert Lincoln Cootes 1461, b. Sept. 9, 1915
7. Charles Edward Cootes Jr., b. Jan. 20, 1918, d. Dec. 18, 1924
8. Wilbur Miller Cootes 1462, b. Sept. 16, 1919

9. Millicent Alberta Cootes 1463, b. July 3, 1922
10. Helen Lorraine Cootes 1464, b. July 15, 1924

488 **Charles Martin Miller** (son of Fannie J. Glick No. 117), b. Oct. 14, 1882, d. Dec. 14, 1918; m. June 22, 1908, **Jessie O. Gibbs,** b. June 12, 1878, at Scottsboro, Ala.; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Charles Carroll Miller 1465, b. Oct. 6, 1910
2. Jesse Martin Miller 1466, b. May 6, 1917

489 **Edward Click Miller** (son of Fannie J. Glick No. 117), b. Oct. 1, 1884, at Spring Creek, Va.; m. Dec. 25, 1905, **Anna Mary Kennedy,** b. April 13, 1885, of Mayland, Va.; Grottoes, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Nellie May Miller, b. Sept. 26, 1906, d. March 30, 1936
2. Hazel Virginia Miller, b. Feb. 1, 1909, d. Dec. 23, 1939
3. Charles Clifton Miller 1467, b. Oct. 22, 1910
4. John Hubert Miller 1468, b. March 14, 1913
5. Margaret Lee Miller, b. May 16, 1915, d. Aug. 2, 1931
6. Edwin B. Miller 1469, b. Nov. 10, 1917
7. Ruth Lucille Miller 1470, b. Dec. 10, 1919
8. Gabriel Franklin Miller 1471, b. Dec. 17, 1921
9. Mary Frances Miller 1472, b. Feb. 24, 1923
10. Anna Louise Miller, b. Dec. 13, 1925, d. Feb. 10, 1926
11. Robert Lincoln Miller 1473, b. March 6, 1928

490 **Maude May Miller** (da. of Fannie J. Glick No. 117), b. Jan. 4, 1886, at Spring Creek; m. Dec. 23, 1911, **Luther Michael McNett, b.** Sept. 10, 1879; Bremen, Ohio.

CHILDREN

1. Atmer Brenson McNett 1474, b. Jan. 12, 1913
2. Frances Virginia McNett 1475, b. Oct. 9, 1916
3. Lowell Miller McNett 1476, b. June 10, 1919
4. Richard Lewis McNett 1477, b. April 14, 1925

491 **Mattie Virginia Miller** (da. of Fannie J. Glick No. 117), b. Oct. 19, 1888, at Spring Creek; unmd.; in U. S. Govt. work; Washtington, D. C.; 1339 Park Road, N. W.

The author is indebted to her for details relating to her father's family.

492 Jesse C. Miller (son of Fannie J. Glick No. 117), b. June 29, 1890, at Spring Creek; m. Oct. 29, 1919, **Norma C. Chile**, b. July 6, 1892; Lima, Ohio, 617 Holmes Ave.

CHILDREN

1. Frances E. Miller, b. Feb. 19, 1922, d. July 21, 1930
2. June L. Miller 1478, b. June 6, 1923
3. Jean L. Miller 1479, b. June 6, 1923
4. Beula F. Miller 1480, b. Jan. 1, 1927

493 Eva Susan Miller (da. of Fannie J. Glick No. 117), b. April 6, 1894, at Spring Creek, d. July 30, 1944; m. July 25, 1916, **Walter Newman Click**, b. May 3, 1881, at Mt. Sidney, Va. Butler, Pa., 732 W. Penn Street.

CHILD

1. Evelyn Ruth Click, b. July 23, 1919, d. July 26, 1919

494 Ella Blocher Miller (da. of Fannie J. Glick No. 117), b. Aug. 12, 1895, at Spring Creek; m. July 21, 1923, **Homer Ashby Craun**, b. Sept. 2, 1901; Waynesboro, Va., 1220 E. Main Street.

CHILDREN

1. Homer Ashby Craun Jr. 1481, b. Aug. 4, 1924
2. Robert Lee Craun 1482, b. July 20, 1926
3. James Lester Craun 1483, b. June 18, 1928

495 Harry Franklin Miller (son of Fannie J. Glick No. 117), b. Dec. 8, 1896, at Spring Creek; killed in battle somewhere in France, May 21, 1918.

496 Edna Grace Miller (da. of Fannie J. Glick No. 117), b. Jan. 3, 1901, near Spring Creek; m. Sept. 15, 1930, **Raymond Lawrence McCoy**, b. May 12, 1903. Mrs. McCoy is a registered nurse; Mr. McCoy is a civil and construction engineer. Bluefield, W. Va., 213 Ramsey Street.

CHILD

1. Robert Lawrence McCoy 1484, b. July 16, 1933

497 Willie Viola Michael (da. of Catherine Glick No. 118), b. May 6, 1883, at Mt. Solon, Va.; m. Dec. 26, 1901, **William Earl Rexrode**, b. March 1, 1879, at Sugar Grove, W. Va. Baltimore, Md., 1736 Port Street.

CHILDREN

1. Golden Russel Rexrode 1485, b. Dec. 16, 1902
2. Ercil Victor Rexrode 1486, b. March 21, 1906

498 **Otho V. Michael** (son of Catherine Glick No. 118), b. March 27, 1885, at Mt. Solon, d. in 1945; m. in Aug. 1911, **Rhoda Blanche Andes**; no children; Bridgewater, Va.

500 **Mary Mattie Michael** (da. of Catherine Glick No. 118), b. Oct. 15, 1888, at Mt. Solon; m. May 24, 1911 or 1914, **Noah S. Spitzer,** b. in 1873, d. Oct. 15, 1949, son of Jacob Spitzer and wife Katherine Snyder; farmer and churchman; no children; Bridgewater, Va.

501 **John Olen Michael** (son of Catherine Glick No. 118), b. Aug. 10, 1890; m. Dec. 24, 1911, **Lessie E. Clatterbuck,** b. Sept. 6, 1893; farmer; Mt. Solon, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Erwin Justus Michael 1487, b. Sept. 28, 1912
2. Leon Carlton Michael 1488, b. Jan. 14, 1914
3. Aubry Wilson Michael 1489, b. Sept. 1, 1915
4. Roy Chester Michael 1490, b. May 28, 1917
5. Clarence Dale Michael 1491, b. Jan. 9, 1922

502 **Hattie Barbara Michael** (da. of Catherine Glick No. 118), b. June 6, 1894, at Mt. Solon; m. Aug. 4, 1911, **Charles Edgar Taylor**; Clarendon, Va., 917 N. Irving Street.

CHILDREN

1. Melvin Orville Taylor, b. Jan. 19, 1912, at Ottobine, d. Sept. 4, 1926
2. Maxine Mildred Taylor 1492, b. Oct. 20, 1916
3. Charles Edgar Taylor 1493, b. Jan. 16, 1924
4. Ralph Rowland Taylor 1494, b. July 26, 1926
5. Eugene Robert Taylor 1495, b. May 16, 1931

503 **Hazel Brida Michael** (da. of Catherine Glick No. 118), b. May 4, 1896; m. May 20, 1919, **Samuel Eli Michael**; farmer; Mt. Solon, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Norman E. Michael 1496, b. March 23, 1920
2. George Eli Michael 1497, b. July 28, 1921
3. Olive Juanita Michael 1498, b. June 8, 1923
4. Clifford Leo Michael 1499, b. June 8, 1925
5. James Montague Michael 1500, b. 1926

504 Howard Miller Garber (son of Solomon W. Garber No. 121), b. Aug. 21, 1877, in Va.; m. Dec. 11, 1904, **Gertrude M. Stoner,** b. Jan. 16, 1878, da. of Eld. Jesse and Mary Stoner; optician and optometrist; Paris, Ill.

CHILDREN

1. Glenn Miller Garber 1501, b. Oct. 31, 1905
2. Mary Catherine Garber 1502, b. March 12, 1907
3. Lois Mildred Garber 1503, b. Sept. 21, 1908

505 Nina Rebecca Garber (da. of Solomon W. Garber No. 121), b. Nov. 11, 1878, in Va.; m. July 23, 1901, **Charles W. Ashenfelter,** son of John Ashenfelter; carpenter and building contractor; Decatur, Ill., 724 W. Division Street.

CHILDREN

1. Edna Catherine Ashenfelter 1504, b. Oct. 19, 1903
2. Mary Elizabeth Ashenfelter, b. Dec. 21, 1904, d. May 11, 1911
3. Paul James Ashenfelter 1505, b. Dec. 23, 1909
4. Virginia Ruth Ashenfelter 1506, b. Dec. 21, 1914

506 William Arnold Garber (son of Solomon W. Garber No. 121), b. Sept. 5, 1881, in Va., d. Dec. 9, 1917, at Dudley, Mo.; m. Aug. 10, 1904, **Edna Hart,** b. Jan. 4, 1885, da of A. J. and Jane Hart. Mr. Garber was a carpenter and was associated with his brother-in-law, C. W. Ashenfelter.

CHILDREN

1. Robert Arnold Garber 1507, b. Dec. 12, 1905
2. Emily Elizabeth Garber 1508, b. July 14, 1909
3. Eunice Hart Garber 1509, b. Feb. 14, 1912

507 George Abram Garber (son of Solomon W. Garber No. 121), b. Nov. 14, 1887, in Va.; m. June 20, 1912, **Ida Wagner,** b. Aug. 22, 1884, da. of Leonard Wagner; farmer on his father-in-law's farm; Decatur, Ill. No children.

508 Margaret Catherine Moomaw (da. of Nancy Catherine Garber No. 122), b. Dec. 15, 1879, near Versailles, Mo.; unmd.; Long Beach, Calif.

509 Charles Rice Moomaw (son of Nancy Catherine Garber No. 122), b. March 22, 1881, near Versailles, Mo.; m. (1) Dec. 29, 1907, **Oda E. Garvey,** who d. Dec. 12, 1938, at Laverne, Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Ethel Laverna Moomaw 1510, b. April 2, 1909
2. Veda May Moomaw 1511, b. Oct. 8, 1912
3. Eunice Lee Moomaw 1512, b. May 30, 1914
4. Myrtle I. Moomaw 1513, b. July 23, 1916

M. (2) July 2, 1940, **Ella Smith,** b. May 10, 1888.

Mr. Moomaw was a rancher near McFarland, Calif.; is now retired; Laverne, Calif.

510 Franklin Omega Moomaw (son of Nancy Catherine Garber No. 122), b. Sept. 27, 1882, near Versailles, Mo., d. April 15, 1946, at Long Beach, Calif.; unmd.; farmer.

511 William Orsina Moomaw (son of Nancy Catherine Garber No. 122), b. Sept. 27, 1882, near Versailles, Mo.; m. Aug. 7, 1912, **L. Susie England,** b. April 10, 1884, da. of Eld. W. F. England; retired farmer; Laverne, Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Margaret Maurine Moomaw 1514, b. Oct. 5, 1915
2. Marian Claudia Moomaw 1515, b. Nov. 29, 1918

512 David Bowman Moomaw (son of Nancy Catherine Garber No. 122), b. June 29, 1885, near Versailles, Mo.; m. May 11, 1910, **Mae E. Rexroad,** b. Nov. 22, 1887; was a rancher; Long Beach, Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Madina Opal Moomaw 1516, b. Nov. 17, 1911
2. Elva Louise Moomaw 1517, b. Dec. 11, 1914
3. Harriet Catherine Moomaw 1518, b. March 2, 1918
4. Doris Moomaw 1519, b. Nov. 16, 1920
5. Irene Beth Moomaw 1520, b. May 27, 1923

513 Daniel Yount Moomaw (son of Nancy Catherine Garber No. 122), b. June 29, 1885, near Versailles, Mo.; unmd.

Mr. Moomaw lives (1951) with his maiden sister Margaret Catherine Moomaw and his half-sister Ida Gertrude Virginia Moomaw. He is a rancher; Long Beach, Calif.

514 John Calvin Moomaw (son of Nancy Catherine Garber No. 122), b. May 24, 1892, near Versailles, Mo.; m. July 4, 1922, **Agnes Nellie Baker**; retired farmer; Laverne, Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Baby stillborn
2. Dorothy Lee Moomaw 1521, b. May 3, 1913 (adopted at San Francisco, July 10, 1931)

515 Annie Iona Garber (da. of Daniel Arnold Garber No. 123), b. Aug. 1, 1884; unmd.; a registered nurse in the Washington D. C., area.

516 Stanley M. Garber (son of Daniel Arnold Garber No. 123), b. Sept. 29, 1887, in Roanoke, Va.; m. June 1, 1912, **Grace Whaling** of Winston-Salem, N. C.; office man for the R. R. Construction Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILD

1. Stanley M. Garber Jr. 1522, b. Oct. 27, 1918

517 Charles Arnold Hale (son of Melissa Margaret Garber No. 125), b. March 15, 1882, d. Aug. 26, 1929; m. Oct. 18, 1905, **Virginia Smith,** b. Nov. 23, 1883, in Highland Co., Va.; d. Feb. 11, 1936, in Harrisonburg, Va.

Mr. Hale was a mechanic; spent his last years in Harrisonburg.

CHILDREN

1. Erma Rebecca Hale 1523, b. Dec. 4, 1908
2. Warren Newton Hale, b. Oct. 8, 1911, d. Nov. 25, 1917

518 Delfie Susan Hale (da. of Melissa Margaret Garber No. 125), b. May 13, 1886, near Dayton, Va.; m Sept. 29, 1907, **Homer J. Wampler,** b. Aug. 28, 1881, son of Jacob M. Wampler and wife Sallie Showalter, and a great-grandson of Barbara Wine Myers No. 9; farmer; Lebanon, Pa.

CHILDREN

1. Alda May Wampler 1524, b. May 13, 1908
2. Margaret Frances Wampler 1525, b. Dec. 23, 1909
3. William Dee Wampler 1526, b. April 10. 1911
4. Effie Virginia Wampler 1527, b. Dec. 2, 1912
5. Naomi Hale Wampler 1528, b. Aug. 8, 1914
6. Harry Newton Wampler 1529, b. April 30, 1916
7. Paul Hashberger Wampler 1530, b. Jan. 31, 1918
8. Mary Magdalene Wampler 1531, b. Jan. 5, 1920
9. Isaac Jacob Wampler 1532, b. Dec. 27, 1921
10. Harold Early Wampler 1533, b. Aug. 22, 1923
11. Arnold Garber Wampler 1534, b. Aug. 22, 1923
12. Warren Franklin Wampler 1534A, b. March 25, 1925
13. Esther Marie Wampler 1535, b. July 14, 1928

519 Effie Sophia Hale (da. of Melissa Margaret Garber No. 125), b. May 13, 1886, near Dayton, Va.; m. May 12, 1914, **Isaac Wilson West,** son of A. E. and Exonie Elizabeth West.

For some time Mr. West was a merchant at Nokesville, Va.; later moved to Chosen, Fla., where he is engaged in the mercantile business and is postmaster.

CHILDREN

1. Margaret Elizabeth West 1536, b. Dec. 14, 1915
2. George Andrew West 1537, b. Sept. 11, 1924
3. Virginia Ruth West 1538, b. July 8, 1926

520 Wilbur Garber Hale (son of Melissa Margaret Garber No. 125), b. Nov. 16, 1889, near Dayton, Va.; m. June 4, 1913, **Anna Stickley,** b. Dec. 6, 1890, da. of Edward and Bessie Stickley; auto mechanic; Washington, D. C.

CHILD

1. Bessie Margaret Hale 1539, b. Sept. 3, 1916

521 Lawrence Arnold Shumake (son of Priscilla Elizabeth Garber No. 126), b. Jan. 2, 1891, at Staunton, Va.; m. Feb. 26, 1914, **Bessie Nichola Kiplinger,** b. April 11, 1892, da. of William and Anna Kiplinger. Mr. Shumake is a farmer and minister (Dunker Brethren); Louisa, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Audrey Elizabeth Shumake 1540, b. March 13, 1916
2. William Arnold Shumake, b. April 13, 1915, d. next day.
3. Laurence Alvin Shumake 1541, b. April 13, 1918
4. Manuel Miller Shumake 1542, b. April 21, 1921
5. Esther Anna Shumake 1543, b. Jan. 29, 1923
6. Lola Virginia Shumake, b. Aug. 7, 1924, d. Oct. 26, 1924
7. Betsey Lois Shumake 1544, b. Oct. 30, 1925
8. Mary Ola Shumake 1545, b. Aug. 28, 1927
9. Charles Leland Shumake 1546, b. Feb. 26, 1929

522 Merle Rebecca Shumake (da. of Priscilla Elizabeth Garber No. 126), b. March 19, 1895, at Staunton; m. (1) July 19, 1921, **Alvin Edwin Pacheo,** b. May 22, 1896, d. Nov. 28, 1941, son of Joseph Pacheo and wife Mary Brazil of Providence, R. I.; salesman.

CHILDREN

1. Edwin Alvin Pacheo 1547, b. June 27, 1922
2. Austen Linwood Pacheo 1548, b. Feb. 11, 1925

M. (2) Oct. 16, 1936, **Benjamin Franklin Hamilton** of Potomac, Md.; d. Nov. 27, 1947; carpenter. Mrs. Hamilton is a registered nurse; Washington, D. C., 5341 Sherrier Place, N. W.

523 Charles Miller Shumake (son of Priscilla Elizabeth Garber No. 126), b. Dec. 27, 1897, at Staunton; m. June 14, 1916, **Ora Bennett,** b. Aug. 20, 1896, da. of J. P. and Ida Bennett; carpenter; Trevilians, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Earl Miller Shumake 1549, b. Nov. 25, 1918
2. Margaret Frances Shumake 1550, b. Jan. 11, 1921

524 Austin Wine Shumake (son of Priscilla Elizabeth Garber No. 126), b. Jan. 22, 1900, at Staunton; m. May 14, 1926, **Katherine Hood,** b. Jan. 7, 1905, da. of Freeman Hood and wife Philibena Strawsborg; farmer; Trevilians, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Arlene Evelyn Shumake 1550A, b. Sept. 27, 1926
2. Austin Wine Shumake Jr. 1550B, b. July 5, 1931
3. Baby Gayle Shumake 1550C, b. Feb. 24, 1937

525 Elizabeth Rebecca Garber (da. of Samuel Abraham Garber No. 128), b. Oct. 16, 1906, at Mt. Sidney, Va.; m. in 1928 **Ray William Renolds**; farmer; Linville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Robert Stanley Renolds 1551, b. July 11, 1929
2. Sidney Larue Renolds 1552, b. Aug. 16, 1930
3. Mildred Louise Renolds 1553, b. Feb. 6, 1934
4. Margaret Lucille Renolds 1554, b. Feb. 6, 1934
5. Paul Franklin Renolds 1555, b. Aug. 31, 1936

526 Welty Abraham Garber (son of Samuel Abraham Garber No. 128), b. Feb. 5, 1908, at Mt. Sidney; m. March 26, 1932, **Hilda Bliss Clem,** Edinburg, Va.; woolen mill employee; Winchester, Va.

CHILD

1. Gloria Jean Garber 1556, b. Nov. 13, 1935

527 Hubert Michael Garber (son of Samuel Abraham Garber No. 128), b. Oct. 29, 1909; unmd.; textile worker and farmer; New Hope, Va.

528 Esten Levi Garber (son of Samuel Abraham Garber No. 128), b. June 6, 1912; m. May 14, 1932, **Annie Gertrude Bailey,** b.

Aug. 12, 1912, da. of A. S. and Gertrude Bailey; farmer; Mt. Sidney, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Dorothy Ann Garber 1557, b. June 6, 1934
2. Shelva Jean Garber 1558, b. Oct. 15, 1936
3. Ronald Bailey Garber 1559, b. Aug. 17, 1943

529 Vernon Long Garber (son of Samuel Abraham Garber No. 128), b. June 26, 1914; m. Dec. 28, 1935, **Edna Virginia Hulvey**; farmer; Mt. Sidney, Va.

CHILD

1. Lowell Wayne Garber 1560, b. Nov. 26, 1947.

530 Cletus Dewey Garber (son of George F. Garber No. 129), b. April 25, 1898, near Edinburg, Va.; m. June 30, 1921, **Anna Belle Knight,** b. May 31, 1897, of Girard, Ohio; Girard, O., 320 E. Prospect Street.

CHILDREN

1. Arlene Adeline Garber 1561, b. June 8, 1922
2. Mary Elizabeth Garber 1562, b. Dec. 8, 1924
3. Robert James Garber 1563, b. July 15, 1928
4. Donna Jean Garber 1564, b. April 5, 1933

531 Gordon Gerald Garber (son of George F. Garber No. 129), b. June 6, 1899, near Edinburg, Va.; m. Sept. 1, 1920, **Marguerite C. Whittaker,** b. June 19, 1901, at Austen, W. Va. Lorain, Ohio.

CHILDREN

1. Gordon George Garber 1565, b. Aug. 7, 1921
2. Gloria Gene Garber 1566, Jan. 28, 1925
3. Rose Marie Garber 1567, b. Sept. 19, 1928

532 Arline Adaline Garber (da. of George F. Garber No. 129), b. Jan. 22, 1901, near Edinburg; m. Sept. 27, 1920, **Harold A. Weisman,** b. April 9, 1898, at Cleveland, O., son of Rudolph and Louise Weisman; foreman; Elyria, Ohio, 150 Stanford Ave.

CHILDREN

1. Norma L. Weisman 1568, b. Feb. 19, 1922
2. Harold A. Weisman Jr. 1569, b. July 28, 1924
3. Nancy Jane Weisman 1570, b. March 25, 1931
4. Wayne E. Weisman 1571, b. April 18, 1942

533 Martha Rebecca Garber (da. of George F. Garber No. 129) b. Oct. 2, 1902, near Edinburg; m. Dec. 23, 1933, **Earl Edward Phillips,** b. June 22, 1902, at Middletown, Pa. Lorain, Ohio, 2026 11th Street.

CHILDREN

1. George E. Phillips 1572, b. Feb. 22, 1935
2. Ronald E. Phillips 1573, b. Feb. 25, 1936

534 Minor Newton Kiracofe (son of John Stuart Kiracofe No. 130), b. Oct. 19, 1891, at Mt. Solon, Va.; m. Jan. 5, 1915, **Gertie Stella Evers,** b. Oct. 6, 1889, da. of Daniel I. and Susie Catherine Evers; farmer; Lima, Ohio, Route 5.

CHILDREN

1. Homer Newton Kiracofe 1574, b. July 23, 1916
2. Wealthy Virginia Kiracofe 1575, b. July 20, 1919

535 Elmer Ray Kiracofe (son of John Stuart Kiracofe No. 130), b. March 10, 1893, at Mt. Solon; m. Oct. 31, 1915, **Blanche Landes,** b. March 31, 1895, da. of Emmett and Edna Landes; farmer; Lima, Ohio, R. R.

CHILDREN

1. Clifford Eldred Kiracofe 1576, b. April 4, 1917
2. Calvin Roy Kiracofe 1577, b. April 21, 1918
3. Edna Anne Kiracofe 1578, b. Oct. 6, 1919
4. Francis Landes Kiracofe 1579, b. Feb. 9, 1922
5. Mary Katherine Kiracofe 1580, b. Jan. 19, 1924
6. Harold Eldon Kiracofe 1581, b. Jan. 8, 1926
7. Doris June Kiracofe 1582, b. June 11, 1929
8. Kermit Theodore Kiracofe 1583, b. March 26, 1932

536 Edgar Stuart Kiracofe (son of John Stuart Kiracofe, No. 130), b. Dec. 18, 1894, at Mt. Solon; m. June 18, 1925, **Helen Elizabeth Miller** No. 1408, b. June 18, 1901.

Dr. Kiracofe (minister, Ch. B.) and Mrs. Kiracofe are both graduates of Bridgewater College; he received his Ph. D. degree at the Univ. of Va.; taught some years at Bridgewater and later at Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pa.

CHILDREN

1. Mary Elizabeth (Bettie) Kiracofe 1584, b. Dec. 23, 1926
2. Nancy Virginia Kiracofe 1585, b. Oct. 2, 1928

537 **Bessie May Kiracofe** (da. of John Stuart Kiracofe No. 130), b. Oct. 1, 1899; m. April 4, 1931, **Otho P. Zimmerman**; farmer; Bridgewater, Va., R. R.

CHILDREN

1. Shirley May Zimmerman 1586, b. April 8, 1936
2. Jerry Wayne Zimmerman 1587, adopted, b. Aug. 1, 1940

538 **Wilmer Wright Kiracofe** (son of Hamilton Wine Kiracofe No. 131), b. Sept. 28, 1893, d. May 1, 1943; m. Nov. 5, 1919, **Estella Landes**; farmer; Mt. Solon, Va.

CHILDREN

1. David Wilmer Kiracofe 1588, b. Feb. 26, 1921
2. Katherine Estella Kiracofe 1589, b. May 1926
3. Marcella Lee Kiracofe 1590, b. May 1930
4. Guy Hamilton Kiracofe 1591, b. Aug. 13, 1937

539 **Clara Catherine Kiracofe** (da. of Hamilton Wine Kiracofe No. 131), b. Nov. 20, 1894, in Rockingham Co., Va.; m. June 22, 1921, **Glenn D. Cool**; Lima, Ohio, Route 5.

CHILDREN

1. Glenna Kathryn Cool, b. March 28, 1922, d. Jan. 22, 1923
2. John William Cool 1592, b. March 25, 1925

540 **Frank Andrew Kiracofe** (son of Hamilton Wine Kiracofe No. 131), b. Feb. 26, 1896; m. Oct. 10, 1915, **Ruth Hess**; Dayton, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Cloyd Clifford Kiracofe, b. April 18, 1916, d. same month
2. Ray Andrew Kiracofe 1593, b. July 11, 1917
3. Maxine Elizabeth Kiracofe 1594, b. Nov. 5, 1919
4. Dwight Franklin Kiracofe 1595, b. May 8, 1921
5. Lois Ruth Kiracofe 1596, b. March 28, 1923
6. Leo Lindon Kiracofe 1597, b. Dec. 9, 1928
7. Dorothy Suzanne Kiracofe 1598, b. Oct. 8, 1936

541 **Bertha Anna Kiracofe** (da. of Hamilton Wine Kiracofe No. 131), b. Aug. 25, 1897, d. Dec. 24, 1942; m. Jan. 1, 1929, **John H. Croushorn**; Dayton, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Ruth Susan Croushorn, b. and d. April 7, 1930
2. John Dale Croushorn 1599, b. May 22, 1931

542 John Walter Kiracofe (son of Hamilton Wine Kiracofe No 131), b. May 24, 1898, in Rockingham Co., Va.; m. Jan. 1936 **Elise Muller**; missionary of Christ's Church to New Zealand.

CHILDREN

1. Anita Trudy Kiracofe 1600, b. Sept. 23, 1936, in S. Africa
2. Monte Maine Kiracofe 1601, b. Nov. 6, 1940, in New Zealand

543 Otis Roy Kiracofe (son of Hamilton Wine Kiracofe No. 131), b. March 29, 1901, in Rockingham Co., Va.; m. Dec. 23, 1928, **Majel Chapman**; Coalville, Ohio.

CHILDREN

1. Larry Hamilton Kiracofe 1602, b. Nov. 6, 1934
2. Jo Ellen Kiracofe 1603, b. Feb. 9, 1936
3. Harlan Wayne Kiracofe 1604, b. Nov. 4, 1937

544 Ira James Kiracofe (son of Hamilton Wine Kiracofe No. 131), b. Nov. 19, 1902, in Rockingham, d. Sept. 12, 1929; m. Aug. 26, 1927, **Ruth Cool**; Lima, Ohio.

545 Stella Eve Kiracofe (da. of Hamilton Wine Kiracofe No. 131), b. April 18, 1906; m. Sept. 2, 1931, **Lester S. Rivercomb**; Dayton, Va.

CHILD

1. Nancy Lee Rivercomb 1605, b. June 7, 1932

546 Lester Samuel Kiracofe (son of Hamilton Wine Kiracofe No. 131), b. Sept. 18, 1907; m. May 19, 1931, **Hazel Moore**; Mt. Solon, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Anita Loeb Kiracofe 1606, b. June 12, 1935
2. Carolyn Harrington Kiracofe 1607, b. Aug. 9, 1939
3. Garry Samuel Kiracofe 1608, b. May 30, 1945

547 Ada Margaret Kiracofe (da. of Hamilton Wine Kiracofe No. 131), b. June 10, 1909; m. Sept. 7, 1946, **Manuel W. Trenary**; Harrisonburg, Va., Route 1.

548 Ruth V. Kiracofe (da. of Hamilton Wine Kiracofe No. 131), b. Aug. 13, 1910; unmd.; Harrisonburg, Va., Route 1.

549 Leola Blanche Kiracofe (da. of Hamilton Wine Kiracofe No. 131), b. Feb. 18, 1912; m. Oct. 2, 1939, **Ashby Woodrow Edwards**; Harrisonburg, Va., 1458 Blue Stone Street.

CHILD

1. Allen Woodrow Edwards 1609, b. April 3, 1948.

550 Lessie Eve Wright (da. of Mary Elizabeth Kiracofe No. 132), b. March 20, 1893, at Spring Creek, Va.; m. Oct. 15, 1914, **De Long Miller Cupp,** b. March 30, 1895, son of Fred W. Cupp and wife Frances Miller; salesman; Washington, D. C., 1619 H. Street, S. E.

CHILDREN

1. Mary Frances Cupp 1610, b. April 26, 1915
2. Dewitt Frederick Cupp 1611, b. March 24, 1918
3. Kathryn Elizabeth Cupp 1612, b. Dec. 9, 1919
4. Ruth Virginia Cupp 1613, b. April 17, 1923
5. Gerald Daniel Cupp 1614, b. July 27, 1928

551 John Adam Wright (son of Mary Elizabeth Kiracofe No. 132), b. Dec. 7, 1895, at Spring Creek; m. Dec. 1916 **Helen Frances Cupp,** b. Dec. 20, 1899, d. Nov. 5, 1946, at Ventnor, N. J.; Baltimore, Md.

CHILDREN

1. John Harold Wright 1615, b. Nov. 24, 1916
2. Lorraine Drucilla Wright 1616, b. April 30, 1918

552 Hattie Ann Wright (da. of Mary Elizabeth Kiracofe No. 132), b. June 30, 1898; m. March 4, 1938, **Elmer Clarence Smootz,** b. May. 5, 1903; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILD

1. Mary Elanne Smootz, 1617, b. Feb. 25, 1940

553 Roy Hugh Wright (son of Mary Elizabeth Kiracofe No. 132), b. June 3, 1902, at Spring Creek; m. June 5, 1930, **Lois Wade Moore,** b. April 22, 1905, at Newport News; Heathsville, Va.

554 Reba Elizabeth Wright (da. of Mary Elizabeth Kiracofe No. 132), b. Oct. 6, 1903, at Spring Creek; m. June 4, 1925, **William Roosevelt Enyear,** b. Oct. 2, 1900, at Pittsburgh, Pa.; Silver Springs, Md., 812 Forest Glen Road.

CHILD

1. William Roosevelt Enyear Jr. 1618, b. April 5, 1928

555 Cora Alice Wine (da. of Philoma Wine No. 133), b. Oct. 21, 1881, at Ottobine, Va.; m. Nov. 20, 1904, **John William Hess,** b. July 12, 1875, son of Andrew Hess and wife Annie Miller.

J. W. Hess is a minister (Ch. B.) and elder, a member of the District Ministerial Board, and through his marriage is 6th generation of an unbroken line of minister: Eld. John Garber, Eld. George Wine No. 4, Eld. John Wine No. 16, Eld. George W. Wine No. 40, Eld. Jacob Wine No. 174, and Rev. J. W. Hess, who is a real estate agent in Harrisonburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Otho William Hess 1619, b. May 7, 1906
2. Virginia Ada Hess 1620, b. Jan. 25, 1909
3. Mary Alice Hess 1621, b. Sept. 15, 1912
4. John Claude Hess 1622, b. Nov. 15, 1916
5. Lenna Almira Hess 1623, b. June 2, 1918

556 Mollie Elizabeth Wine (da. of Philoma Wine No. 133), b. Oct. 19, 1883; m. Jan. 29, 1906, **John William Cook,** b. Aug. 24, 1882, who has been with the Forestry Service for years; Bridgewater, Va., R. R.

CHILDREN

1. Russell William Cook, b. Nov. 6, 1906, d. Aug. 29, 1907
2. Viola Lena Cook 1624, b. July 30, 1908
3. Ruth Virginia Cook 1625, b. Feb. 11, 1911
4. John William Cook Jr. 1626, b. June 10, 1912
5. Frank Raymond Cook 1627, b. June 25, 1916
6. Charlsie Cathern Cook 1628, b. Jan. 7, 1918
7. Kenneth Leroy Cook 1629, b. Nov. 23, 1919

557 Hattie May Wine (da. of Philoma Wine No. 133), b. May 23, 1885; m. Dec. 25, 1902, **A. G. Anderson**; Dayton, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Goldie Mae Anderson 1630, b. June 11, 1904
2. George William Anderson 1631, b. Jan. 1, 1906
3. Bessie Lilah Anderson 1632, b. July 8, 1908
4. Ola Leona Anderson 1633, b. Sept. 17, 1912
5. Raymond Edward Anderson, b. Jan. 7, 1916, d. Feb. 2, 1916

558 Minor Elmer Wine (son of Philoma Wine No. 133,) b. June 7, 1887, d. July 5, 1950; unmd. Resided at the old home; Bridgewater, Va.

559 Ada Florence Wine (da. of Philoma Wine No. 133), b. July 16, 1889; m. Jan. 23, 1913, **Charles R. Rivercomb,** b. Feb. 18, 1888; Dayton, Va.

CHILD

1. Glenn Rivercomb 1634, b. Aug. 18, 1921

560 Jesse Stuart Wine (son of Philoma Wine No. 133), b. Oct. 9, 1891; m. Dec. 14, 1913, **Mary Frances Miller,** da. of Martin F. Miller and wife Susan Glick; farmer; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Naomi Catharine Wine 1635, b. Dec. 16, 1915
2. Geneva Frances Wine 1636, b. Oct. 18, 1921
3. Ray Miller Wine 1637, b. Nov. 27, 1926

561 Stella Viola Wine (da. of Philoma Wine No. 133), b. May 17, 1894; unmd.; taught school until her health failed; Bridgewater, Va., R. R.

562 Lester Calvin Wine (son of John Henry Wine No. 134), b. Oct. 18, 1884, at West Cairo, O.; m. Dec. 22, 1910, **Mary S. Buckingham**, b. Aug. 12, 1878, da. of E. Franklin and Amanda Buckingham; farmer; South Whitney, Ind. Recent information lacking.

CHILD

1. Ethel Mae Wine 1638, b. Sept. 30, 1911

563 Grover L. Wine (son of John Henry Wine No. 134), b. Jan. 12, 1886, at Covington, O.; m. Jan. 1, 1911, **Mary C. Stoner,** b. Aug. 11, 1885, da. of Samuel D. Stoner and wife Lina Norris.

G. L. Wine is a minister (Ch. B.) and pastor and has held a number of pastorates; is now (1951) at Rossville, Ind.

CHILD

1. Salome Ruth Wine 1639, b. Oct. 10, 1912

564 Roy N. Wine (son of John Henry Wine No. 134), b. Oct. 8, 1887, d. July 27, 1925; m. Oct. 24, 1912, **Sarah Etta Emley, b. May** 16, 1890, da. of B. F. and Amanda Emley; farmer.

CHILD

1. Lawrence Elton Wine 1640, b. Feb. 7, 1924

565 Dorsie B. Wine (son of John Henry Wine No. 134), b. March 10, 1892, at Huntingdon, Ind., d. Jan. 9, 1943, at Phoenix,

Ariz.; m. July 30, 1913, **Bessie Ostrander,** b. March 11, 1894, da. of Elizabeth and Harvey Ostrander; Waukegan, Ill.

CHILDREN

1. Pearl F. Wine 1641, b. June 13, 1914
2. Evelyn Elenora Wine 1642, b. April 13, 1916
3. Clara Lois Wine 1643, b. May 24, 1924

566 Minor Wine (son of John Henry Wine No. 134), b. Aug. 20, 1894; m. Feb. 3, 1915, **Dessie Marie Sheaffer,** b. April 20, 1896, da. of Vern Sheaffer; farmer; Huntingdon, Ind.

CHILDREN

1. Earl Harvey Wine, b. Sept. 10, 1915, d. Nov. 6, 1920
2. Samuel David Wine 1644, b. Aug. 9, 1917
3. Paul Berdal Wine 1645, b. March 3, 1920
4. Mary Ann Wine 1646, b. June 26, 1922
5. Elsie Marie Wine 1647, b. Nov. 25, 1923
6. James Richard Wine 1648, b. Aug. 30, 1924
7. Corline Mae Wine 1649, b. Jan. 17, 1927
8. Clara Eilene Wine 1650, b. Dec. 17, 1928
9. Grace Bernice Wine 1651, b. Oct. 3, 1930
10. Helen Jane Wine 1652, b. April 13, 1932

567 Charles Henry Wine (son of John Henry Wine No. 134), b. March 25, 1896; m. Feb. 22, 1920, **Phoebe Ann Beery,** b. May 31, 1895, da. of Lewis and Phoebe Ann Beery. Mr. Wine is a farmer and active churchman; Mrs. Wine is active in township Home Division and is a member of the Home Division Chorus, South Whitney, Ind., Route 1, Box 123.

CHILDREN

1. Jessie Charlotte Wine 1652A, b. Oct. 25, 1923
2. Dorothy Wine, b. Aug. 25, 1925, d. Sept. 28, 1925
3. Wilma Evelyn Wine 1652B, b. Jan. 2, 1928

568 Clara E. Wine (da. of John Henry Wine No. 134), b. Nov. 10, 1903, at Huntingdon, Ind.; m. June 4, 1925, **Noble Andrew Bolinger,** b. June 12, 1902, son of Andrew Bolinger; minister (Evangelical Christian) and salesman, Mt. Morris, Ill.

CHILDREN

1. John Andrew Bollinger 1653, b. Sept. 23, 1925
2. Harry Wayne Bollinger 1654, b. March 19, 1928

569 **Wilmer E. Wine** (son of John Henry Wine No. 134), b. July 17, 1905, at Huntingdon, Ind.; m. Aug. 25, 1929, **Kathryn Perschbacher,** b. Dec. 17, 1904, da of Fred and Effie Mae Perschbacher.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Wine are public school teachers; Detroit, Mich., 19313 Murray Hill.

CHILDREN

1. Patricia Ann Wine 1655, b. Feb. 14, 1933
2. John Frederick Wine 1656, b. May 10, 1935

570 **Albert Carson Wine** (son of William M. Wine No. 135), b. Nov. 15, 1886, at New Market, Va.; m. Oct. 22, 1910, **Lydia Moore,** b. April 15, 1887, of Denton, Md.; clerk at Mayco; Baltimore, Md., 2555 Hollins Street.

CHILDREN

1. Jane Moore Wine 1657, b. Jan. 12, 1912
2. Elizabeth Wine 1658, b. Oct. 15, 1914

571 **Bessie May Wine** (da. of William M. Wine No. 135), b. Jan. 10, 1893, at Winchester, Va.; m. June 18, 1913, **Henry Gernie Baker,** b. Aug. 15, 1891, at Grantsville, Md.; field man, Production Credit and Federal Farm Loan; Bridgeville, Del.

CHILD

1. Richard William Baker 1659, b. Nov. 15, 1920

572 **Ira Valentine Wine** (son of William M. Wine No. 135), b. June 15, 1894, at Winchester; m. May 20, 1920, **Edith Burge,** b. Jan. 20, 1892, at Council Bluffs, Iowa; bookkeeper; Fort Worth, Texas.

573 **Ruth Ella Wine** (da. of William M. Wine, No. 135), b. May 23, 1898, at Winchester; m. April 9, 1921, **Elmer Keller Hoch,** b. April 10, 1889, of Woodside, Del.; electric welder; Bridgeville, Del.

CHILDREN

1. Elmer Keller Hoch Jr. 1660, b. Jan. 12, 1924
2. Robert Harold Hoch 1661, b. Aug. 20, 1925

574 **Ralph Waldo Wine** (son of William M. Wine No. 135), b. Oct. 17, 1899, at Winchester; m. Sept. 6, 1923, **Helen Roselle Reed,** b. May 3, 1904, da. of William Reed; fruit grower and broker; Woodside, Del.

CHILD

1. Betty Lou Wine 1662, b. July 24, 1924

575 Emery Crumpacker Wine (son of William M. Wine No. 135), b. Dec. 17, 1901, at Union Bridge, Md.; m. June 28, 1925, **Ethel Irene Whitmer,** b. Aug. 26, 1899, da. of V. E. Whitmer and wife Rose Harnish; fiscal annalist, executive office of the President, Bureau of Budget; Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN

1. Sonya Rose Wine 1663, b. Feb. 28, 1929
2. Marlonna Thean Wine 1664, b. Feb. 16, 1932

576 Helen Wine (da. of William M. Wine No. 135), b. July 14, 1903, at Winchester; m. **Lawrence Frantz;** truck driver; Baltimore, Md., 4306 Stenwood Ave.

577 Mary M. Wine (da. of William M. Wine No. 135), b. Oct. 21, 1908, at Union Bridge, Md.; m. Aug. 29, 1933 **Ernest Martin Cool,** b. Nov. 11, 1901, son of Kenny Cool and wife Mollie Miller; dairy and broiler farmer; Wyoming, Del. To Mrs. Cool the writer is indebted for information on her father's family.

CHILDREN

1. Dorothy Louise Cool 1665, b. Oct. 11, 1934
2. Donald Lee Cool 1666, b. Feb. 4, 1936

578 Elmer Driver Wine (son of Charles Newton Wine No. 136), b. May 7, 1892, at Timberville; m. Nov. 30, 1911, **Lillie M. Starks,** da. of Daniel Starks and wife Alice M. Arehart; Arlington, Va., 2411 N. Potomac Street.

CHILD

1. Kathryn Virginia Wine 1667, b. June 2, 1912

579 Oma Rebecca Wine (da. of Charles Newton Wine No. 136), b. Aug. 22, 1894; m. Nov. 22, 1924, **Clarence W. Keister,** b. Jan. 20, 1894, son of T. W. Keister and wife Emma Windle of Strasburg, Va.; Timberville, Va.

CHILD

1. Katie Lou Keister 1668, b. Aug. 14, 1927

580 Cornelius Guy Wine (son of Charles Newton Wine No. 136), b. Sept. 23, 1897; m. Dec. 6, 1914, **Matilda Rader** of Broadway, Va.; farmer and stockman; Timberville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Frances Rebecca Wine 1669, b. Sept. 15, 1915
2. Dennis Rader Wine 1670, b. Sept. 4, 1917
3. Guy Cornelius Wine 1671, b. Nov. 23, 1920
4. Charles Newton Wine 1672, b. Dec. 18, 1922
5. Marion Driver Wine 1673, b. Sept. 29, 1926
6. Anna Wine 1674, b. June 23, 1934

581 Mervon Benjamin Wine (son of Charles Newton Wine No. 136), b. June 20, 1902, at Timberville; m. Nov. 10, 1926, **Maybelle Grace Showalter** of Dale Enterprise, Va.; salesman; Harrisonburg, Star Route.

CHILDREN

1. Max Bathoven Wine 1675, b. Dec. 10, 1927
2. Jane Wine 1676, b. Feb. 6, 1934

582 Arlie Foster Wine (son of Daniel Saylor Wine No. 137), b. Dec. 23, 1892; m. April 14, 1928, **Ella Grace Wagner,** b. Oct. 1903, da. of Sallie Fletcher and Charles B. Wagner; employee of Bridgewater Plow Corp.; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Ethel Jane Wine 1677, b. Aug. 19, 1928
2. Merle Foster Wine 1678, b. March 1932

583 Elsye Myrtle Wine (da. of Daniel Saylor Wine No. 137), b. July 11, 1894; m. Aug. 30, 1921, **William Franklin Glick,** b. Oct. 18, 1891, son of A. B. Glick and wife Elizabeth Long Glick; employee Spence Produce Co.; Dayton, Va.

CHILD

1. Dawn Kathryn Glick 1679, b. March 15, 1928

584 Roy Edgar Wine (son of Daniel Saylor Wine No. 137), b. July 6, 1899, d. Jan. 5, 1933; m. March 26, 1924, **Ruth Reeves,** b. March 17, 1903, da. of Will M. Reeves and wife Caroline Maud Kersh. Mrs. Wine m. May 25, 1937, Carl Henry Weaver, Mt. Solon, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Roy Edgar Wine Jr. 1680, b. Oct. 11, 1926
2. Everette Julian Wine 1681, b. Jan. 24, 1928
3. Lela Margaret Wine 1682, b. March 3, 1929

585 Vada Elizabeth Wine (da. of Daniel Saylor Wine No. 137), b. Oct. 22, 1903, at Spring Creek, Va.; m. June 17, 1926, **George Mar-**

lin Simmons, b. March 28, 1901, son of Henry J. and Elizabeth Simmons; carpenter; Berwin, Md., 9520 Rhode Island Ave.

CHILDREN

1. Marlin Bruce Simmons, d. in infancy
2. George Wilfred Simmons 1683, b. Dec. 15, 1929
3. Stanley Wine Simmons 1684, b. Oct. 19, 1934
4. Robert Wayne Simmons 1685, b. Oct. 31, 1939

586 Meda May Garber (da. of Mary Elizabeth Catherine (Bessie) Wine No. 138), b. Nov. 7, 1892, at Sangerville, Va.; m. Jan. 19, 1917, **Lonnie Bertram Argenbright,** b. Feb. 22, 1889, d. June 22, 1950; farmer; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Charlotte Garber Argenbright 1686, b. Aug. 28, 1918.
2. Ruth Louise Argenbright 1687, b. Feb. 10, 1922
3. Leah Elizabeth Argenbright 1688, b. March 14, 1924
4. Don Martin Argenbright 1689, b. July 5, 1927
5. Dale Alfred Argenbright 1690, b. July 5, 1927
6. Eunice Elaine Argenbright 1691, b. Nov. 12, 1929

587 Martin Gilmer Garber (son of Mary Elizabeth Catherine (Bessie) Wine No. 138), b. Aug. 15, 1896, at Sangerville; m. Feb. 21, 1929, **Lela Pearl Ruff,** b. Jan. 20, 1907, da of Charles Ruff and wife Grace M. Cupp; farmer; Woodridge, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Phyllis Paige Garber 1692, b. April 22, 1930
2. Charles Edwards Garber 1693, b. Nov. 21, 1935

588 Daniel Wilmer Garber (son of Mary Elizabeth Catherine (Bessie) Wine No. 138), b. Aug. 15, 1896, at Sangerville; m. March 31, 1921, **Lessie Blanche Ruff,** b. Oct. 16, 1900, da. of John Milton Ruff and wife Madie Anice Earhart; farmer; Woodbridge, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Wilmer Galen Garber 1694, b. June 6, 1922
2. Willette Geraldine Garber, b. June 6, 1922, d. Aug. 13, 1936
3. John Manley Garber 1695, b. Jan. 26, 1925
4. Edward Stanley Garber 1696, b. Jan. 26, 1925

589 Vesta Murle Wine (da. of Steward David Wine No. 139), b. Oct. 18, 1896; m. Feb. 4, 1925, **Odes Owren Lam,** b. July 28, 1902, son of Joseph Lam; farmer and carpenter; Quicksburg, Va., Route 1.

CHILDREN

1. Marie Catherine Lam 1698, b. Oct. 5, 1926
2. Lawrence Rudolph Lam 1699, b. Feb. 13, 1929
3. Virginia Wine Lam 1700, b. Aug. 14, 1930
4. Nelson Eugene Lam 1701, b. Oct. 31, 1931
5. William Glendon Lam 1702, b. June 11, 1934
6. Harry Lee Lam 1703, b. June 8, 1937
7. Flora Lucille Lam 1704, b. July 14, 1939
8. Joseph Stewart Lam 1705, b. July 18, 1942

590 Carl Driver Wine (son of Steward David Wine No. 139), b. Aug. 31, 1898; m. Aug. 7, 1929, **Bertha Elizabeth Lam,** b. Feb. 18, 1904, da. of John S. Lam and wife Rebecca Sponage; farmer and R. F. D. mail carrier; Timberville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Roland Nelson Wine 1706, b. Nov. 28, 1929
2. Helen Janette Wine 1707, b. Feb. 3, 1932
3. Franklin Stuart Wine 1708, b. Sept. 16, 1933
4. Doris Elaine Wine 1709, b. Dec. 3, 1934
5. Mildred Ann Wine 1710, b. March 4, 1937

591 William Franklin Wine (son of Steward David Wine No. 139), b. Sept. 15, 1900, at Timberville; m. **Ruby Butts,** b. Jan. 21, 1905, of Rockville Md.; with the street car company, Washington, D. C.

592 Flora Catherine Wine (da. of Steward David Wine No. 139), b. July 14, 1902; unmd.; registered nurse; Harrisonburg, Va.

593 Glenn Chester Wine (son of Samuel Luther Wine No. 140), b. Nov. 10, 1899; m. April 6, 1919, **Mary Regina Cupp**, b. Oct. 28, 1901, da. of John H. Cupp; minister (Ch. B.) and farmer; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Glenna Wanda Wine 1711, b. Nov. 30, 1919
2. Garland Warren Wine 1712, b. April 28, 1921
3. Gay Wenona Wine 1713, b. Sept. 17, 1923
4. Dorothy Ellen Wine 1714, b. July 31, 1925
5. Jacqueline Jay Wine 1715, b. July 20, 1928

594 Beulah Ava Wine (da. of Samuel Luther Wine No. 140), b. May 28, 1903; m. Jan. 1, 1921, **Martin Luther Driver,** b. in 1902, son of A. L. and Mary Driver; farmer; Dayton, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Annie Gay Driver 1716, b. Aug. 3, 1924
2. Mary Fay Driver 1717, b. Aug. 3, 1924
3. Walline Driver 1718, b. Aug. 20, 1926
4. Martin Luther Driver Jr. 1719, b. Aug. 27, 1927
5. Gordon Cecil Driver 1720, b. June 1, 1929
6. Agnes Marie Driver 1721, b. Feb. 23, 1931
7. Jerry Lee Driver 1722, b. Feb. 22, 1933
8. Alda Naomia Driver 1723, b. June 15, 1935

595 Earl Samuel Wine (son of Samuel Luther Wine No. 140) b. Sept. 19, 1906; m. June 4, 1930, **Ruth Virginia Cook** No. 1625, b. Feb. 11, 1911, da. of John W. Cook and wife Mary Elizabeth Wine; teacher; Dayton, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Gerald Cecil Wine 1724, b. Dec. 25, 1930
2. Doris Jean Wine 1725, b. July 23, 1932
3. Gloria Louise Wine 1726, b. Feb. 18, 1936

596 Ruby Neoma Wine (da. of Samuel Luther Wine No. 140), b. June 30, 1912; m. July 29, 1933, **Roy Carlton Cupp**, b. Aug. 10, 1905, son of Stuart Cupp and wife Gertie Curry; teacher; Dayton, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Roy Donald Cupp 1727, b. Aug. 31, 1934
2. Peggy Ann Cupp 1728, b. March 7, 1936
3. Chester Bruce Cupp 1729, b. March 25, 1942

597 James Wilmer Wine Jr. (son of James Wilmer Wine No. 141), b. Oct. 1, 1918, at Huntington, W. Va; m. Feb. 7, 1942, **Emma Louise Turk**, b. Aug. 9, 1917, at New Orleans, da. of Charles J. and Emma Turk; in foreign service in World War II; lawyer; Pikesville, Ky.

CHILDREN

1. Vi Wine 1730, b. Jan. 10, 1943
2. Lisbeth Wine 1731, b. Dec. 9, 1946

598 Anthony A. Garber (son of Elizabeth Margaret Glick No. 143), b. May 20, 1880; m. Feb. 17, 1904, **Ada Early**, b. Feb. 22, 1885, da. of Jacob S. Early and wife Alice Reed; carpenter; Washington, D. C., 122 Fifth Street. Mr. Garber died in D. C. Nov. 18, 1951.

CHILDREN

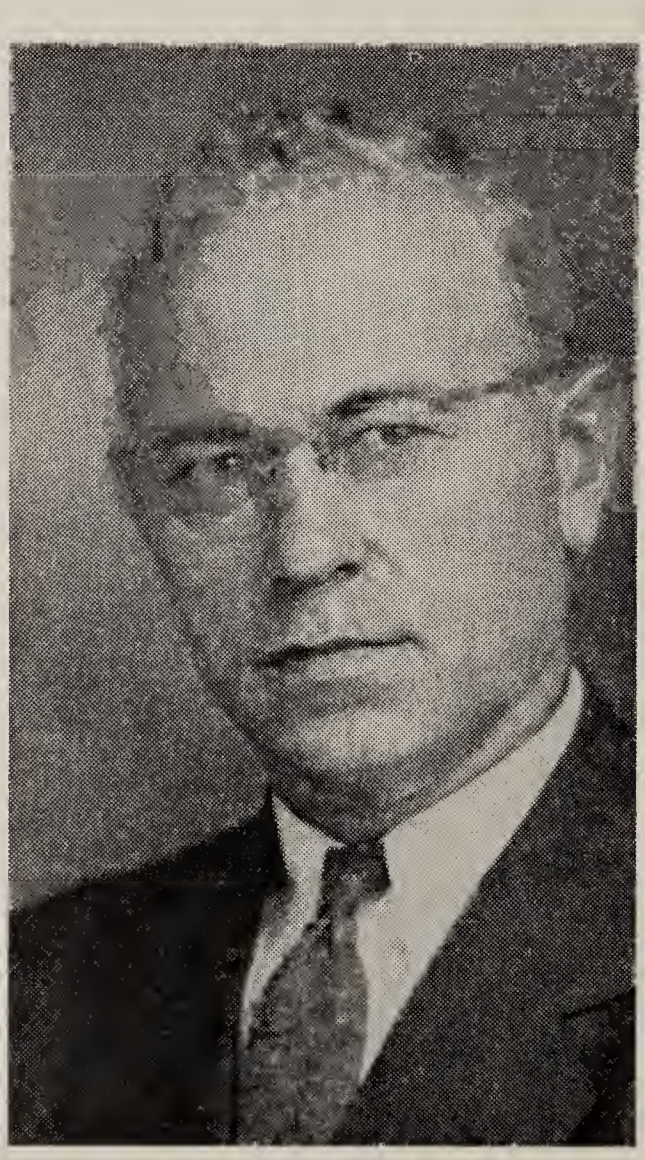
1. Noah L. Garber 1732, b. May 7, 1906
2. James Garber 1733, b. in 1907
3. Clarence Anthony Garber 1734, b. Sept. 3, 1908
4. Ruth Elizabeth Garber 1735, b. Nov. 17, 1909
5. Pauline A. Garber 1736, b. Jan. 29, 1911

599 **Ada R. Garber** (da. of Elizabeth Margaret Glick No. 143), b. Oct. 29, 1881; m. Oct. 5, 1902, **David Reed,** b. Dec. 24, 1877, d. Feb. 10, 1903, son of Claude Reed; Fort Defiance, Va.

600 **Homer F. Garber** (son of Elizabeth Margaret Glick No. 143), b. Aug. 12, 1886; m. Oct. 25, 1909 **Sallie Reed,** b. Sept. 23, 1887, da. of John Reed and wife Anna Shiflett; merchant; 657 Wayne Ave., Waynesboro, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Cletus F. Garber 1737, b. April 19, 1911
2. Harold Laverne Garber 1738, b. March 10, 1912



MINOR W. GARBER 602
Son of Daniel S. Garber and Elizabeth Glick 143
Harrisonburg, Va.

3. Paul Wilson Garber 1739, b. Dec. 31, 1913
4. Margaret Elizabeth Garber 1740, b. Nov. 4, 1915
5. Anna Lee Virginia Garber 1740A, b. March 24, 1928

601 Martha D. Garber (da. of Elizabeth Margaret Glick No. 143), b. Aug. 30, 1888, d. Sept. 25, 1914; m. Dec. 17, 1913, **Roy Slonaker**; mechanic; Seattle, Wash.

602 Minor W. Garber (son of Elizabeth Margaret Glick No. 143), b. March 24, 1891; m. May 29, 1912, **Rena Western**, b. Dec. 15, 1893, da. of John D. Western and wife Nannie Shaver; district manager of Va. Public Service Electric Light Co.; Harrisonburg, Va.; treasurer of the Harrisonburg Church of the Brethren.

CHILD

1. Catherine Louise Garber 1741, b. March 11, 1913.

603 Cora V. Garber (da. of Elizabeth Margaret Glick No. 143), b. Nov. 14, 1899; unmd. Remained at home and took care of her mother. Fort Defiance, Va.

604 Rebecca Parmelia Glick (da. of Benjamin Franklin Glick No. 144), b. Nov. 7, 1900, at Tekoa, Wash.; practical nurse; Palm Beach, Fla.

605 David Lawrence Glick (son of Benjamin Franklin Glick No. 144), b. July 20, 1905, at Weyers Cave (Cave Station), Va.; m. Aug. 19, 1938, **Patsy Josephine Armentrout**, b. Nov. 16, 1913, da. of Fred Armentrout and wife Elizabeth Williams; school teacher; Lexington, Va., Route 3.

CHILDREN

1. Patricia Ann Glick 1742, b. Aug. 25, 1939
2. David Lawrence Glick Jr. 1743, b. May 6, 1944
3. Bessie Lou Glick, b. Feb. 2, 1946

606 Charles Benjamin Glick (son of Benjamin Franklin Glick No. 144), b. Sept. 6, 1913, at Trevilians, Va.; m. Aug. 22, 1944, **Viola Marie Witt**, b. July 31, 1911, da. of Theodore C. Witt and wife Clara K. Bundgard of Spencer, Iowa; dental technician; Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILD

1. Katherine Barbara Glick 1745, b. Nov. 23, 1945.

609 Dora Stover (da. of Mary Magdalene Glick No. 145), b. Dec. 13, 1899; m. a Mr. McKinney. No further data.

610 Carl Otis Glick (son of John William Glick No. 146), b. May 14, 1898; m. July 28, 1920, **Anna Britton**; farmer; Louisa, Va. No further data.

611 Cecil Frank Glick (son of John William Glick No. 146), b. Aug. 23, 1900, at Weyers Cave (Cave Station); m. April 2, 1924, **Mary Elizabeth Gingry,** b. May 29, 1899, da. of Theodore and Susie Gingry; farmer; Greenville, Ohio.

CHILDREN

1. Pearl Ella Glick 1746, b. Jan. 16, 1925
2. Cecil Theodore Glick 1747, b. Dec. 15, 1928
3. Ernest David Glick 1748, b. Aug. 1, 1938

612 Ruth Rebecca Senger (da. of Martha Jane Click No. 147), b. Jan. 1, 1902, at Franklin Grove, Ill.; m. Sept. 12, 1932, **Clyde H. Mathews,** b. April 1, 1888, son of Frederick A. Mathews and wife Harriet Moulton. Mr. Mathews in a Govt. worker; Mrs. Mathews is a teacher and housewife. Arlington, Va., 1805 N. Monroe Street.

CHILDREN

1. Jean Ellen Mathews 1749, b. June 20, 1923

In reality Jean Ellen is only a step-daughter of Mrs. Mathews, but she raised her with her own children and says she is to her the same as a real daughter.

2. William (Bill) Leroy Mathews 1750, b. March 21, 1934
3. Carol Ann Mathews, b. and d. Feb. 20, 1939

613 Merle DeVeda Senger (da. of Martha Jane Click No. 147), b. Feb. 6, 1905, at Franklin Grove, Ill.; m. Oct. 27, 1933, **Harry Bricker,** b. Aug. 11, 1906, at Sparta, Ky. Mr. Bricker is foreman in a Railway Express Agency; Mrs. Bricker is a teacher and housewife. Yuma, Arizona, Box 1146.

CHILDREN

1. Bethy Jane Bricker 1751, b. July 19, 1935
2. Harriet Carol Bricker 1752, b. May 25, 1942

614 Beuford Franklin Miller (son of Sarah F. Click No. 148), b. Jan. 7, 1895, at Bridgewater, Va.; m. Aug. 12, 1917, **Callie Estella Lyda Gray,** b. July 26, 1898, da. of Charles Lyda and Frances Maxwell, adopted by D. M. Gray and wife; minister (Pentecostal Ch.); St. Helens, Ore., 425 N. 10th Street.

CHILDREN

1. Dwain Ellsworth Miller 1753, b. Dec. 4, 1921
2. Merlin Keith Miller 1754, b. March 30, 1927
3. Paul David Miller 1755, b. June 1, 1935
4. James Richard Miller 1756, b. Nov. 30, 1938

615 Ray Samuel Albert Miller (son of Sarah F. Click No. 148), b. Dec. 18, 1897, at Bridgewater; m. Oct. 5, 1925, **Olive Mae Rupert,** b. Jan. 5, 1903, da. of Ira and Carrie Rupert of Huntingdon, Pa. Mr. Miller is a minister (Nazarene); Mrs. Miller is a registered nurse. Baker, Ore., 1890 Clark Street.

CHILDREN

1. Marilyn Irene Miller 1757, b. June 1, 1932
2. Sara Margaret Miller 1758, b. July 1, 1935
3. Llewellyn Dwight Miller 1759, b. Aug. 5, 1941
4. Karen Rae Miller 1760, b. April 26, 1944

616 Ethel Martha Miller (da. of Sarah F. Click No. 148), b. Dec. 13, 1899, at Lewistown, Pa.; m. Dec. 14, 1922, **Clifton Herbert Johnson,** b. Nov. 12, 1899, at Eugene, Ore., son of J. Robert Johnson and wife Effie J. Moor; farmer; Nampa, Idaho, 804 Nectarine.

CHILDREN

1. Robert Walter Johnson 1761, b. Oct. 14, 1924
2. Ruth Marie Johnson 1762, b. March 28, 1928
3. Roy Edward Johnson 1763, b. Jan. 24, 1933

617 Walter D. Miller (son of Sarah F. Click No. 148), b. Sept. 27, 1901; m. Aug. 23, 1935, **Leanah Marie Brubaker,** b. Dec. 2, 1901, at Girard, Ill., da. of Amos O. Brubaker and wife Alice Ann Smith. Mr. Miller is a teacher and farmer; Mrs. Miller is a housewife and teacher. North Manchester, Ind., Route 2.

CHILDREN

1. Wanda Elaine Miller 1764, b. July 28, 1936
2. Carol June Miller 1765, b. June 7, 1939

618 Clarence David Miller (son of Sarah F. Click No. 148), b. Sept. 20, 1904, at Tekoa, Wash.; m. Dec. 28, 1943, **Elenora Glasscock,** b. Jan. 26, 1902; insurance salesman; Petersburg, Va., 12 S. Market Street.

619 **Edith E. Miller** (da. of Sarah F. Click No. 148), b. July 20, 1907, at McDarl, Calif.; unmd.; a registered nurse; Dallas, Texas, 3415 Junius Street.

620 **Esther Mary Miller** (da. of Sarah F. Click No. 148), b. Aug. 3, 1913, at Ashland, Ore.; m. July 4, 1935, **William Leonard Owen,** b. Sept. 28, 1906, son of Osgood Darby Owen; railway mail clerk; Lynchburg, Va., 1814, Locust Street.

CHILDREN

1. Ripley Pendleton Owen 1766, b. March 27, 1936
2. Dan Darby Owen 1767, b. July 28, 1941.
3. Wesley Morgan Owen 1768, b. Nov. 20, 1946

621 **Claude R. Wine** (son of Edward Grandville Wine No. 149), b. Jan. 25, 1906, at Portsmounth, Va.; m. (1) April 6, 1926, **Margaret Shifflett,** b. May 25, 1912; divorced.

CHILD

1. Dorothy Lee Wine 1769, b. March 12, 1930

M. (3) June 6, 1946, **Mrs. Beulah Obaugh Grady,** b. Sept. 16, 1915; Fishersville, Va.

CHILD

1. Joyce Yvonne Wine 1769A, b. June 10, 1936; adopted; da. of Claude's third wife and her former husband, Edgar Franklin Grady.

622 **Elsie Lee Wine** (da. of Daniel Peter Wine No. 150), b. Jan. 2, 1905, at Harrisonburg, Va.; m. (1) Feb. 8, 1932, **John S. Wilder Jr.;** divorced in 1938.

CHILD

1. Sarah Lee Wilder 1770, b. Oct. 1, 1936

M. (2) Aug. 14, 1948, **Donald Zea;** secretary; White Post, Va.

623 **Leroy C. Miller** (son of Andrew Luther Miller No. 151), b. Dec. 2, 1895, near Dayton, Va.; m. in 1931 **Nina Echard** of Edinburg, Va.; teacher; Cape Girardeau, Mo.

CHILD

1. Gloria Miller 1771, b. Dec. 10, 1933

624 **Olive Pearl Miller** (da. of Andrew Luther Miller No. 151), b. Sept. 25, 1897, at Dayton, Va.; m. Sept. 8, 1941, **George Whisenant,** who d. Oct. 22, 1947, at Shreveport, La.; teacher; Doylene, La.

625 Ruth Frances Miller (da. of Andrew Luther Miller No. 151), b. Jan. 25, 1900; unmd.; teacher in Rockingham County, Va.; Dayton, Va., R. R. The author is indebted to her for the record of her father's family.

626 Meda Blanche Miller (da. of Andrew Luther Miller No. 151), b. July 2, 1904; m. in 1924 **George W. Anderson** No. 1631, b. Feb. 1, 1906, son of A. G. Anderson and wife Hattie Mae Wine; in lumber business; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. George William Anderson 1772, b. March 28, 1925
2. Jean Blanche Anderson 1773, b. March 28, 1925
3. Robert Ellis Anderson 1774, b. July 9, 1927
4. Harlan Leo Anderson 1775, b. April 7, 1929
5. Helen Cleo Anderson 1776, b. April 7, 1929
6. Kathryn Elaine Anderson 1777, b. Aug. 26, 1931
7. Mary Jane Anderson 1778, b. March 4, 1934
8. Fred Raleigh Anderson 1779, b. July 10, 1936

627 Paul Raymond Miller (son of Andrew Luther Miller No. 151), b. June 16, 1906; m. in 1934 **Beulah Puffenbarger** in W. Va.; farmer; Dayton, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Alma Ruth Miller 1780, b. May 25, 1935
2. Catherine Virginia Miller 1781, b. July 26, 1937
3. Paul Nelson Miller 1782, b. March 18, 1940
4. Kenneth Wayne Miller 1783, b. Feb. 13, 1945

628 Mary Catherine Miller (da. of Andrew Luther Miller No. 151), b. Sept. 1, 1908, at Dayton, Va.; m. in 1938 **Wayne Ingraham** of Oklahoma; Silver Springs, Md., 715 Gist Ave.

CHILD

1. Mary Jane Ingraham 1784, b. Oct. 1, 1942

629 Opal Elizabeth Miller (da. of Andrew Luther Miller No. 151), b. May 17, 1910; m. in 1932 **Lloyd B. Newman**; Dayton, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Lloyd Basil Newman Jr. 1785, b. March 6, 1933
2. Delores Ann Newman 1786, b. Dec. 31, 1938
3. James Newman 1787, b. June 14, 1940
4. Margaret Elaine Newman 1788, b. May 21, 1943

630 **Weldon Andrew Miller** (son of Andrew Luther Miller No. 151), b. Jan. 3, 1913; m. in 1933 **Reba Newman,** b. Sept. 26, 1912; farmer; Dayton, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Gerald Kenneth Miller 1789, b. March 19, 1936
2. Leo Newman Miller 1790, b. June 7, 1940
3. Dorothy Jane Miller 1791, b. May 21, 1942

631 **Elmer Lloyd Miller** (son of Mary Catherine Miller No. 152), b. Nov. 21, 1891; unmd.; Staunton, Va.

632 **Fannie Rebecca Miller** (da. of Mary Catherine Miller No. 152), b. Dec. 16, 1892, at Sangerville, Va.; m. June 11, 1921, **C. A. Click,** b. Oct. 14, 1883, son of Christian and Barbara Click; minister (Ch. B.) and farmer; Bridgewater, Va., Route 2. The author is indebted to Rev. Mr. Click for the Abram J. Miller family record.

CHILDREN

1. Maurice Andrew Click 1792, b. July 21, 1922
2. Victor Miller Click 1793, b. Sept. 3, 1923
3. Anna Mary Click 1794, b. April 29, 1928

633 **Flossie Mae Miller** (da. of Mary Catherine Miller No. 152), b. Jan. 27, 1896; m. Sept. 6, 1922, **Berlin Bodkin,** b. April 4, 1898, son of Sebastian and Sarah Bodkin; petroleum distributor; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Hobert Vaughn Bodkin 1795, b. June 4, 1923
2. Sarah Kathern Bodkin 1796, b. Nov. 9, 1927
3. Wade Berlin Bodkin 1797, b. Sept. 25, 1930

634 **Mabel Catherine Miller** (da. of Mary Catherine Miller No. 152), b. Feb. 8, 1898, at Sangerville, Va.; d. Dec. 19, 1944, at North Garden, Va.; m. June 5, 1920, **Frank Rexrode,** b. Oct. 19, 1898, son of George and Cora Rexrode; sawyer; Saluda, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Janice Vaudene Rexrode 1798, b. Sept. 23, 1920
2. Shirley Catherine Rexrode 1799, b. Sept. 10, 1923
3. Norman Franklin Rexrode 1800, b. March 30, 1925
4. Joseph Conrad Rexrode 1801, b. Jan. 1, 1927
5. Donald Keith Rexrode 1802, b. July 9, 1930
6. Barbara Jean Rexrode 1803, b. Dec. 22, 1931

635 Grace Barbara Miller (da. of Mary Catherine Miller No. 152), b. Aug. 9, 1902; m. June 4, 1929, **Samuel A. Cupp,** b. Aug. 13, 1895, son of Newton and Elizabeth Cupp; farmer; Dayton, Va., Route 1.

CHILDREN

1. Marcella Cupp, b. March 30, 1930, d. May 24, 1933
2. Lois Elizabeth Cupp 1804, b. May 18, 1932
3. Bettie Roamine Cupp 1805, b. July 21, 1933
4. Frank Wayne Cupp 1806, b. Aug. 4, 1935
5. Billie Joe Cupp 1807, b. March 6, 1938
6. Mary Elaine Cupp 1808, b. April 17, 1944

636 Lester Paul Miller (son of Mary Catherine Miller No. 152), b. April 17, 1904, at Sangerville, Va.; m. March 2, 1940, **Helen Matix,** b. July 16, 1910, at Morning Sun, Ohio, da. of Will Matix; farmer; Eldorado, O., Route 1.

637 Frank Wilbur Clarence Miller (son of Mary Catherine Miller No. 152), b. Nov. 10, 1906; unmd.; farmer; Bridgewater, Va.

638 Lois Irene Miller (da. of Mary Catherine Miller No. 152), b. Jan. 7, 1909, at Sangerville; m. July 10, 1946, **John K. Callary,** b. Sept. 30, 1900, son of Michael and Maudie Callary. J. K. Callary is an employee of the N. & W. Railway; Mrs. Callary is a registered nurse and housewife. Shenandoah, Va., 401 6th Street.

CHILDREN

1. John Edward Callary, b. Oct. 24, 1948, d. Oct. 26, 1948.
2. Nancy Catherine Callary 1809 b. Oct. 2, 1948 (adopted)

639 Ralph William Miller (son of Mary Catherine Miller No. 152), b. May 6, 1911; unmd.; farmer; Bridgewater, Va., Route 2.

640 Maude Loraine Miller (da. of William Stuart Miller No. 154), b. Aug. 31, 1902, at Port Norfolk, Va.; unmd.; nurse maid; Washington 8, D. C., 2812 Chesterfield Place, N. W.

641 Bernice Margaret Miller (da. of William Stuart Miller No. 154), b. Dec. 11, 1903, at Port Norfolk; m. June 30, 1938, **Russell Abraham Myers,** b. Nov. 4, 1909; farmer; Harrisonburg, Va., Route 4.

CHILD

1. Conrad Miller Myers 1810, b. Nov. 8, 1945

642 **Lillian Mary Miller** (da. of William Stuart Miller No. 154), b. Sept. 28, 1906, at Nokesville, Va.; m. June 20, 1931, **George Elmer Myers**, b. July 17, 1902; manager of Bridgewater Farm Bureau, Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Joan Rawley Myers 1811, b. March 11, 1933
2. Joyce Early Myers 1812, b. March 11, 1933
3. Dorothy Lee Myers 1813, b. Sept. 3, 1934

643 **Pearl Kathryn Miller** (da. of William Stuart Miller No. 154), b. Sept. 22, 1910, at Nokesville; unmd.; Langley Field A. F. B., 4th Medical Group, with rank of 1st lieut.

644 **Ward Samuel Miller** (son of William Stuart Miller No. 154), b. Oct. 31, 1911, at Nokesville; m. in Dec. 1939 **Ida Bridges,** b. Sept. 15, 1918, da. of Emmer Bridges and wife Florence Cool; farmer; Lima, Ohio, Route 5.

CHILDREN

1. William Lee Miller 1814, b. Sept. 26, 1940
2. Gary Dee Miller 1815, b. May 24, 1943
3. Jane Lynn Miller 1816, b. Dec. 10, 1946
4. Ward Samuel Miller Jr. 1817, b. Aug. 25, 1949

645 **Clyde Rawley Miller** (son of William Stuart Miller No. 154), b. July 21, 1914, at Oneonta, Ala.; m. Dec. 26, 1945, **Helen Showalter** da. of Earl A. and Earthel Showalter; clerk in Washington Navy Yard; Washington, D. C., 337 N. C. Avenue, S. E.

646 **William Frederick Miller** (son of William Stuart Miller No. 154), b. Dec. 4, 1915, at Crewe, Va.; m. in Nov. 1947 **Virginia Lee Wilcox**; air mail clerk; Arlington, Va., 3910 5th Street, North Apt.

CHILD

1. Susan Lee Miller 1818, b. Feb. 22, 1949

647 **Orlando Samuel Miller** (son of Newton Jasper Miller No. 155), b. Oct. 5, 1912, at Rehobeth, Md., d. Oct. 3, 1937, at the Univ. of Va. Hospital; unmd.; Nokesville, Va.

648 **Jasper Abram Miller** (son of Newton Jasper Miller No. 155), b. March 17, 1914, at Rehobeth; m. Nov. 16, 1946, **Eva Lena Smith,** b. June 24, 1920, da. of Levi Samuel Smith and wife Grace Hammer; farmer; Mt. Solon, Va.

649 **Esther Elizabeth Miller** (da. of Newton Jasper Miller No. 155), b. May 19, 1916, at Rehobeth; m. Dec. 16, 1939, **Claude McCord Coiner**, b. Oct. 2, 1908, son of Charles Preston Coiner and wife Florence Hupman; farmer; Stuarts Draft, Va., Route 1.

CHILD

1. Claude McCord Coiner Jr. 1819, b. April 10, 1945

650 **Mary Cornelia Miller** (da. of Newton Jasper Miller No. 155), b. March 13, 1921, at Mt. Solon, Va.; m. Oct. 30, 1943, **Bernard F. Sparks**, b. Oct. 26, 1922, at Easton, Md., son of Bernard Sparks and wife Josie Turbitt; asst. chief engineer, Radio Station WBDC; Salisbury, Md.

CHILD

1. Susan Elizabeth Sparks 1819A, b. Sept. 9, 1950

End of Michael, son of George Wine.

CHAPTER VI

Descendants of Michael Wine (1747-1822)
Seventh Generation

(2)

651 **Adam Homer Miller** (son of Anthony A. Miller No. 156), b. June 28, 1885, at Sangerville, Va.; m. Oct. 8, 1913, **Minnie B. Carpenter,** b. Aug. 23, 1885, da. of William Robert Carpenter and wife Elizabeth Wise Bussard; retired minister (Ch. B.); church sexton; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Amy Elizabeth Miller 1820, b. March 1, 1915
2. Robert Arnold Miller 1821, b. March 16, 1916
3. Edwin Leroy Miller 1822, b. June 1, 1917
4. Ethel Frances Miller 1823, b. July 20, 1919
5. Homer Thomas Miller 1824, b. May 6, 1921
6. Eskine Dale Miller, b. June 15, 1922, d. Jan. 9, 1923
7. Belva Rebecca Miller 1825, b. Sept. 24, 1924
8. Raymond Edsel Miller 1826, b. July 19, 1926

652 **Mary Miller** (da. of Anthony A. Miller No. 156), b. Oct. 23, 1888, at Sangerville; m. June 8, 1921, **John M. Bussard**, b. May 27, 1877; farmer.

CHILDREN

1. Genie Bussard 1827, b. Aug. 28, 1923
2. Roy C. Bussard 1828, b. June 13, 1926

653 **Nettie Barbara Miller** (da. of George Wine Miller No. 157), b. Sept. 24, 1877, at Lima, Ohio; m. May 15, 1903, **Emery Webster Carpenter,** b. May 8, 1880, son of Silas Carpenter; elevator operator at Methodist Hospital; Montgomery, Texas.

CHILDREN

1. Harry Emmert Carpenter 1829, b. May 12, 1904
2. Iva Marie Carpenter 1830, b. Aug. 25, 1905
3. Cary Clifford Carpenter 1831, b. March 9, 1907
4. John Marvin Carpenter 1832, b. April 9, 1908
5. Raymond Emery Carpenter 1833, b. July 23, 1909
6. Lelia Florence Carpenter 1834, b. July 11, 1912

7. Alpha Bertie Carpenter 1835, b. Oct. 15, 1914
8. Sarah Dorothy Carpenter 1836, b. June 7, 1916

654 Mary Ann Miller (da. of George Wine Miller No. 157), b. March 31, 1879, in Allen County, O.; m. (1) **William T. Vance,** who d. Aug. 18, 1922; m. (2) Dec. 24, 1928, **Russell R. Schwenk.** No children. Washington, D. C., 1517 D Street, S. E.

655 Samuel A. Miller (son of George Wine Miller No. 157), b. March 3, 1881, in Allen Co., O.; d. March 29, 1940; m. July 3, 1912 **Emma C. Hough**, b. Sept. 27, 1881, da. of Jacob and Mary Hough; letter carrier; Denver, Colo., 35 Lincoln Street.

CHILD

1. Ruth Evelyn Miller 1836A, b. Feb. 15, 1923

656 Olive Catherine Miller (da. of George Wine Miller No. 157), b. Nov. 29, 1882, d. Feb. 12, 1950; unmd.; Bluffton, Ind.

657 Emanuel James Miller (son of George Wine Miller No. 157), b. Sept. 15, 1884, in Allen Co., O.; m. Oct. 6, 1906, **Silvia J. Brentlinger**; farmer; Monroeville, Ind., Route 2.

CHILDREN

1. Nina Pearl Miller 1837, b. Nov. 30, 1907
2. Mildred Pauline Miller 1838, b. Jan. 1, 1910
3. Margaret Elizabeth Miller 1839, b. Dec. 18, 1913
4. Dorothy Blanche Miller 1840, b. Dec. 13, 1914
5. Goldie May Miller 1841, b. March 29, 1916
6. Lloyd Emanuel Miller 1842, b. Nov. 4, 1919
7. Zeal Harold Miller 1843, b. March 22, 1923
8. Nettie Jean Miller 1844, b. Nov. 9, 1926

658 Emma Frances Miller (da. of George Wine Miller No. 157), b. July 25, 1886, in Allen Co., O.; m. July 26, 1938, **John Levi Hoover**; painter; Bluffton, Ind.

659 Saylor Sherman Miller (son of Noah B. Miller No. 160), b. Sept. 22, 1880, at Sangerville, Va.; m. March 20, 1911, **Tessie Archie Rosebury,** b. Jan. 1, 1893. No chilren. Fort Smith, Ark.

660 Anna Barbara Miller (da. of Noah B. Miller No. 160), b. Jan. 1, 1886, in Trego County, Kans.; m. Dec. 30, 1906, **Benjamin A. Brown,** b. Oct. 1, 1887, in Ness County, Kans.; railway accountant; Paris, Ark.

CHILDREN

1. Mildred Opal Brown 1845, b. Oct. 17, 1907
2. Ada Saylor Brown 1846, b. Jan. 27, 1910
3. Benjamin Miller Brown 1847, b. July 30, 1914
4. Tessie Louise Brown 1848, b. Jan. 20, 1921
5. Robert Allen Brown 1849, b. July 20, 1924

661 **Jesse O. Miller** (son of Emanuel J. Miller No. 161), b. March 3, 1887, d.. Feb. 12, 1931; m. Sept. 19, 1906, **Annie V. Garber,** b. May 30, 1883, da. of Christian Garber and wife Mary Miller, at Montezuma, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Olen G. Miller 1850, b. Oct. 22, 1907
2. Loren James Miller 1851, b. Aug. 25, 1922

Jesse O. Miller's widow m. M. L. Wright of Weyers Cave (Cave Station), Augusta Co., Va.

664 **Mary Jane Caricofe** (da. of Mary Magdalene Miller No. 162), b. Sept. 5, 1887, at Sangerville, Va.; m. Nov. 13, 1910, **Walter P. Kimble,** b. July 14, 1886; Staunton, Va., R. R.

CHILDREN

1. Helen Margaret Kimble 1852, b. Dec. 23, 1912
2. Ray Pinkney Kimble 1853, b. April 15, 1914
3. Sarah Etta Kimble 1854, b. March 19, 1916
4. Agnes Marie Kimble 1855, b. Aug. 12, 1918
5. Ruth Katherine Kimble 1856, b. Aug. 25, 1920
6. Martha Rebecca Kimble 1857, b. Feb. 7, 1926

665 **Hattie Bell Caricofe** (da. of Mary Magdalene Miller No 162), b. Oct. 17, 1888, at Sangerville, d. Sept. 21, 1913; m. Feb. 14, 1911, **John D. Miller,** b. March 9, 1887.

CHILDREN

1. Rowena Virginia Miller 1858, b. Nov. 29, 1911
2. Otho David Miller 1859, b. Sept. 8, 1913

On Dec. 24, 1919, John D. Miller m. Eva J. Beverage:

CHILDREN

1. Annie G. Miller, b. Nov. 8, 1920
2. Ruth E. Miller, b. Feb. 4, 1923

666 Sarah Frances Caricofe (da. of Mary Magdalene Miller No. 162), b. March 8, 1891, at Sangerville; m. July 14, 1912, **John William Shull,** b. July 25, 1890; Geer, Greene County, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Melva Frances Shull 1860, b. Feb. 21, 1913
2. Edgar William Shull 1861, b. Sept. 17, 1914
3. Carl Daniel Shull 1862, b. May 2, 1916
4. Claude Weldon Shull 1863, b. April 17, 1918

667 Cora Elizabeth Caricofe (da. of Mary Magdalene Miller No. 162), b. Oct. 28, 1892, at Sangerville; m. June 12, 1917, **Raymond E. Bussard**; minister (Ch. B.) and farmer; Bolar, Bath County, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Erwin Bussard 1864, b. July 7, 1919
2. Vesta Bussard 1865, b. Oct. 7, 1923

668 Stella Mae Caricofe (da. of Mary Magdalene Miller No. 162), b. Jan. 14, 1894, at Sangerville, d. Oct. 24, 1942; m. Sept. 12, 1916, **William M. Kincaid,** b. May 15, 1886; farmer; Headwaters, Highland Co., Va.

CHILDREN

1. Joseph William Kincaid 1866, b. July 15, 1916
2. George Moore Kincaid 1867, b. Sept. 4, 1917
3. Russell Miller Kincaid 1868, b. March 4, 1919
4. Glenn Brian Kincaid 1869, b. May 11, 1922
5. Paul Winston Wilson Kincaid 1870, b. May 4, 1926
6. Esta Magdaline Kincaid 1871, b. March 8, 1928
7. Ethel May Kincaid 1872, b. Dec. 4, 1933

669 Sadie Miller Caricofe (da. of Mary Magdalene Miller No. 162), b. Nov. 29, 1896; unmd.; housework; Washington, D. C.

670 Adam Joseph Caricofe (son of Mary Magdalene Miller No. 162), b. Oct. 2, 1899, at Sangerville; m. Sept. 15, 1927, **Orpha Meda Hess,** b. Nov. 14, 1899.

CHILDREN

1. Verna Hess Caricofe 1873, b. Oct. 5, 1930
2. Joseph Hess Caricofe 1874, b. Dec. 12, 1931

Rev. A. J. Caricofe (Ch. B.) has served as pastor of a number of churches and is now (1951) pastor of the Hollins Road Church; Roanoke, Va., Mounted Route 3, Box 612.

671 **Lessie Alice Caricofe** (da. of Mary Magdalene Miller No. 162), b. Aug. 17, 1903, at Sangerville; m. Sept. 2, 1937, **Walter Frank Sine,** b. Aug. 7, 1885. Mr. Sine is a retired merchant and food processor; Mrs. Sine is a registered nurse. Maurertown, Va.

672 **Albert Ray Miller** (son of Isaac B. Miller No. 165), b. Sept. 12, 1899, at Sangerville; m. in April 1921 **Lena Maude Kiracofe** of Ohio, b. July 5, 1902; rubber work, Firestone Co.; Akron, Ohio, 176 Ida Ave.

CHILDREN

1. Madge Agatha Miller 1875, b. July 11, 1921
2. Eva Lee Miller 1876, b. Feb. 24, 1924

673 **Bessie Miller** (da. of Isaac B. Miller No. 165), b. Sept. 20, 1902, at Sangerville; m. June 1, 1920, **Wilmer Zimmerman,** b. Jan. 19, 1901; rubber worker, Firestone Co.; Akron, Ohio, 14th Street, S. W.

CHILDREN

1. Roscoe Earl Zimmerman 1877, b. March 7, 1922
2. Evelyn Miller Zimmerman 1878, b. June 19, 1925

674 **Paul Daniel Miller** (son of Isaac B. Miller No. 165), b. Jan. 24, 1906, at Sangerville; m. in July 1926 **Iva May Adkins,** b. Aug. 18, 1911, in Kentucky; Goodrich rubber worker; Akron, Ohio.

CHILDREN

1. Claud Ray Miller 1879, b. May 6, 1927
2. Harold Stanley Miller 1880, b. Jan. 8, 1931
3. Marjory Miller 1881, b. Dec. 18, 1933

675 **Reba Virginia Miller** (da. of Isaac B. Miller No. 165), b. Jan. 15, 1913; m. Jan. 30, 1937, **Carl Simmers**, b. Oct. 16, 1908, killed accidentally Aug. 21, 1948; Sangerville, Va.

CHILD

1. Carol Simmers 1881A, b. Aug. 12, 1938

676 **Orville Thomas Miller** (son of Isaac B. Miller No. 165), b. Jan. 12, 1916, at Sangerville; m. April 16, 1945, **Ruby Frances Miller,** b. Jan. 2, 1918; Firestone rubber worker; Akron, Ohio.

CHILDREN

1. Nancy Lynn Miller 1881B, b. June 15, 1945
2. Susan Kay Miller 1881C, b. Sept. 13, 1947

677 **Leonard Adam Thomas** (son of Barbara C. Miller No. 166), b. Nov. 6, 1895; m. May 7, 1923, **Bertha Moore**; automobile salesman; Bridgewater, Va.

678 **Eva Catherine Thomas** (da. of Barbara C. Miller No. 166), b. Sept. 2, 1897, at Bridgewater; m. April 2, 1919, **Galen Daniel Flory** No. 1242, b. April 19, 1897, son of Joseph F. Flory and wife Magdalene Salome Neff; farmer; Timberville, Va., Route 1.

CHILDREN

1. Stanley Thomas Flory 1882, b. June 12, 1921
2. Marion Joseph Flory 1883, b. May 9, 1926

679 **Bertha Barbara Thomas** (da. of Barbara C. Miller No. 166), b. Jan. 29, 1900; m. Sept. 14, 1922, **Nelson T. Huffman,** b. Nov. 4, 1902, son of William H. Huffman; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Elenor Christine Huffman 1884, b. Aug. 6, 1923
2. Nelson Thomas Huffman Jr. 1885, b. Sept. 7, 1938

Nelson T. Huffman's unusual ability in music, combined with wide training, won for him the position of Professor of Voice and director of music in Bridgewater College in 1925, a position he still holds (1951).

680 **Harry Davis Flory** (son of George Saylor Flory No. 168), b. Dec. 26, 1884, d. July 20, 1947; m. Oct. 8, 1914, **Florence Elizabeth Nye,** b. June 13, 1885, da. of Chester Fairbanks Nye and wife Margaret Dorrance.

CHILDREN

1. Harry Davis Flory Jr. 1886, b. March 27, 1917
2. William Nelson Flory 1887, b. June 28, 1927

Mr. and Mrs. Flory are newspaper publishers; she is also a housewife and school teacher. Pawnee City, Nebr.

681 **Paul Jones Flory** (son of George Saylor Flory No. 168), b. Dec. 25, 1889, d. March 2, 1941; m. Oct. 6, 1917, **Anna Wright,** b. June 26, 1888, at Schuyler, Nebr., da. of Henry Chester Wright and wife Caroline Elizabeth Sumner.

CHILDREN

1. David Wright Flory 1888, b. March 7, 1923
2. Barbara Ann Flory 1889, b. July 2, 1925

P. J. Flory was a doctor of medicine; Mrs. Flory is a registered nurse. Pawnee City, Nebr.

682 **Agnes Mary Flory** (da. of George Saylor Flory No. 168), b. Aug. 29, 1892, at Pawnee City, Nebr.; unmd.; medical doctor's assistant; Brookings, S. D., Box 447.

683 **John Trenary Flory** (son of George Saylor Flory No. 168), b. Aug. 13, 1894; m. June 14, 1935, **Helen Stokes,** b. April 14, 1907.

CHILD

1. John Frederick Flory 1889A, b. Feb. 5, 1939

J. T. Flory is in the U. S. Govt. Employment Service; Mrs. Flory is a registered nurse. Beatrice, Nebr.

684 **Anna Susan Grove** (da. of Catharine Ann Flory No. 169), b. Nov. 30, 1879; unmd.; housekeeping; South English, Iowa.

685 **Mary A. Grove** (da. of Catharine Ann Flory No. 169), b. March 12, 1881; m. Dec. 25, 1906, **Clarence Elroy Brower** No. 872, b. Oct. 1, 1880; farming; South English, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Audry Lynn Brower 1890, b. Oct. 29, 1909
2. Lyle Peter Brower, 1891, b. March 2, 1915
3. Lillian Elizabeth Brower 1892, b. July 28, 1917

686 **Bertha May Grove** (da. of Catharine Ann Flory No. 169), b. Nov. 29, 1882; m. Dec. 25, 1906, **Aldine J. Suter** of near Harrisonburg, Va., b. Jan. 17, 1880; farming; South English, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Ralph Erwin Suter 1893, b. Nov. 13, 1909
2. Carinne Margaret Suter 1894, b. March 20, 1911
3. John J. Suter 1895, b. Aug. 23, 1915

687 **John M. Grove** (son of Catharine Ann Flory No. 169), b. May 3, 1885; m. July 15, 1915, **Alice N. Noffsinger,** b. Dec. 15, 1893; insurance and farming; South English, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Esther Alice Grove 1896, b. Feb. 21, 1917
2. Joseph W. Grove 1897, b. March 17, 1919
3. Helen Louise Grove 1898, b. March 14, 1921
4. Catharine May Grove 1899, b. June 3, 1924
5. May Margaret Grove 1900, b. June 23, 1929

688 Ellis J. Poteet (son of Lydia Frances Flory No. 170), b. Oct. 22, 1882, at South English; m. June 3, 1908, **Nellie Klepper**; retired farmer; Pawnee City, Nebr.

CHILD

1. Ellis J. Poteet Jr. 1901, b. April 2, 1915

690 Bertha Barbara Poteet (da. of. Lydia Frances Flory No. 170), b. June 19, 1888, at Kinross, Nebr.; m. Jan. 6, 1909, **Carl E. Wilson,** b. March 11, 1883, son of Henry R. Wilson; farmer; Washington, Kans.

CHILD

1. Paul H. Wilson 1902, b. Feb. 22, 1912

691 Arthur J. Poteet (son of Lydia Frances Flory No. 170), b. May 28, 1892, at Trenton, Nebr.; m. Sept. 30, 1915, **Maude D. Carroll,** b. May 20, 1891; farmer; Washington, Kans.

692 Gladys Lorena Flory (da. of John Henry Flory No. 171), b. Feb. 8, 1889, at South English, Iowa; m. Sept. 30, 1908, **Frank A. Brown.**

CHILDREN

1. Leta Collene Brown 1903, b. May 27,
2. Edwin Franklin Brown, b. May 1, 1914, d. Nov. 2, 1927
3. John Ivan Brown 1904, b. Nov. 2, 1915
4. Daryll Vernon Brown 1905, b. April 15, 1918
5. Hilda Lorene Brown 1906, b. Dec. 5, 1923

693 Lawrence Otho Flory (son of John Henry Flory No. 171), b. June 17, 1892; m. July 15, 1913, **Elvina Fry** who d. March 6, 1922.

694 Rolla O. Wine (son of Barbara Virginia Flory No. 172), b. Dec. 13, 1890, at Webster, Iowa; m. May 14, 1924, **Coyla B. Lichty** of Twin Grove, Ind.; minister (Bapt.); Fort Wayne, Ind. No children.

695 Neva S. Wine (da. of Barbara Virginia Flory No. 172), b. Aug. 25, 1892, at Bolivar, Mo.; d. Aug. 30, 1940, at Des Moines, Iowa; m. Oct. 5, 1921, **George A. Youngs**; Des Moines, Iowa.

CHILD

1. Barbara May Youngs 1907, b. Sept. 5, 1922

696 Ruth H. Wine (da. of Barbara Virginia Flory No. 172), b. May 22, 1894, at Bolivar, Mo.; m. Sept. 2, 1924, **John E. Hull**; poultryman; Fort Collins, Colo.

CHILDREN

1. Mary Marlene Hull 1908, b. Feb. 15, 1926
2. William Jack Hull, b. April 15, 1930, d. July 20, 1930

697 **George J. Wine** (son of Barbara Virginia Flory No. 172), b. April 10, 1897, at South English, Iowa; m. June 17, 1924, **Edythe Harsch** of Omaha, Nebr.; insurance; North English, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Virginia Clare Wine 1909, b. June 29, 1925
2. George J. Wine Jr. 1910, b. June 9, 1931

698 **Paul W. Wine** (son of Barbara Virginia Flory No. 172) b. June 26, 1900, at South English, d. Feb. 19, 1937, in Chicago; m. Dec. 5, 1925, **Edna Hoble** of Chicago; Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN

1. Bettie Jane Wine 1911, b. May 13, 1931
2. Billie W. Wine 1912, b. April 29, 1936

699 **Ferne V. Wine** (da. of Barbara Virginia Flory No. 172), b. Sept. 5, 1905, at Kinross, Nebr.; m. Oct. 20, 1927, **Vern E. Moss** of Waterloo, Iowa; no children; Loveland, Colo.

700 **Florence R. Wine** (da. of Barbara Virginia Flory No. 172), b. July 10, 1909, at Wellington, Iowa; m. June 20, 1932, **Carl C. White**; Des Moines, Iowa.

CHILD

1. William Everette White 1913, b. Feb. 22, 1944

702 **Henry David Wine** (son of Abraham Joseph Wine No. 173), b. Feb. 14, 1882, at South English, Iowa; m. Aug. 17, 1907, **Jessie Elizabeth Nevinger,** b. Dec. 10, 1885, at Mulberry Grove, Ill.

CHILDREN

1. Velma Elaine Wine 1914, b. June 7, 1908
2. Mildred Evelyn Wine 1915, b. Nov. 19, 1909
3. Leda Aileen Wine 1916, b. Dec. 27, 1913
4. Leland Henry Wine 1917, b. May 29, 1916

In 1906 H. D. Wine went to Rocky Ford, Colo., to handle meat and has continued in that business until the present. Rocky Ford, Colo.

703 Mollie Catherine Wine (da. of Abraham Joseph Wine No. 173), b. March 4, 1884, at South English, Iowa; m. Oct. 3, 1909, **Cleanthes Elliot Verbeck,** b. Dec. 19, 1883, son of M. A. Verbeck; retired farmer and teacher; Tonasket, Wash.

CHILDREN

1. Donald Edwin Verbeck 1918, b. Dec. 6, 1910
2. Mary Beth Verbeck 1919, b. May 23, 1912
3. Helen Gladys Verbeck 1920, b. Sept. 22, 1913
4. Ernest James Verbeck 1921, b. July 31, 1916
5. Raymond Leroy Verbeck 1922, b. March 8, 1920
6. Grace Irene Verbeck 1923, b. March 28, 1926

704 Samuel Flory Wine (son of Abraham Joseph Wine No. 173), b. May 4, 1888, at South English, Iowa; m. Dec. 23, 1909, **Hettie Elsie Babbs,** b. June 28, 1892, at Paducah, Ky.; local manager of Texas Electric Service Co., Arlington, Texas.

CHILDREN

1. Vivian Mildred Wine 1924, b. Feb. 14, 1914
2. J. Leroy Wine, b. Jan. 7, 1917, d. Feb. 15, 1924
3. Samuel Floyd Wine 1925, b. Aug. 6, 1918

705 Ada Florence Wine (da. of Emanuel Miller Wine No. 176), b. Dec. 14, 1896, at Conway Springs, Kans.; d. May 11, 1930; m. Aug. 18, 1915, **Thomas Jefferson Sword,** b. in 1887 in Kentucky; Nampa, Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Eugene Castle Sword 1926, b. in 1916
2. Leon Chester Sword 1927, b. in 1917
3. Annie May Sword 1928, b. in 1918
4. Robert Sword 1929, b. in 1921
5. Ora Lee Sword 1930, b. in 1922
6. Emma Lee Sword 1931, b. in 1924
7. Virgil B. Sword 1932, b. in 1929

706 Ernest Jasper Wine (son of Emanuel Miller Wine No. 176), b. March 16, 1898, at Conway Springs; m. Aug. 29, 1920, **Lola Mary Donahoo,** b. May 27, 1901, da. of Tom Donahoo and wife Minnie Cummins; minister and mail carrier; Grangeville, Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Leo Curtis Wine 1933, b. June 12, 1921
2. Victor Keith Wine 1934, b. Nov. 25, 1924

3. Emory Lee Wine 1935, b. Jan. 13, 1926
4. Esther Marie Wine 1936, b. Dec. 7, 1933
5. Ernest J. Wine Jr. 1937, b. Jan. 29, 1938
6. Lillah Mary Wine 1938, b. March 7, 1941

707 Kenneth Adrian Wine (son of Emanuel Miller Wine No. 176), b. Oct. 17, 1904; m. Oct. 2, 1927, **Florence Bentley**, b. Oct. 11, 1912; Nampa, Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Kenneth Robert Wine 1939, b. Oct. 21, 1928
2. Gloria Mae Wine 1940, b. March 21, 1931
3. Dale Oliver Wine 1941, b. June 22, 1932

708 Lillah Opal Wine (da. of Emanuel Miller Wine No. 176), b. Feb. 8, 1914, at Nampa, Idaho; m. Feb. 8, 1933, **Fred Elmer Carpenter**, b. Oct. 25, 1910, son of Olive Elmer Carpenter and wife Stella Iowa Constant; farming; Spokane, Wash., N. 217 Stone Street.

CHILDREN

1. Gerald Elmer Carpenter 1942, b. May 30, 1935
2. Delbert Olan Carpenter 1943, b. July 13, 1937
3. Carolyn Joyce Carpenter 1944, b. Sept. 2, 1938

709 Nell Myers (da. of Charles F. Myers No. 177), b. June 10, 1884; m. in 1905 **Ernest T. Winchester**, who d. in 1927; a musician.

710 Gooch Myers (son of Dorsey B. Myers No. 179), b. at Washington, D. C.; a retired army officer; Salt Lake City, Utah. No further data.

711 Bessie Myers (da. of Dorsey B. Myers No. 179), b. at Washington, D. C.; m. a **Mr. Cave**, now deceased; Salt Lake City. No further data.

712 Mabel Renora Brower (da. of Anna D. Myers No. 180), b. Feb. 7, 1889, at New Hope, Va.; m. June 19, 1937, **William Stewart Daniels**; clerk-auditor internal revenue; Washington, D. C., 3620 16th Street. No children.

713 George Kyle Brower (son of Anna D. Myers No. 180), b. May 22, 1892, at New Hope; m. Jan. 14, 1916, **Dorothy Fontaine**; retired U. S. Govt. clerk; Washington, D. C., 1834 C Street, S. E.

CHILD

1. Ruth Brower 1945, b. May 18, 1918

714 Lawrence Denny Brower (son of Anna D. Myers No. 180), b. Aug. 19, 1897, at New Hope; m. Nov. 23, 1939, **Della Rae Ferguson**; investigator for U. S. Govt.; Chicago, Ill., Bowers Grove. No children.

715 Ethel Estella Flory (da. of Annie Rebecca Cline No. 182), b. Sept. 9, 1889, at Stuarts Draft, Va.; m. Oct. 30, 1917, **Michael Herman Cline**; Mt. Crawford, Va., Route 1. No children.

716 Orville Cline Flory (son of Annie Rebecca Cline No. 182), b. July 14, 1892; m. Dec. 6, 1916, **Mary Edna Showalter**; Stuarts Draft, Va. No children.

717 Weldon Isaac Flory (son of Annie Rebecca Cline No. 182), b. Jan. 9, 1898; m. July 30, 1939, **Leona Church**; Stuarts Draft, Va.

718 Gladys M. Cline (da. of Joseph Weldon Cline No. 183), b. March 14, 1902; m. June 29, 1927, **Clarence R. Harter**; Los Angeles, Calif., 10658 Overland Place.

CHILD

1. Jack Ronald Harter 1946, b. Sept. 5, 1931

719 Joseph Carroll Cline (son of Joseph Weldon Cline No. 183), b. Jan. 27, 1905, at Los Angeles, Calif.; m. April 23, 1929, **Dorothy Moomaw** of Idaho; Kansas City, Mo., 1248 W. 72 Terrace.

CHILDREN

1. Joseph Philip Cline 1947, b. May 13, 1933
2. Carol Ann Cline 1948, b. Feb. 14, 1937

720 John Russell Cline (son of Joseph Weldon Cline No. 183), b. July 5, 1909; unmd.; Burlingame, Calif., 1360 Cortez.

721 Dewitt L. Miller (son of Bertha V. Cline No. 184), b. Oct. 12, 1908, at Bridgewater, Va.; m. May 31, 1931, **Mary Hartsaught** of Penna.

CHILD

1. David Leroy Miller 1949, b. Feb. 25, 1936

Dr. Miller is a graduate of Bridgewater College and Bethany Biblical Seminary (Chicago). He is a minister (Ch. B.) and has held pastorates at Cleveland, Ind., Huntingdon, Pa., Meyersdale, Pa., McPherson, Kans., and at present (1951) is in Washington, D. C.

722 Dorothy Miller (da. of Bertha V. Cline No. 184), b. Oct. 6, 1911, at Bridgewater; m. June 14, 1944, **Edgar W. Swagey.** She is

a graduate of Bridgewater College, Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, Peabody Conservatory (Baltimore), and the Univ. of Pa., and has taught in the schools of Rockingham County, Va., Vinton, Va., and in Penna. Meyersdale, Pa., 324 Beachley Street.

723 **Roy Nair Bowman** (son of Annie M. Nair No. 185), b. Dec. 11, 1890; m. in 1914 **Edna Gibson,** who d. Oct. 24, 1918. No children.

724 **Helen Ruth Bowman** (da. of Annie M. Nair No. 185), b. Jan. 22, 1893; m. March 24, 1920, **Capt. John Wilson O'Daniel,** now a major general in the U. S. Army.

CHILDREN

1. Ruth Anne O'Daniel 1950, b. Jan. 12, 1921
2. John Wilson O'Daniel Jr. 1951, b. July 16, 1925

725 **Helen Nair** (da. of Omega B. Nair No. 186); m. a **Mr. Bowers,** an employee of the city of Los Angeles, Calif. Unable to contact her.

726 **Adrienne Nair** (da. of Omega B. Nair No. 186), b. June 30, 1916, at Los Angeles; m. Sept. 30, 1936, **Arthur Pakin,** b. June 4, 1916, son of Joseph Pakin; operates a taxicab; Manhattan Beach, Calif., 1703 Matthew Street.

CHILDREN

1. Yolande Deanne Pakin 1953, b. Aug. 4, 1937
2. Paul Harold Pakin 1954, b. Dec. 28, 1938
3. Joseph Arthur Pakin 1955, b. May 20, 1943

Adrienne Nair (Mrs. Pakin), upon the death of her mother, was adopted by Frank Passmore, with the consent of her father, O. B. Nair, and cared for until she was 18 years old.

727 **Nellie Baker** (da. of George Thomas Baker No. 187), b. Dec. 29, 1883, at Abilene, Kans.; m. June 9, 1909, **Arthur Davis Padison;** Yakima, Wash. No further data.

729 **Paul Baker** (son of Joseph Henry Baker, No. 188), b. Feb. 12, 1892, d. in Nov. 1933 at Cleveland, Miss.; m. in 1917 an **English girl** in London; two children. No further data.

730 **Joseph Harry Baker** (son of Joseph Henry Baker No. 188), b. Dec. 12, 1896, at Newton, Kans.; m. April 10, 1921, **Pauline Blizzard,** b. Dec. 21, 1897, da. of John Wilson Blizzard and wife Zada L. Leonard; postoffice clerk; Hutchinson, Kans.

CHILDREN

1. Roberta Lee Baker 1956, b. July 24, 1923
2. Warren Richard Baker 1957, b. Aug. 27, 1928
3. John Richard Baker 1958, b. Oct. 19, 1929

Roberta is a teacher and Warren and John are in college.

731 **Chester William Baker** (son of Joseph Henry Baker No. 188), b. in Oct. 1898 at Wellington, Kans.; m. **Ruby Rust**; 4 children. Long Beach, Calif., 5035 Matney Ave. No further data.

732 **Jay Emery Baker** (son of Joseph Henry Baker No. 188), b. July 24, 1900, at Mulhall, Okla.; m. Nov. 25, 1922, **Barbara Ruth Uptogrove**, b. Feb. 22, 1901, da. of Ulysses Grant Uptogrove and wife Elizabeth Ann Crusinberry; night watchman; Hutchinson, Kans., 320 West A.

CHILDREN

1. Emily Elizabeth Baker, b. May 21, 1926, d. May 3, 1940
2. Rosanna Ruth Baker 1959, b. July 13, 1929
3. Helen Marie Baker 1960, b. April 2, 1933
4. Franklin Delano Baker 1961, b. July 29, 1935
5. Elenor Louise Baker 1962, b. April 1, 1942

733 **Ida Maude Baker** (da. of Joseph Henry Baker No. 188), b. Jan. 1, 1904, at Mulhall, Okla., d. Jan. 22, 1927; m. July 3, 1924, **Harley Cole**; Hutchinson, Kans.

CHILD

1. Clara Lucille Cole 1963, b. May 25, 1925

734 **Dorothy Pearl Baker** (da. of Joseph Henry Baker No. 188), b. Oct. 7, 1906, at Wichita, Kans.; m. July 3, 1927, **Joseph Stokles**; 3 children; Kansas City, Mo., 4519 Tracy.

735 **Edith Lucille Baker** (da. of John Weldon Baker No. 189), b. April 17, 1897, at Galena, Kans.; m. June 16, 1916, **Robert Scott Borger**, b. Jan. 8, 1895, at Shelton, Wash., son of David E. Borger and wife Mildred Scott; manager of a large department store in Seattle. To Mrs. Borger the author is indebted for assistance in securing information about the Baker family. Kirkland, Wash.

CHILDREN

1. Edith Lucille Borger 1967, b. June 16, 1917
2. Helen Arlene Borger 1968, b. Jan. 13, 1919
3. Margaret Jean Borger 1969, b. Aug. 8, 1920

736 **Hazel Maude Hart** (da. of Anna Martha Belle Baker No. 191), b. Jan. 30, 1890, at Courtland, Kans.; m. Oct. 19, 1912, **J. S. Jackson** of St. Louis, Mo.

CHILD

1. Ju Vera Jackson 1970, b. April 25, 1915

737 **H. Ward Hart** (son of Anna Martha Belle Baker No. 191), b. Sept. 5, 1894; m. **Edna Edwards** of McKenney, Texas; El Paso, Texas, 3300 Montana Street.

CHILD

1. Doris Dale Hart 1971, b. June 23, 1918

738 **Leo Nichols** (son of Theodocia Baker No. 192), b. May 18, 1895; m. **Veronica Mackoski**; no children.

739 **Bernice Nichols** (da. of Theodocia Baker No. 192), b. May 3, 1897; m. Jan. 16, 1916, **Simon Pierce Walker.**

CHILDREN

1. Mary Walker 1972, b. Dec. 7, 1916
2. Leo Walker 1973, b. April 4, 1919

740 **Royce Nichols** (son of Theodoica Baker No. 192), b. May 9, 1904; m. (1) **Ina Jackson**, who d. in 1934; m. (2) **Mollie** ————; two or three children. No further records.

741 **Elmer Nichols** (son of Theodocia Baker No. 192), b. Dec. 7, 1910; m. **Elaine Witt.** Both d. in 1935.

CHILD

1. Leroy Nichols 1974, b. Aug. 20, 1933

742 **Marie Baker** (da. of Henry Minor Baker No. 193), b. April 17, 1898; m. **C. M. Ashley.**

CHILDREN

1. Leta Mae Ashley 1974A, b. in 1923
2. Ted Ashley 1975, b. in 1927

End of seventh generation of John Wine.

743 **William Edward Wine** (son of John Henry Wine No. 195), b. Sept. 20, 1881, near Mossy Creek, Va.; m. (1) Jan. 3, 1906, **Lottie Lee Snyder** of Staunton, Va.; deceased; da. of J. D. Snyder and wife Miss Campbell.

Dr. William E. Wine 743
Son of John H. Wine 195
Parker, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Charlotte Lee Wine 1976, b. Jan. 20, 1908
2. Mary Elizabeth Wine 1977, b. May 2, 1910

M. (2) April 7, 1923, **Ellanor Worts,** b. Jan. 30, 1883, da. of Mannister C. Worts and wife Ella Macomber of Oswego, N. Y.; d. Dec. 15, 1949.

M. (3) Dec. 26, 1950, **Mrs. Margarete (Kommer) Beckerle** of Washington, D. C.; b. in Berlin, Germany, March 3, 1887.

Wm. E. Wine attended Bridgewater College 1900-01; he holds a B. S. and a Mechanical Engineering degree from Virginia Polytechnic Institute, and is now (1951) rector of the institution. For eight years he was designer and chief engineer of the Railway Appliances Co. of Toledo, Ohio, manufacturing railway car and locomotive devices under his own patents, which number over 500. He is the organizer and executive head of the Industrial Steel Casting Co. and the Unicast Corporation; is the owner and operator of Wineland Farms (2100 acres) in Spotsylvania County, Va., and is listed in "Who's Who in Commerce, Railroading, and World." In 1950 Bridgewater College conferred upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Engineering. Parker, Va.

744 **Solomon Clinton Wine** (son of John Henry Wine No. 195), b. Jan. 3, 1883, at Mossy Creek, Va.; m. (1) May 2, 1906, **Mary Mildred Dillon,** b. March 2, 1886, d. Oct. 15, 1918, at Alexandria, Va.; da. of John W. and Mary Jane Dillon.

CHILDREN

1. Sarah Estella Wine 1978, b. Dec. 6, 1907
2. William Clinton Wine 1979, b. June 24, 1909
3. Mary Jane Wine 1980, b. March 17, 1911

M. (2) Oct. 26, 1950, **Mrs. Eva B. Frame (nee Beach)** of Adrian, Mich., b. Feb. 3, 1891, in Grand Island, Nebr.

Mr. Wine is purchasing agent and manager of the store department of the Wine Railway Appliances Company. 130 Cornell Drive, Toledo, 14, Ohio.

745 **Bertie Wine** (da. of John Henry Wine No. 195), b. June 9, 1886, at Bridgewater, Va.; m. (1) Dec. 28, 1905, **William Kennett,** b. Oct. 19, 1873, at Kennett, Va., d. April 10, 1912.

CHILDREN

1. Rudolph L. Kennett 1981, b. Dec. 13, 1906
2. Henry W. Kennett 1982, b. Jan. 25, 1910

M. (2) Aug. 28, 1918, **Martin William Marshall,** b. Oct. 28, 1876, at Oblong, Ill., d. Jan. 8, 1943; Dayton, Ohio, 3303 Courtland Ave.

CHILDREN

3. Willa Elena Marshall 1983, b. May 10, 1919
4. Lettie Margaret Marshall 1984, b. April 22, 1921

5. Jannette Elizabeth Marshall 1985, b. June 4, 1923
6. Louise May Marshall, b. Dec. 5, 1925, d. June 6, 1926
7. Irma Jean Marshall 1986, b. Nov. 23, 1929

746 **Bernard Wine** (son of John Henry Wine No. 195), b. June 9, 1886, at Bridgewater; m. Nov. 9, 1907, **Rebecca Huffman,** b. Dec. 4, 1884, da. of William and Elizabeth Huffman; sheet metal worker; employee of Bethlehem Steel Co., Sparrows Point, Md. Baltimore, Md., 624 Maryland Ave.

CHILDREN

1. Joseph Edgar Wine 1987, b. Dec. 8, 1914
2. Henry Huffman Wine 1988, b. Aug. 2, 1916

747 **John Paul Wine** (son of John Henry Wine No. 195), b. Feb. 14, 1888, at Bridgewater, d. Oct. 11, 1926, at Stephens City, Va.; m. Feb. 9, 1908, **Zenna B. Keyser,** b. Aug. 19, 1885, da. of Hugh P. Keyser and wife Lucy Maria Graydon; sheet metal worker. Mrs. Wine later married J. F. Helsely. Winchester, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Laura Elizabeth Wine, b. Dec. 5, 1910, d. Sept. 29, 1918
2. Amae Joyce Wine 1989, b. May 10, 1913
3. Orville Clinton Wine 1990, b. April 12, 1916
4. Richard Samuel Wine 1991, b. Nov. 1, 1920

748 **Joseph Franklin Wine** (son of Noah Franklin Wine No. 197), b. May 9, 1909; m. **Helen Cunningham Homan**, b. March 25, 1908, da. of W. H. and Mary Homan.

CHILDREN

1. Mary Louise Wine 1992, b. May 18, 1932
2. Joseph Franklin Wine II 1993, b. July 17, 1933

Mr. Wine holds a responsible business position in Harrisonburg. Bridgewater, Va.

749 **Joseph Albert Wine** (son of Joseph Solomon Wine No. 199), b. March 29, 1909; m. March 26, 1932, **Goldie Marie Williamson,** b. June 24, 1909; U. S. Govt. employee; Petersburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. John Joseph Wine 1994, b. July 14, 1934
2. Janice Marie Wine 1995, b. June 21, 1936

750 Mary Shirley Sheets (da. of Jacob Henry Sheets No. 200), b. April 24, 1889, near Cartersville, Va., d. May 22, 1915, at Huntington, W. Va.; m. Nov. 30, 1910, **Earnest E. Kincade** of Point Pleasant, W. Va.; a lumber dealer; Huntington, W. Va.

CHILDREN

1. Catharine Esther Kincade 1996, b. Feb. 7, 1912
2. Mary Shirley Kincade 1997, b. May 11, 1915

751 Lewessa Lakin Sheets (da. of Jacob Henry Sheets No. 200), b. June 9, 1893; m. Dec. 28, 1920, **Sterrett Oney Neale,** b. Aug. 30, 1893, at Charleston, W. Va.; newspaper man; Huntington, W. Va., 1125 10th Street.

CHILDREN

1. Anne Adair Neale 1998, b. June 4, 1922
2. Sterrett Oney Neale 1999, b. Aug. 21, 1925
3. Catherine Lakin Neale 2000, b. Nov. 4, 1929

752 Jacob Calvin Sheets (son of Jacob Henry Sheets No. 200), b. Oct. 31, 1895; m. Sept. 15, 1922, **Elenore Davenberg Hawkins**; real estate agent; Huntington, W. Va., 9236

CHILD

1. Daphne Davenberg Sheets 2001, b. Jan. 15, 1937

753 David Finney Sheets (son of Jacob Henry Sheets No. 200), b. Sept. 14, 1897; m. Sept. 18, 1948, **Lou Willie Griffin**; attorney at law; Huntington, W. Va., 1219½ Ave.

754 Samuel Henry Sheets (son of Samuel David Sheets No. 201), b. Sept. 10, 1894, at Cartersville, Va.; m. Sept. 20, 1923, **Edith Marguerite Morgan,** b. Dec. 15, 1895, da. of William Tucker Morgan and wife Rilla Ann Brinkley; printer; Seattle, Wash., 6060 2d. Ave.

CHILDREN

1. Dorothy Ann Sheets 2002, b. April 16, 1927
2. Elizabeth Jane Sheets 2003, b. April 16, 1927

755 Mary Virginia Sheets (da. of Samuel David Sheets No. 201), b. April 20, 1896, at Cartersville, d. March 23, 1940; m. Feb. 8, 1919, **Gordon Joseph Tesner,** b. June 28, 1897, d. April 23, 1948, son of Earl and Christina Tesner; tax title searcher; Seattle, Wash.

CHILDREN

1. Dallas Gordon Tesner 2004, b. May 19, 1920
2. Forrest Leonard Tesner 2005, b. Oct. 3, 1925
3. Wallace David Tesner 2006, b. Dec. 28, 1930

756 Ruth Elizabeth Sheets (da. of Samuel David Sheets No. 201), b. Nov. 11, 1897, at Cartersville; m. Aug. 14, 1937, **Waldo Reinholt Rohde,** b. Aug. 27, 1898; construction contractor; Seattle, Wash., 5414 21st Street, S. W. No children.

The author is indebted to Mrs. Rohde for information concerning the Samuel David Sheets family.

757 Annie Olivia Sheets (da. of Samuel David Sheets No. 201), b. Nov. 7, 1902, at Cartersville; m. June 1, 1935, **Franklin Davis Clark,** b. June 20, 1907, of Monroe, Utah; San Francisco, Calif., 2380 46th Ave. No children.

758 Jacob Leonard Sheets (son of Samuel David Sheets No. 201), b. Nov. 2, 1904, at Cartersville; unmd.; Seattle, Wash.

759 Verna Lee Sheets (da. of Samuel David Sheets No. 201), b. April 8, 1907, at Cartersville; m. Dec. 14, 1930, **Edward Stair Minor,** b. Jan. 23, 1909, son of Orrin Bert Minor and wife Ella May Smith; fireman; Ontario, Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Verdie Louie Minor 2007, b. Jan. 4, 1932
2. Orville Wayne Minor 2008, b. April 14, 1936
3. Myriam Faye Minor 2009, b. June 25, 1941

760 Lois Belle Sheets (da. of Samuel David Sheets No. 201), b. July 14, 1909, at Cartersville; m. (1) Sept. 28, 1930, **Thaddeus Walcott Ellis;** divorced in 1933.

CHILD

1. Donald Richard Ellis 2010, b. Dec. 26, 1932

M. (2) Aug. 26, 1935, **Joseph Robert Orr,** b. Aug. 17, 1897, at Red Lodge, Mont.; Seattle Wash., 3635 Plenny.

CHILDREN

2. Mary Lee Orr 2011, b. June 3, 1936
3. Judith Ann Orr 2012, b. July 1, 1939
4. Susan Elizabeth Orr, 2013, March 19, 1948

761 **William Lancelot Mallory** (son of David William Benjamin Mallory, No. 202), b. Sept. 20, 1892; m. in 1937 **Alda Gill**; in oil business; Mexico City, Mex.

CHILDREN

1. Bertha Ann Mallory 2014, b. in 1938
2. William Mallory 2015, b. in 1938

762 **John Leslie Mallory** (son of David William Benjamin Mallory No. 202), b. about 1894; d. in 1946; unmd.; in oil business with his brother in Mexico City.

763 **Thelma Virginia Mallory** (da. of David William Benjamin Mallory No. 202), b. July 29, 1910, in Richmond, Va.; m. in 1935 **Norwin S. Thomas,** son of N. S. Thomas Sr.; accountant; San Antonio, Texas, 910 Kayton Ave.

CHILDREN

1. Larry Thomas, b. in 1935, d. in 1936
2. Virginia Thelma Thomas 2016, b. in 1936

764 **Vernon Leisure Mallory** (son of David William Benjamin Mallory No. 202), b. Sept. 20, 1911, at Greenwood, Va.; m. Jan. 6, 1946, **Mabel Joyce Williams,** b. July 23, 1914, da. of M. V. Williams and wife, Annie May Cryer of Magazine, Ark.; engineer (electronics); Dallas, Texas, 2323 Colony Court.

CHILD

1. Carolyn Ann Mallory, b. Oct. 21, 1947, d. Oct. 23, 1947

765 **Lucy Mae Wine** (da. of Charles Oscar Wine No. 203), b. Oct. 18, 1896, at Jasper, Mo.; m. Dec. 8, 1914, **Clarence R. Conroy**; Missouri Pacific Ry. agent; Caney, Kans.

CHILDREN

1. Elenor Louise Conroy 2017, b. July 11, 1916
2. Kathleen Belle Conroy 2018, b. Jan. 11, 1919
3. Clarence R. Conroy 2019, b. Feb. 25, 1921
4. Shirley Mae Conroy 2020, b. Aug. 12, 1931

766 **Robert Young Wine** (son of Charles Oscar Wine No. 203) b. Feb. 7, 1899, at Jasper, Mo., d. July 29, 1942; m. Dec. 31, 1916, **Gladys Irene Holmes**; soldier.

CHILD

1. Robert Holmes Wine 2021, b. May 1, 1918

767 **Charles Clinton Wine** (son of Charles Oscar Wine No. 203), b. May 16, 1901, at Carthage, Mo.; m. Oct. 15, 1931, **Grace Ann Phillips**; lawyer; Little Rock, Ark.

768 **Helen Jessie Sarah Wine** (da. of Charles Oscar Wine No. 203), b. Nov. 14, 1908, at Meade, Kans.; m. May 16, 1933, **Orlo Frank Clouser**, at Yates Center, Kans.; carpenter; Jasper, Mo.

769 **Gwendolyn Juanita Wine** (da. of Charles Oscar Wine No. 203), b. Sept. 16, 1910, at Seymour, Mo.; m. Dec. 25, 1935, **Melvin E. Rogers**, at Jasper, Mo.; salesman; Fort Worth, Texas.

CHILD

1. Nancy Susan Rogers 2022, b. Dec. 31, 1941, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

770 **John H. Wine** (son of Jacob Aaron Wine No. 204), b. April 4, 1902; m. (1) ———— ————————.

CHILD

1. Patricia Wine 2023

M. (2) in 1930 **Sarah Anderson**; Sheffield steel worker; Kansas City, Kans.

CHILD

2. Annette Wine 2024

No further data except that **Annette** m. **James W. White** of Dallas, Tex.

771 **Samuel W. Wine** (son of Jacob Aaron Wine No. 204), b. Aug. 24, 1904, d. July 31, 1945; m. Jan. 24, 1928, **Thelma Ashley**, b. Jan. 21, 1904; traveling oil supervisor.

CHILDREN

1. Beverly Sue Wine 2025, b. Aug. 21, 1929
2. Donna Lee Wine 2026, b. July 17, 1933
3. Richard Warren Wine 2027, b. March 12, 1935

For some time Mr. and Mrs. Wine resided at Overland Park, Kans.; they then located at Springfield, Mo.

772 **Anna Mayme (Bobby) Wine** (da. of Jacob Aaron Wine No. 204), b. April 5, 1915; m. Jan. 2, 1937, **John Bryan Gilmore**; mechanic; Joplin, Mo.

CHILDREN

1. David Aaron Gilmore 2028, b. Feb. 23, 1938
2. Samuel Ray Gilmore 2029, b. Nov. 1941
3. John Kay Gilmore 2030, b. Nov. 1941 (twin to Samuel Ray)

773 **Martha Lucy Wine** (da. of Franklin Ernest Wine No. 205), b. June 17, 1922; m. Aug. 17, 1946, **Eldon L. Maphis**; electrician; Jasper, Mo.

CHILD

1. Charles Franklin Maphis 2031, b. July 26, 1947

774 **Lucy Fern Replogle** (da. of Annie E. Wine No. 206), b. Feb. 11, 1896, at Jasper, Mo.; m. Oct. 2, 1919, **William Leslie Ammon,** b. Feb. 1, 1888, son of William E. and Caroline Ammon; salesman. Mrs. Ammon is secretary of the Department of Social Science, Univ. of Colorado. Boulder, Colo., 1131 11th.

CHILDREN

1. Martha Ann Ammon 2032, b. March 8, 1921
2. Susan Jane Ammon 2033, b. Feb. 29, 1924

775 **Esther Isabel Replogle** (da. of Annie E. Wine No. 206), b. April 8, 1903, at Jasper, Mo.; unmd.; supervisor of music, public schools; Webster Grove, Mo., 330 W. Lockwood.

End of Samuel.

776 **Charles R. Wine** (son of Joseph Milton Wine No. 207), b. Nov. 24, 1899; m. Aug. 10, ——, **Anita Moser.**

CHILD

1. Joseph Wine 2034A, b. Oct. 9, 1937

Charles R. Wine is a practicing physician. He served in World War II with the rank of captain and was awarded the Bronze Star. Dayton, Ohio.

777 **Susan Wine** (da. of Joseph Milton Wine No. 207), b. April 29, 1906; m. May 22, 1929, **Carl F. Mueller**; Dayton, Ohio.

CHILDREN

1. Barbara Mueller 2034, b. May 1, 1932
2. Charles Mueller 2035, b. May 26, 1936
3. John Wine Mueller 2036, b. Dec. 28, 1941

778 **Frances Wine** (da. of Jacob Milford Wine No. 208), b. April 2, 1899, at Tippecanoe City, Ohio; m. July 14, 1923, **James Macdonald**; Glencoe, Ill.

CHILDREN

1. James Macdonald 2037, b. June 28, 1925
2. Marion Macdonald 2038, b. Aug. 13, 1928
3. David Macdonald 2039, b. Nov. 1, 1930

James attended Cornell University, Marion, the Univ. of California, and David, Colgate University.

Mrs. Macdonald was an honor student and was sent to France as an exchange student.

779 **David Milford Wine** (son of Jacob Milford Wine No. 208), b. April 26, 1904; m. June 27, 1931, **Jessie Holb.** Was a graduate student at Louisiana State Univ. Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN

1. Susan Day Wine 2040, b. Sept. 25, 1933
2. David Franklin Wine 2041, June 29, 1945

780 **Mary Elizabeth Albaugh** (da. of Martha Jane Wine No. 211), b. Aug. 11, 1903, at Covington, Ohio; m. June 14, 1930, **Dr. Thomas E. Lindsay**; Richboro, Pa.

CHILDREN

1. Martha Lindsay 2042, b. Dec. 1, 1932
2. Thomas E. Lindsay 2043, b. Aug. 3, 1934
3. John Andrew Lindsay, deceased
4. Susan Lindsay 2044, b. Oct. 28, 1941
5. Mary Lindsay 2045, b. Aug. 13, 1947

Mrs. Lindsay is a graduate of Denison University, a former Y.M.C.A. worker and a commercial artist.

781 **Maurice Albaugh Jr.** (son of Martha Jane Wine No. 211), b. March 7, 1907, at Quincy, Ohio; m. April 12, 1945, **Goldie Marie Patrick,** b. Jan. 14, 1918, da. of George Clinton and Della Patrick; Cheyney, Pa., R. R.

CHILD

1. George Patrick Albaugh 2046, b. Dec. 2, 1946

Mr. Albaugh received his education at Denison Univ. and Columbia Univ. He is a chemical engineer and spent three years in Chili; is now a research chemist with the Du Pont Co., Wilmington, Del.

782 **Suzanne Shuman** (da. of Alice Wine No. 213) b. Feb. 19, 1922; m. **Robert Quinlan Davis.**

CHILDREN

1. Carol Ann Davis 2047, b. March 26, 1946
3. Charles Michael Davis 2048, July 24, 1948

783 **William Michael Shuman Jr.** (son of Alice Wine No. 213), b. Oct. 3, 1931; unmd.; student in Black Fox Military School; Los Angeles, Calif.

784 **Charles R. Andrews** (son of Grace Wine No. 214), b. 1925; m. **Mary Alice Brant**; student in engineering, Univ. of Dayton.

CHILDREN

1. Charles Robert Andrews 2049, b. Nov. 8, 1948
2. John Michael Andrews 2049A, b. Sept. 19, 1949

785 **Philip Andrews** (son of Grace Wine No. 214), b. 1927; unmd.; in Howard Medical School.

786 **Francis Fry Wayland** (son of Mattie Virginia Fry No. 216), b. May 27, 1907, at Charlottesville, Va.; m. June 29, 1935, **Olena Abigail Atkins**, at Lewes, Del.; was employed in Philadelphia.

CHILDREN

1. Jane Abigail Wayland 2050, b. June 10, 1941
2. David Stanton Wayland 2051, b. Nov. 15, 1942

Francis F. Wayland holds degrees from Bridgewater College, Univ. of Va., and Univ. of Pa.; has taught in Front Royal High School, Univ. of Pa., Drexel Institute, and McPherson College; now (1951) is head of the department of history and social science in Wagner College; 25 Occident Avenue, Stapleton, Staten Island 4, N. Y. Author of "Andrew Stevenson, Democrat and Diplomat."

787 **John Walter Wayland Jr.** (son of Mattie Virginia Fry No. 216), b. April 15, 1909, at Charlottesville; m. (1) March 1, 1936, **Ella Virginia Lovelace** of Marion, Va.; divorced March 19, 1941.

CHILD

1. Elizabeth Rose Wayland 2052, b. June 23, 1937

M. (2) Jan. 15, 1949, **Mrs. Nonie Kavanaugh,** in Alexandria, Va.

Walter Wayland was educated in the Natl. Business College, Roanoke, Va., Univ. of Va., Blackstone Institute, Chicago, and a law

school in Washington, D. C.; practiced law for several years; was at a war base in northeast Africa 1942-1944; held a business position 1946-1948 at La Oroya, Peru, where for some time he was U. S. Consular Agent; now (1951) in U. S. A.

788 **Anna Mary Fry** (da. of William Franklin Fry No. 217), b. March 30, 1906, at Mt. Crawford, Va.; m. Nov. 3, 1926, **Richard Glenn Lambert,** b. June 9, 1908, d. Dec. 23, 1932, son of Bean Lambert and wife Sarah Ida Arbogast of Pendleton County, W. Va.

Richard Lambert was a farmer and shoemaker; Anna Mary is employed in Harrisonburg; lives in Bridgewater, Va.

CHILD

1. Charles Edward Lambert 2053, b. Jan. 1, 1927

789 **Geneva Virginia Fry** (da. of William Franklin Fry No. 217), b. Nov. 26, 1907, near Mt. Crawford; m. Feb. 14, 1932, **Harry Lewis Staley,** b. Nov. 30, 1903, son of Harry Lewis Staley; photographer and poultryman; Mt. Solon, Va.

790 **Raymond Ballentine Fry** (son of William Franklin Fry No. 217), b. Dec. 18, 1908, at Bridgewater, Va.; m. Nov. 10, 1932, **Lillian Jane Flesher** of Fort Defiance, Va.; Celanese employee; Staunton, Va., Route 4.

791 **Lois Kathleen Fry** (da. of William Franklin Fry No. 217), b. Feb. 2, 1914, at Bridgewater; m. Feb. 2, 1940, **Janssen Erskine Tumer,** b. June 21, 1913, son of S. T. Tumer; farmer and poultryman; Bridgewater, Va., R. R.

CHILD

1. Thomas William Tumer 2054, b. Sept. 1, 1941

792 **Mary Elizabeth Thomas** (da. of Homer Franklin Thomas No. 221), b. July 1, 1912, near Dayton, Va.; m. Aug. 26, 1940, **Howard Sampson Payne,** b. Oct. 22, 1897; Mt. Rainier, Md., 4005 28th Street.

CHILDREN

1. Katharine Thomas Payne 2055, b. Sept. 19, 1942
2. Bettie Howard Payne 2056, b. June 24, 1944
3. Margaret Byrd Payne 2057, b. May 26, 1946
4. Howard Franklin Payne 2058, b. Oct. 16, 1948

793 **Evangeline Virginia Thomas** (da. of Homer Franklin Thomas No. 221), b. April 27, 1915, near Dayton; m. Feb. 26, 1944, **Herbert Wilson Van Patten;** Vienna, Va., Route 1.

CHILDREN

1. Herbert Lee Van Patten 2058A, b. June 6, 1946
2. Dorothy Thomas Van Patten 2058B, b. June 12, 1947

794 **Emory Leap Thomas** (son of Homer Franklin Thomas No. 221), b. Jan. 16, 1917; m. June 10, 1939, **Mary Marguerite Gilkerson,** b. July 21, 1915, at Franklin, W. Va.; insurance; Harrisonburg, Va., 370 Sunrise Ave.

CHILDREN

1. Patricia Ann Thomas 2059, b. Feb. 15, 1941
2. James Emory Thomas 2059A, b. Aug. 12, 1950

795 **Elsie Frances Thomas** (da. of Homer Franklin Thomas No. 221), b. Jan. 25, 1919, near Dayton; m. April 20, 1946, **Thomas Ingles Hyde,** b. Feb. 22, 1918; Dayton, Va., Route 1.

CHILDREN

1. Thomas Engles Hyde Jr. 2060, b. Dec. 8, 1947
2. Virginia Ann Hyde 2060A, b. Nov. 7, 1949

796 **Dorothy Thomas** (da. of Homer Franklin Thomas No. 221), b. Aug. 29, 1920, near Dayton; m. Sept. 8, 1950, **Ernest Brown Garber;** foreman of a construction company; Arlington, Va., 4413 18th Street, N.

797 **Norman Wine Thomas** (son of Homer Franklin Thomas, No. 221), b. March 8, 1924; m. Sept. 6, 1947, **Margaret McAllister Hyde,** b. June 28, 1921, at Stuarts Draft, Va.; Radford, Va., 16 Dudley's Ferry Road.

CHILD

1. Margaret Jean Thomas 2060B, b. March 4, 1950

798 **Homer Franklin Thomas Jr.** (son of Homer Franklin Thomas No. 221), b. Jan. 19, 1926; m. Nov. 28, 1946, **Alma Frances Brown,** b. Oct. 18, 1928; bank teller in Harrisonburg; Dayton, Va., Route 1.

CHILD

1. Elaine Frances Thomas 2061, b. July 6, 1948

799 **Ina Ruth Miller** (da. of Annie Virginia Thomas No. 222), b. Dec. 13, 1897, at Bridgewater, Va.; m. Dec. 25, 1922, **Elmer Lewis Huffman** of Staunton, Va., b. March 13, 1898; Chautauqua, N. Y., 40 Miller Street.

CHILDREN

1. Mary Virginia Huffman 2062, b. March 17, 1925
2. Elmer Lewis Huffman Jr. 2063, b. Dec. 14, 1926
3. Charles Robert Huffman 2064, b. Aug. 18, 1929
4. Dale Linwood Huffman 2065, b. July 23, 1931
5. Ruth Elizabeth Huffman 2066, b. Dec. 23, 1933
6. Joseph William Huffman 2067, b. Oct. 14, 1935
7. Elenore Katherine Huffman 2068, b. Dec. 23, 1937

800 Naomi Elizabeth Miller (da. of Annie Virginia Thomas No. 222), b. Sept. 6, 1907, at Bridgewater; m. June 30, 1937, **Murray Guy West,** b. July 25, 1901, at Vesta, Patrick County, Va.

CHILDREN

1. James Murray West 2069, b. Sept. 18, 1946
2. John Miller West 2070, b. Sept. 18, 1946

Mr. West is a successful minister (Ch. B.) and has held a number of pastorates. Uniontown, Pa., 20 Robertson Street.

801 Walter Thomas Miller (son of Annie Virginia Thomas No. 222), b. July 19, 1910, at Bridgewater; m. Feb. 20, 1937, **Dorothy F. Hallett,** b. June 10, 1911, at Richmond, Va.; Washington, D. C., 2800 O Street, S. E.

CHILD

1. Louise Ann Miller 2071, b. March 8, 1943

802 Minor Wine Thomas Jr. (son of Minor Wine Thomas No. 228), b. Aug. 20, 1917, near Edinburg, Va.; m. Aug. 29, 1940, **Annabel Brubaker,** b. June 14, 1916, at Lebanon, Pa.; Williamsburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Walter Rutherford Thomas, b. July 27, 1942, d. Oct. 5, 1945
2. Minor Wine Thomas III 2072, b. Oct. 26, 1944
3. Phyllis Ann Thomas 2073, b. July 31, 1947

803 Bettie Josephine Thomas (da. of Minor Wine Thomas No. 228), b. June 19, 1920, near Edinburg; m. May 13, 1944, **John Clarence Wells,** b. Jan. 12, 1914, in Philadelphia; teacher in Madison College; Harrisonburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Emily Josephine Wells 2074, b. Dec. 16, 1945
2. John Thomas Wells 2075, b. March 19, 1948
3. Grace Marie Wells 2075A, b. Jan. 2, 1951

804 **Robert Leroy Thomas** (son of Minor Wine Thomas No. 228), b. June 6, 1925; m. April 13, 1951, **Dana Arrington Dibrell**; ordained an Episcopal minister April 25, 1951; located at Norton, Va.

805 **Robert Stanley Thomas Lionberger** (son of Elsie Susan Thomas No. 229), b. July 27, 1920.

End of Jacob Wine, son of George.

805A **Jerry N. Taylor** (son of Lydia Ann Harvey No. 234), b. Jan. 21, 1875, d. June 20, 1943, at Carthage, Mo.; m. Oct. 3, 1900, **Ina C. Lauderback**; furniture dealer; Carthage, Mo.

CHILD

1. Jerry N. Taylor Jr. 2076, b. July 27, 1906

806 **Alma Florence Copeland** (da. of Lydia Ann Harvey No. 234), b. Nov. 18, 1896, at Carthage; m. March 22, 1920, **William Philip Cooper**; salesman; Columbus, Ohio.

CHILDREN

1. May Jane Cooper 2077, b. Nov. 3, 1925
2. Barbara Sue Cooper 2077A, b. March 22, 1930

807 **Ruby Helen Copeland** (da. of Lydia Ann Harvey No. 234), b. July 23, 1899, at Carthage; m. **John D. McDaniel**; barber; Alhambra, Calif.

808 **Charles Wampler** (son of Nancy Jane Harvey No. 235), b. Sept. 25, 1878, d. July 25, 1906, near Jasper, Mo.; unmd.; farmer.

809 **Annie Agnes Wampler** (da. of Nancy Jane Harvey No. 235), b. July 13, 1880, at Carthage; m. March 25, 1911, **Cletus E. Holmes Sr.**, b. Jan. 1, 1881, in Wayne County, O., son of Oliver E. Holmes and wife Evaline E. Kesler; minister (Ch. B.) and fruit-grower; Tonasket, Wash.

CHILDREN

1. Jennie Evelyn Holmes 2078, b. Feb. 28, 1912
2. Bertha Grace Holmes 2079, b. Dec. 11, 1914
3. Cletus E. Holmes Jr. 2080, b. Jan. 21, 1917
4. Dorothy Frances Holmes 2081, b. Dec. 21, 1918

810 **Grace Wampler** (da. of Nancy Jane Harvey No. 235), b. Nov. 24, 1883, at Carthage, d. Dec. 30, 1936, near Wenatchee, Wash.; m. Dec. 24, 1908, **Gus P. Campbell**, supt. of schools; Jasper, Mo.

CHILDREN

1. Ben H. Campbell 2082, b. June 29, 1910
2. Howard Daniel Campbell 2083, b. May 3, 1917

811 Homer D. Wampler (son of Nancy Jane Harvey No. 235), b. Nov. 25, 1890; m. March 24, 1912, **Myrtle Lukens**; farmer; Jasper, Mo.

CHILDREN

1. Homer D. Wampler Jr. 2084, b. April 12, 1913
2. Mary Louise Wampler 2085, b. Nov. 27, 1914
3. Daniel William Wampler 2086, b. Oct. 20, 1917
4. Harold L. Wampler 2087, b. Aug. 24, 1922
5. Rachel Patricia Wampler 2088, b. Dec. 18, 1929

812 William C. Harvey (son of George N. Harvey No. 237), b. March 19, 1884, at Jasper, Mo., d. April 6, 1950; m. (1) Sept. 23, 1903, **Grace Hinamon**, who d. Oct. 16, 1927.

CHILDREN

1. Mildred Lorene Harvey 2089, b. Aug. 18, 1904
2. Matine Lucille Harvey 2090, b. Dec. 5, 1913
3. Marvin Lochard Harvey 2091, b. July 15, 1920
4. Marian Leah Harvey 2092, b. Aug. 7, 1922

M. (2) Aug. 2, 1933, **Alice Maxwell**; McCune, Kans.

813 Myrtle S. Harvey (da. of George N. Harvey No. 237), b. March 15, 1888, d. Dec. 17, 1950, at McCune, Kans.; a retired school teacher.

814 Ellen Grace Greenwood (da. of Mary Frances Harvey No. 238), b. June 30, 1895, at Jasper, Mo.; m. Sept. 6, 1931, **Robert Andrew Duncan**; chemical engineer and associate director chemical division of Procter & Gamble Soap Co., Cincinnati.

815 Alma Frances Greenwood (da. of Mary Frances Harvey No. 238), b. Dec. 28, 1896, near Jasper; m. Aug. 19, 1925, **Jacob Leptich**; drognotician; St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN

1. Mary Frances Leptich 2093, b. Nov. 15, 1927
2. Jacob Harvey Leptich 2094, b. April 13, 1931

816 Orin Amos Harvey (son of Amos Marion Harvey No. 239), b. April 30, 1889; unmd.; library custodian; Joplin, Mo.

817 Ollie May Harvey (da. of Amos Marion Harvey No. 239), b. June 5, 1891; unmd.; house maid; Joplin, Mo.

EARL HARVEY 818 AND WIFE, VIRTIE MAE OXLEY.

He is a son of Amos M. Harvey 239, who was a son of Hannah Wine 56. Mr. Harvey is a farmer and active churchman of Joplin, Mo.

818 Earl Harvey (son of Amos Marion Harvey No. 239), b. Dec. 21, 1892; m. Feb. 25, 1917, **Virtie Mae Oxley**, b. May 28, 1897, at Mt. Grove, Mo., da. of John William Oxley and wife Effie Lula Cline, both of Virginia. Joplin, Mo.

CHILDREN

1. Mildred Mae Harvey 2095, b. March 19, 1918
2. Velma Irene Harvey 2096, b. Dec. 3, 1919
3. William Marion Harvey 2097, b. Aug. 27, 1921
4. Bula Evelyn Harvey 2098, b. Sept. 3, 1923
5. George Washington Harvey 2099, b. Feb. 22, 1927
6. Dorothy Helen Harvey 2100, b. May 10, 1930
7. Mary Ellen Harvey 2101, b. June 8, 1934

To Mr. Earl Harvey the writer is indebted for data on his great-grandfather, Daniel Wine No. 18, and the Eld. Samuel Wine No. 49 part of the Solomon Wine No. 20 line. He is a farmer and active churchman, and recently retired as secretary of the Cooperative Farmers Exchange of Jasper, Mo., after serving in that capacity for 28 years. The Exchange grew from a small beginning in 1922 to an operation that did a business of one and a third million dollars in 1949.

819 Hannah Ethel Harvey (da. of Amos Marion Harvey No. 239), b. Dec. 30, 1895; unmd.; retired school teacher; Joplin, Mo.

820 Ellen Fern Harvey (da. of Amos Marion Harvey No. 239), b. Jan. 8, 1905, near Jasper, Mo.; m. Dec. 25, 1928, **Floyd E. Boyd**; railroad employee; Eldon, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Evelyn Ruth Boyd 2102, b. Jan. 3, 1930
2. Everette Floyd Boyd 2103, b. Dec. 25, 1931
3. Audrey Lorraine Boyd 2104, b. June 14, 1933
4. Viola Elenor Boyd 2105, b. Oct. 14, 1935

821 Martha Helen Harvey (da. of Amos Marion Harvey No. 239), b. June 16, 1908; m. May 5, 1929, **Roy E. Jacobs**; mechanic: Joplin, Mo.

CHILD

1. Ralph Eugene Jacobs 2106, b. Sept. 14, 1939

822 Francis Harry Leavell (son of Mahala Catherine Harvey No. 240), b. Feb. 17, 1888, at Jasper, Mo.; m. June 26, 1912, **Mae Likes**; church custodian; Kansas City, Mo.

CHILDREN

1. Ralph Vernon Leavell 2106A, b. Jan. 15, 1914
2. Winona Mae Leavell 2107, b. May 11, 1920

823 Omer Darwin Leavell (son of Mahala Catherine Harvey No. 240), b. Oct. 8, 1890, near Jasper; m. May 28, 1921, **Mae Terris**; soft drink business; Junction City, Kans.

CHILD

1. Billy Lee Leavell, b. Oct. 27, 1923, d. March 9, 1945

824 Everette Russell Leavell, (son of Mahala Catherine Harvey No. 240), b. Nov. 14, 1893, near Jasper; m. May 2, 1918, **Fern Nellie Chambers**; warehouse manager at an atomic plant; Kennewich, Wash.

CHILDREN

1. Esther Lola Leavell 2108, b. March 2, 1921
2. Marie Ethel Leavell 2109, b. Jan. 14, 1924
3. Doris Mae Leavell 2110, b. Nov. 19, 1929

825 Alice Lola Leavell (da. of Mahala Catherine Harvey No. 240), b. Nov. 5, 1895, near Jasper; m. Feb. 7, 1920, **David Flaherty**; steam fitter for Swift Packing Co.; Kansas City, Kans.

CHILDREN

1. Lloyd Russell Flaherty 2111, b. Nov. 7, 1920
2. Lawrence Glenn Flaherty 2112, b. Oct. 14, 1925

826 Hannah Pearl Leavell (da. of Mahala Catherine Harvey No. 240), b. March 8, 1901, near Golden City, Mo.; m. Jan. 1, 1919, **Earl Everette Keim**; electrician; Federal Civil Service employee; Topeka, Kans.

CHILDREN

1. Mildred Kathryn Keim, b. March 7, 1920, d. April 28, 1929
2. Pauline Marie Keim 2113, b. March 22, 1922
3. Bonnie Jean Keim 2114, b. May 3, 1931
4. Robert Dean Keim 2115, b. Dec. 28, 1932

827 Arthur William Harvey (son of William Wesley Harvey No. 242), b. Sept. 15, 1895, at Jasper, Mo.; m. Jan. 23, 1919, **Hazel Arnold**; court office employee; Portland, Ore.

CHILD

1. Anita Mae Harvey 2116, b. May 16, 1925

828 Fay Harvey (da. of William Wesley Harvey No. 242), b. Aug. 30, 1898, at Carthage, Mo.; unmd.; at home; Carlton, Ore.

832 Emma Frances Lester (da. of Iva May Coffman No. 249), b. March 1, 1889, at South English, Iowa; m. Aug. 23, 1913, **Harry W. Miller,** b. Feb. 6, 1881; agent for Travellers' Insurance Co.

CHILDREN

1. Frances Harriet Miller, b. Aug. 18, 1914, d. Aug. 21, 1914
2. Helen Herrick Miller 2117, b. April 17, 1916
3. Mary Elizabeth Miller 2118, b. Jan. 7, 1918
4. Harry W. Miller Jr. 2119, b. March 23, 1923
5. Elenore May Miller 2120, b. April 25, 1927
6. James Lester Miller 2121, b. July 27, ——

No more data.

833 Lottie Leah Lester (da. of Iva May Coffman No. 249), b. Aug. 7, 1891, at South English; m. (1) May 24, 1918, **W. W. Fletcher,** b. Dec. 10, 1887, d. Oct. 13, 1918, at Iowa City; vocational counselor, office of Vocational Rehabilitation; m. (2) in 1929 **Boyd V. Evans** of Detroit, Mich.; consulting mechanical engineer; Detroit.

End of Daniel Wine, son of George.

834 Olive Virginia Kerlin (da. of Barbara Susan Garber No. 252), b. April 23, 1886, at Bridgewater, Va.; m. June 18, 1924, **Thomas Brown Malcom,** son of Edward B. Malcom and wife Laura Rusmiselle; farmer; McDowell, Va.

CHILD

1. Maxine Kerlin Malcom 2122, b. Nov. 26, 1925

835 Bertie A. Kerlin (da. of Barbara Susan Garber No. 252), b. Oct. 18, 1887, at Bridgewater; m. Aug. 7, 1937, **Roy Lee Siron,** b. Feb. 18, 1901, son of Nebrasca and Henry Siron; farmer; McDowell, Va.

836 Lurty Garber Kerlin (son of Barbara Susan Garber No. 252), b. Nov. 25, 1889, at Bridgewater; m. June 25, 1921, **Lillian Katherine Miller** No. 1435, b. Jan. 28, 1901, d. Oct. 7, 1949, at Fairfax, Va., da. of Frank Miller and wife Virginia Smith; painter.

CHILDREN

1. Evelyn Kerlin 2123
2. Hilda Marie Kerlin 2124

837 Warren David Kerlin (son of Barbara Susan Garber No. 252), b. March 27, 1892, at Bridgewater; m. **Mildred Keiffer;** electrician; Alexandria, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Jacqueline Kerlin 2125
2. Paige Keiffer Kerlin 2126
3. Daniel Thomas Kerlin 2127
4. David Kerlin 2128

842 **Otho David Garber** (son of Lydia Barbara Kiser No. 254), b. Feb. 22, 1879, near Bridgewater; m. May 8, 1907, **Lottie Leona Miller,** b. Jan. 6, 1885, da. of John W. Miller and wife Fannie Pifer.

CHILDREN

1. Earl Miller Garber 2131, b. Oct. 18, 1909
2. Mildred Theresa Garber 2132, b. Jan. 6, 1912
3. Otho Leon Garber 2133, b. Aug. 30, 1918

Otho D. Garber, retired farmer and business man, served for a number of years on the Rockingham County (Va.) school board. Bridgewater, Va.

843 **Sudie Garber** (da. of Lydia Barbara Kiser No. 254), b. June 24, 1880, near Bridgewater; m. Oct. 19, 1904, **Frank E. Miller,** b. March 18, 1878, son of Abraham B. Miller and wife Catharine F. Early; farmer; Harrisonburg, Va., Route 1.

CHILDREN

1. Raymond G. Miller 2134, b. Sept. 14, 1905
2. Clarence Abram Miller 2135, b. Sept. 30, 1907
3. Lloyd F. Miller 2136, b. Feb. 27, 1912
4. Dee E. Miller 2137, b. July 23, 1915

844 **Vertie Rebecca Garber** (da. of Lydia Barbara Kiser No. 254), b. July 19, 1889, near Bridgewater; m. Dec. 25, 19—, **John David Wenger,** b. Feb. 5, 1886, son of John A. and Sallie R. Wenger; farmer; Phoenixville, Pa., Route 1.

CHILDREN

1. John Linwood Wenger 2138, b. June 27, 1913
2. Ralph Garber Wenger 2139, b. April 3, 1917

845 **Grace L. Smucker** (da. of Mollie Susan Kiser No. 255), b. Jan. 2, 1900, at Bridgewater, Va.; m. Feb. 3, 1926, **John R. Bushong;** farmer; Timberville, Va.

846 Anna Mary Smucker (da. of Mollie Susan Kiser No. 255), b. Nov. 20, 1902, at Bridgewater , Va.; m. April 7, 1921, **Roy William Good,** b. Aug. 31, 1900, son of W. H. R. and Lydia Good; farmer, Timberville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Everette Allen Good 2140, b. July 6, 1922
2. Lois Mae Good 2141, b. May 1, 1924
3. Hilda Fay Good 2142, b. March 14, 1926
4. William David Good 2143, b. June 15, 1928
5. Robert Smucker Good 2144, b. Sept. 15, 1938
6. Daniel Jack Good 2145, b. Aug. 29, 1940
7. Mary Susan Good 2145A, b. Dec. 27, 1942

847 Dee Carson Smucker (son of Mollie Susan Kiser No. 255), b. Nov. 19, 1903, at Bridgewater; m. April 18, 1936, **Virginia Weaver,** b. Aug. 17, 1904, da. of Charles Weaver; farmer; Timberville, Va.

CHILD

1. Carolyn Weaver Smucker 2146, b. May 28, 1938

849 Kathryne Virginia Smucker (da. of Mollie Susan Kiser No. 255), b. Sept. 24, 1907, at Bridgewater; m. Dec. 7, 1933, **Ralph D. Glick,** b. Sept. 15, 1905, son of John H. Glick; industrial worker; Waynesboro, Va.

CHILD

1. Jeanette Eloise Glick 2147, b. Aug. 5, 1934

850 Helen Josephine Smucker (da. of Mollie Susan Kiser No. 255), b. Jan. 20, 1912; m. Feb. 10, 1941, **John D. Spitler,** b. April 1, 1914, son of D. C. Spitler; farmer; New Market, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Alice Cathrine Spitler 2148, b. July 18, 1941
2. Annette Gale Spitler 2149, b. March 1, 1943
3. Anita Grace Spitler 2150, b. March 1, 1943

851 Justus Samuel Kiser (son of David C. Kiser No. 256), b. Jan. 12, 1900, near Bridgewater, Va.; m. **Virginia Flory,** b. Jan. 4, 1905, da. of Walter S. and Ella M. Flory; business man; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILD

1. Sallie Ella Kiser 2151, b. Jan. 26, 1946

852 Naomi Kiser (da. of David C. Kiser No. 256), b. March 26, 1901, near Bridgewater; m. Dec. 28, 1927, **Raymond C. Wright.**

CHILDREN

1. Donald Ray Wright 2152, b. Jan. 18, 1928
2. William David Wright 2153, b. June 10, 1930
3. Joyce Rebecca Wright 2154, b. May 27, 1943

853 Madge Kiser (da. of David C. Kiser No. 256), b. May 26, 1902, near Bridgewater; m. Aug. 29, 1935, **Seymour Harris.**

CHILDREN

1. David Henry Harris 2155, b. July 26, 1941
2. Rowland Kiser Harris 2156, b. April 4, 1943

854 Charles Smucker Kiser (son of David C. Kiser No. 256), b. Jan. 22, 1904, near Bridgewater; m. May 6, 1923, **Katherine Rowan** of Rockbridge County, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Nancy Kiser 2157
2. Sarah Catherine Kiser 2158
3. Charles Smucker Kiser 2159, b. Nov. 9, 1946

855 Salome Kiser (da. of David C. Kiser No. 256), b. June 7, 1909 near Bridgewater; unmd.; bank clerk; Bridgewater, Va.

856 Dorothy Kiser (da. of David C. Kiser No. 256), b. June 9, 1914, near Bridgewater; m. June 3, 1933, **Raymond M. Craun.**

CHILD

1. Raymond Miller Craun 2160, b. Dec. 17, 1942

857 Lois Kiser (da. of David C. Kiser No. 256), b. May 13, 1919, near Bridgewater; unmd.

858 Raymond Kiser Crist (son of Etta Sarah Kiser No. 257), b. Oct. 15, 1905; m. Nov. 10, 1949, **Catherine Louise Garber** No. 1741, b. March 11, 1913; linotypist for the **Daily News-Record,** Harrisonburg, Va.

859 Mildred Elizabeth Crist (da. of Etta Sarah Kiser No. 257), b. Aug. 26, 1911; m. July 17, 1944, **Louie Weston Bartlette;** Harrisonburg, Va.

End of Barbara Wine Garber.

CHAPTER VII

Descendants of Michael Wine (1747-1822)
Seventh Generation

(3)

860 Cecil Edwin Flory (son of Levi Marion Flory No. 258) b. July 7, 1890, at Imperial, Nebr.; m. July 12, 1916, **Emma Eldora Clovis,** b. Feb. 22, 1897, da. of Eldora and Spencer Clovis; farmer; Clarkston, Wash.

CHILDREN

1. Edwin Marion Clovis Flory 2161, b. Oct. 18, 1919
2. James Franklin Flory 2162, b. Feb. 23, 1928
3. Cecil E. Flory Jr. 2163, b. May 19, 1929

James and Cecil are students in the Univ. of Washington.

861 Allen Glen Flory (son of Levi Marion Flory No. 258), b. Aug. 5, 1893, at Chase City, Nebr.; m. June 3, 1920, **Ethel Lehman,** b. April 8, 1895, da. of Sam and Alice Lehman; farmer; Culdesa, Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Gary Robert Flory 2164, b. June 24, 1925
2. Eloise F. Flory 2165, b. Oct. 25, 1926
3. Doris Romana Flory 2165A, July 6, 1928

862 Earl Flory (son of George W. Flory No. 261), m. **Rosella Holsinger;** farmer; Nampa, Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Franklin Flory 2166, b. about 1927
2. Lena Flory 2167, b. about 1930
3. Carolyn Flory 2168, b. about 1931

863 Pearl May Flory (da. of Henry Milton Flory No. 262), b. May 6, 1892, at Imperial, Nebr.; m. June 18, 1913, **Claude Leroy Sharps,** b. June 18, 1887, son of Arnold Sharps and wife Alice Humphrey; farmer; Enders, Nebr.

CHILDREN

1. Leroy Pearl Sharps 2169, b. July 8, 1915
2. Kermit E. Sharps 2170, b. Aug. 21, 1917
3. Wayne Omer Sharps 2171, b. Aug. 18, 1920

4. Neva Mae Sharps 2172, b. March 5, 1923
5. Geraldine Ruth Sharps, b. April 12, 1926, d. Sept. 5, 1930
6. Veraldine Ruby Sharps 2173, b. April 12, 1926
7. Zella Arlene Sharps 2174, b. Feb. 23, 1934

864 Nettie Faye Flory (da. of Henry Milton Flory No. 262), b. July 9, 1894, at Imperial, Nebr., d. Aug. 21, 1947; m. Sept. 18, 1924, **Jesse Quinn**; no children; Enders, Nebr.

865 Ray Bryan Flory (son of Henry Milton Flory No. 262), b. Sept. 10, 1898, at Imperial, Nebr.; unmd.; farmer; Enders, Nebr.

866 Henry Ross Flory (son of Henry Milton Flory No. 262), b. Jan. 11, 1901, at Imperial, Nebr.; m. May 20, 1933, **Mary Headly,** b. Sept. 28, 1906, da. of Oral C. Headly and wife Jessie Banks; farming; Enders, Nebr.

CHILDREN

1. Duane Elwin Flory 2175, b. Sept. 22, 1933
2. Melva Gay Flory 2176, b. Feb. 13, 1938
3. La Von G. Flory 2177, b. Sept. 9, 1939

Duane Elwin was born at Lowland, Colo., Melva Gay and La Von at Imperial, Nebr.

867 Pauline Fern Flory (da. of Henry Milton Flory No. 262), b. Sept. 26, 1904, at Imperial, Nebr.; m. April 12, 1939, **Dallas Glenn Wine,** b. April 12, 1902, son of Eld. David G. Wine and wife Lottie Keller. He is a grandson of Eld. John M. Wine and a great-grandson of Michael Wine, the 5th son of Michael Wine (1747-1822) and wife Susannah Miller; minister (Ch. B.) and farmer; Enders, Nebr.

CHILDREN

1. Glenda Rae Wine 2178, b. June 2, 1940
2. Dallas Wayne Wine 2179, b. July 21, 1942
3. Dorothy Jean Wine 2180, b. March 10, 1945
4. Silva Jeanette Wine 2181, b. Jan. 10, 1947

868 Mabel Lorene Swain (da. of Pearl E. Flory No. 266), b. June 12, 1909, at Pisgah, Iowa; m. June 19, 1939, **James Perley,** b. Nov. 1901, son of James and Harriett Perley; farmer; Little Sioux, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. James Carl Perley 2182, b. Oct. 12, 1942
2. Edwin Charles Perley 2183, b. Jan. 13, 1945

869 Paul Leroy Swain (son of Pearl E. Flory No. 266), b. July 13, 1911, at Pisgah, Iowa; m. June 13, 1932, **Vivian Haynie,** b. Dec. 18, 1912, da. of Cliff and Bessie Haynie; auto mechanic; River Sioux, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Marylin Kay Swain 2184, b. May 18, 1937
2. Dennis Paul Swain 2185, b. July 7, 1941

870 Merle Dale Swain (son of Pearl E. Flory No. 266), b. April 15, 1915; m. July 19, 1938, **Inez Armstrong,** b. Dec. 28, 1914, da. of John and Anna Armstrong; service station attendant; River Sioux, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Jerry Merle Swain 2186, b. May 17, 1940
2. Joleen Swain 2187, b. Dec. 20, 1945

871 Jacob Henry Brower (son of Sarah E. Stoner No. 267), b. Jan. 3, 1879, d. Feb. 13, 1920; m. **Lottie Keister,** who d. Feb. 15, 1920. Both died with influenza. Farmer and minister (Ch. B.); South English, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Alma Fern Brower 2188, b. Dec. 2, 1902
2. Edna Mae Brower 2189, b. March 4, 1905
3. Esther Eileen Brower 2190, b. Sept. 28, 1914

872 Clarence E. Brower (son of Sarah E. Stoner No. 267), see No. 685.

873 Emma Kathryn Brower (da. of Sarah E. Stoner No. 267), b. Feb. 6, 1883, at South English; m. Feb. 6, 1902, **Wilford Newton Bowser,** now deceased; Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1414 B Avenue, N. E.

CHILDREN

1. Ruth Elizabeth Bowser 2191, b. June 2, 1903
2. Samuel Edward Bowser 2192, b. Dec. 25, 1904
3. James Clarence Bowser 2193, b. Sept. 11, 1907
4. Paul Wilmer Bowser 2194, b. Sept. 26, 1912

874 Samuel Edwin Brower (son of Sarah E. Stoner No. 267), b. March 28, 1887; m. June 8, 1913, **Estella Mae Hamer,** b. Jan. 29, 1890, da. of Thomas and Eliza Hamer; farming; South English, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Evelyn Maurine Brower 2195, b. March 3, 1916
2. Arlan E. Brower 2196, b. June 27, 1918
3. Glen Hamer Brower 2197, b. Oct. 5, 1923
4. Vernon Robert Brower 2198, b. Sept. 30, 1926

875 **Frank L. Brower** (son of Sarah E. Stoner No. 267), b. March 6, 1890, at South English, d. Jan. 23, 1923; m. April 3, ——, **Marian Hollingsworth.** Left wife and several children; South English, Iowa. No further information.

876 **Dean P. Brower** (son of Sarah E. Stoner No. 267), b. May 26, 1892, at South English; m. May 7, 1918, **Sarah E. Carroll,** b. Jan. 3, 1892, d. July 27, 1941; 2708 S. 4th Street, Louisville, Ky.

CHILD

1. **Sarah Mabel Brower** 2198A, b. Sept. 27, 1925; m. Oct. 1946 **James A. Hortenbury;** son of James Dean Hortenbury, b. Nov. 3, 1947; Louisville, Ky.

877 **Elva E. Brower** (da. of Sarah E. Stoner No. 267), b. June 28, 1894, at South English; m. **Dan. W. O'Brian;** Denver, Colo. No further data.

878 **Orpha Edna Fry** (da. of Margaret Emma Stoner No. 268), b. Aug. 1, 1887, at Pawnee City, Nebr.; m. Feb. 25, 1909, **James Elvin Ball,** b. April 11, 1886, son of Charles Ball; truck driver; Belleville, Kans.

CHILDREN

1. Elvin Troy Ball 2199, b. May 25, 1921
2. Margaret Evelyn Ball 2200, b. June 3, 1924

879 **Archie Oland Fry** (son of Margaret Emma Stoner No. 268), b. Dec. 19, 1888, at Pawnee City; m. March 19, 1913, **Lillie Hackenburg,** b. June 17, 1891, da. of Will and Susan Hackenburg; farmer; Lemoore, Calif., Route 2, Box 414H.

CHILDREN

1. John Bernard Fry 2201, b. Jan. 10, 1914
2. William Doyle Fry 2202, b. March 26, 1915
3. Helen Margaret Fry 2203, b. May 1, 1916
4. Rachel Edna Fry, b. Sept. 30, 1917, d. April 12, 1942
5. Cecil Archie Fry 2205, b. Oct. 26, 1918
6. Alice Mae Fry 2206, b. May 28, 1920

7. Esther Lorena Fry 2207, b. Sept. 27, 1921
8. Carmalyta Belle Fry 2208, b. June 27, 1924
9. Adalina Kathrine Fry 2209, b. June 26, 1926
10. Ada June Fry 2210, b. June 25, 1928
11. Elsie Louise Fry 2211, b. Sept. 23, 1929
12. Marvin Preston Fry 2212, b. Dec. 16, 1931
13. Ruth Etta Fry 2213, b. Aug. 25, 1934
14. Georgia Caroline Fry 2214, Dec. 19, 1937

880 Della Alena Fry (da. of Margaret Emma Stoner No. 268), b. Sept. 2, 1890, at Pawnee City; m. Dec. 24, 1908, **Franklin Matthew Kinzie,** b. May 31, 1884, d. Jan. 6, 1947, son of Caleb and Mary Kinzie; carman at A. T. & S. F. Railroad, Clovis, N. M.; 412 Jones Street.

CHILDREN

1. Glenn Omer Kinzie 2215, b. Oct. 22, 1909
2. David Caleb Kinzie 2216, b. Oct. 8, 1912
3. Laura Belle Kinzie 2217, b. Dec. 18, 1917
4. Kenneth Raymond Kinzie 2218, b. Sept. 9, 1919
5. Harold Dee Kinzie, b. June 15, 1921, d. Oct. 15, 1921
6. Lela Mae Kinzie 2219, b. Aug. 26, 1922
7. Ethel Irene Kinzie 2220, b. March 12, 1925
8. Dorothy Alena Kinzie 2221, b. March 3, 1931

881 Sallie Katie Fry (da. of Margaret Emma Stoner No. 268), b. Nov. 23, 1892, at Pawnee City; m. Nov. 16, 1913, **Roy C. Ball,** b. June 12, 1892; farmer; Selma, Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Lloyd B. Ball 2222, b. May 15, 1914
2. Virgil R. Ball 2223, b. Aug. 20, 1916
3. Hazel Marguerite Ball 2224, b. March 8, 1919
4. Richard Allen Ball 2225, b. April 12, 1925
5. Glen Leroy Ball 2226, b. 1927 (in military service one year)

882 Forest Omer Fry (son of Margaret Emma Stoner No. 268), b. Jan. 31, 1895, at Dubois, Nebr.; m. Dec. 12, 1931, **Stena Christianson,** b. March 26, 1901, at Harlan, Iowa; farmer; Selma, Calif., Route 3, Box 317.

CHILDREN

1. Dick Allen Fry 2227, b. April 13, 1932
2. Gerald Omer Fry 2228, b. May 10, 1935
3. Theodore David Fry 2229, b. Aug. 21, 1937

883 **William Bryan Fry** (son of Margaret Emma Stoner No. 268), b. April 5, 1896, at Pawnee City; m. April 5, 1921, **Orpha Myrtle Bowersox,** b. June 23, 1901, da. of Elmer E. Bowersox and wife Mary Etta Barnhart; farmer; Belleville, Kans.

CHILDREN

1. Doris Maxine Fry 2230, b. May 9, 1922
2. William Ellsworth Fry 2231, b. May 4, 1923
3. Karl David Fry 2232, b. Feb. 4, 1928
4. Elenor Mae Fry 2233, b. July 6, 1934
5. Marjorie Anita Fry 2234, b. Jan. 29, 1939

Karl, Elenor, and Marjorie were students when the foregoing items were obtained. Their father after attending military school at Fort Riley, Kans., served 13 months in the medical corps attached to the U. S. A. General Hospital at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., and at Base Hospital 145.

884 **Ray Glenn Fry** (son of Margaret Emma Stoner No. 268), b. Oct. 10, 1898, at Pawnee City; m. Oct. 10, 1923, **Lola Mae Hiatt,** b. July 7, 1902, da. of Elmer and Emma Hiatt; farmer; Chester, Nebr.

CHILDREN

1. Donald Eugene Fry 2235, b. July 21, 1924
2. Darleen Eldrid Fry 2236, b. Oct. 27, 1926

885 **Vinna Belle Fry** (da. of Margaret Emma Stoner No. 268), b. Dec. 4, 1902, at DuBois, Nebr.; m. March 1, 1921, **Toley Troy Tallent,** b. April 24, 1894, son of Sam and Belle Tallent; Joigenson Produce; Belleville, Kans.

CHILDREN

1. Gerald Charles Tallent 2237, b. Jan. 11, 1923
2. Dale Omer Tallent 2238, b. Feb. 14, 1925
3. Dorothy Gertrude Tallent 2239, b. Jan. 15, 1929
   (With Artrightno Drug Co.)
4. Edythe Lucille Tallent 2240, b. Feb. 3, 1931
   (Works in Annex Cafe.)
5. Ruth Irene Tallent 2241, b. Feb. 20, 1933
   (Works in ice cream parlor.)
6. Ronald Kay Tallent 2242, b. Oct. 28, 1938
7. Jerry Dean Tallent 2243, b. Oct. 16, 1943

886 Richard Henry Stoner (son of Solomon Wine Stoner No. 269), b. Aug. 14, 1886, at South English, Iowa; m. Oct. 1, 1913, **Lena Fern Richardson,** b. Jan. 24, 1887, da. of A. W. and Harriet Richardson; agriculture; Orient, S. Dak.

CHILDREN

1. Wayne Edward Stoner 2244, b. July 6, 1916
2. Harriett Lula Stoner 2245, b. May 27, 1918

887 Jesse Elrod Stoner (son of Solomon Wine Stoner No. 269), b. June 3, 1889, at South English; d. in Feb. 1930; m. Oct. 1, 1913, **Neva Seaton;** Redfield, S. Dak.

CHILDREN

1. Lillian Mae Stoner 2246, b. Jan. 22, 1918
2. Agnes Charlotte Stoner 2247, b. April 3, 1921
3. Shirley Jean Stoner 2248, b. March 9, 1923

888 Eva Kathrine Stoner (da. of Solomon Wine Stoner No. 269), b. July 26, 1891, at South English; m. Sept. 5, 1920, **John Saylor Miller,** b. Aug. 29, 1895, son of John J. D. Miller and wife Minnie Catherine Wampler of Linville, Va.; farmer; Waterloo, Iowa, R. 1.

CHILDREN

1. Ray Jackson Miller 2249, b. June 2, 1921
2. Roy Stoner Miller 2250, b. June 2, 1921
3. Ruth Wampler Miller, b. Sept. 3, 1922, d. May 30, 1923
4. John Saylor Miller 2251, b. June 3, 1924
5. Joe Henry Miller, b. March 1, 1926, d. Jan. 17, 1945
6. Gene Elroy Miller, b. Nov. 6, 1927, d. March 17, 1930

889 Paul Lindon Stoner (son of Solomon Wine Stoner No. 269), b. Nov. 22, 1893, at South English; m. Feb. 14, 1919, **Gladys Gertrude Hermanstorfer,** b. June 1898, da. of Henry and Virginia Hermanstorfer; farmer; Ipswich, S. Dak.

CHILDREN

1. Paul Raymond Stoner 2252, b. Feb. 24, 1920
2. Bettie Lou Stoner 2253, b. April 26, 1921
3. Virginia Mae Stoner 2254, b. June 1, 1922
4. Lindon Jackson Stoner 2255, b. Aug. 16, 1923
5. Daryl H. Stoner 2256, b. Nov. 19, 1929
6. Mary Faith Stoner 2257, b. Nov. 13, 1931
7. Robert Lyle Stoner 2258, b. March 11, 1935

890 Bernice Naomie Stoner (da. of Solomon Wine Stoner No. 269), b. Aug. 21, 1897, at South English; m. March 21, 1918, **Clarence Ray Hempy,** b. Sept. 1889, d. Dec. 23, 1936, son of Remus and Maria Hempy; farmer; Montour, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Helen Lucile Hempy 2259, b. Jan. 4, 1919
2. Robert Wine Hempy 2260, b. Aug. 6, 1921
3. Marian Myrene Hempy 2261, b. Nov. 11, 1927
   (M. May 28, 1949.)
4. Mildred Darlene Hempy 2262, b. March 6, 1932

891 Agnes Cora Stoner (da. of Solomon Wine Stoner No. 269), b. Sept. 20, 1899, at South English; m. Feb. 19, 1921, **Abner Webster Tone,** b. Jan. 27, 1895, son of Andrew and Madline Tone; mechanic in his own garage; Grinnell, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Avis Madline Tone 2263, b. Jan. 1, 1922
2. Solomon Wayne Tone 2264, b. June 9, 1924
3. Elenor Jean Tone 2265, b. Dec. 18, 1925
4. Martha Mae Tone 2266, b. April 3, 1927
   (Elenor and Martha were baby-sitters when heard from.)

892 Lula Mae Stoner (da. of Solomon Wine Stoner No. 269), b. Oct. 2, 1903, at South English; m. Sept. 8, 1936, **Harold Michael Finley,** b. Aug. 3, 1900, son of James and Mary Finley; farming; Janesville, Wis., Route 5.

CHILDREN

1. Mary Catharen Finley 2267, b. Feb. 12, 1938
2. Elizabeth Lou Finley 2268, b. Aug. 3, 1939
3. Marilyn Sou Finley 2269, b. Oct. 20, 1940

893 Horace Edward Stoner (son of Solomon Wine Stoner No. 269), b. July 30, 1905, at South English; d. Dec. 27, 1932, unmd., at Redfield, S. Dak.

895 Arlee Oland Stoner (son of Joseph Cupp Stoner No. 270), b. Nov. 14, 1890, at Wellman, Iowa; m. June 11, 1919, **Mabel C. Caywood,** b. July 12, 1893, da. of Benjamin F. and Della Caywood. Mr. Stoner is an electrician; Mrs. Stoner is owner of the Cottage Fashion Shop; Delta, Iowa.

896 Forest Henry Stoner (son of Joseph Cupp Stoner No. 270), b. March 18, 1892, at Wellman, d. April 25, 1947; m. May 14, 1919,

Georgia I. Caywood, b. Oct. 15, 1896, da. of Benjamin F. and Della Caywood; electrician; Chicago, Ill., 7926 Princeton Ave.

CHILD

1. Arlene Ruth Stoner 2270, b. June 15, 1929
(Student American Conservatory of Music.)

897 Warren Winslow Stoner (son of Joseph Cupp Stoner No. 270), b. Nov. 29, 1896, at South English; m. Oct. 16, 1920, **Edna V. Silk,** b. June 9, 1902, da. of Horace and Mary Ellen Silk; engineer, C. & N. W. R. R.; Belle Plaine, Iowa, 1612 5th Ave.

CHILD

1. Marian Alice Stoner 2271, b. Sept. 19, 1922

898 Sarah Catherine Stoner (da. of Joseph Cupp Stoner No. 270), b. May 15, 1899, at South English; m. June 12, 1920, **Roy Donald McDonald,** b. May 20, 1894, son of N. B. and Louisa McDonald; farmer; Monroe, Wash., R. R.

CHILDREN

1. Charlotte Ruth McDonald 2272, b. Aug. 14, 1923
2. Gordon Richard McDonald 2273, b. April 25, 1925
3. James Ernest McDonald 2274, b. April 23, 1935

899 Richard Clark Stoner (son of Joseph Cupp Stoner No. 270), b. April 9, 1901, at South English; m. Nov. 10, 1928, **Cecil Henry,** da. of William L. and Emily Henry; U. S. mail clerk; Ontario, Calif., 106 W. B Street.

CHILDREN

1. Arlee Richard Stoner 2274A, b. May 19, 1921
2. Loraine Agnes Stoner, b. Nov. 3, 1922, d. June 7, 1939
3. Joseph Lyle Stoner 2274B, b. Nov. 10, 1924
4. Kenneth Stoner 2274C, b. May 10, 1926
5. Billie Dale Stoner 2274D, b. May 15, 1928

900 Lyle Kenneth Stoner (son of Joseph Cupp Stoner No. 270), b. May 10, 1904, at South English; m. Nov. 10, 1928, **Twirla Rejoise Stiles,** b. June 30, 1912, da. of Robert B. Stiles and wife Myrtle Younger; sawmill operator; Applegate, Ore.

CHILDREN

1. Robert Cleon Stoner 2275, b. June 24, 1929
2. Donald Clair Stoner 2276, b. June 19, 1931

3. Merton Neil Stoner 2277, b. Sept. 3, 1936
4. Wayne Lyle Stoner 2278, b. June 11, 1945

901 James Henry Stoner (son of George Frank Stoner No. 271), b. Dec. 11, 1898, at South English; m. Nov. 23, 1916, **Mary Edna Wagaman,** b. Dec. 15, 1896, da. of William Wagaman and wife Minnie Birkinbine; rural mail carrier; Kinross, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Donald Eugene Stoner 2279, b. May 18, 1917
2. Stanley Stewart Stoner 2280, b. Oct. 22, 1919
3. Melvin Roscoe Stoner 2281, b. Feb. 7, 1925

902 Pauline Stoner (da. of George Frank Stoner No. 271), b. Oct. 3, 1901, at South English; m. June 22, 1927, **Marion Oliver Reed,** b. Dec. 14, 1903, son of Curtis A. and Ida Mae Reed; farmer; Hanover, Ill., Box 125.

CHILDREN

1. Patricia Elaine Reed 2282, b. March 15, 1932
2. Judith Almeda Reed 2283, b. Sept. 24, 1939

903 Clarence Melvin Stoner (son of George Frank Stoner No. 271), b. April 13, 1904, at South English; m. Nov. 5, 1926, **Helene Marie Nolte,** b. March 5, 1906, d. Jan. 2, 1949, da. of William Nolte and wife Rosa Knoop; supt. of schools; Kinross, Iowa.

CHILD

1. Ken Audrey Stoner 2284, b. Sept. 22, 1927

904 Margery Stoner (da. of George Frank Stoner No. 271), b. May 10, 1906, at South English; m. Jan. 7, 1927, **Vivian Ray Bennett,** b. April 15, 1904, son of L. S. Bennett; supervisor at John Deere Waterloo Tractor Works; Waterloo, Iowa, 215 Oaklawn Ave.

CHILDREN

1. Leonard Eugene Bennett 2286, b. Oct. 1, 1927
2. Phyllis Joan Bennett 2287, b. Aug. 9, 1930

905 George William Stoner (son of George Frank Stoner No. 271), b. April 17, 1908, at South English; m. Dec. 31, 1934, **Helen Jean Feres;** farmer and hybrid seed corn producer; Sigourney, Iowa.

906 Mollie O. Wine (da. of Wesley W. Wine No. 274), b. Nov. 13, 1891, in Keokuk County, Iowa; m. (1) **Ross Headley,** who d. in World War I; m. (2) **John Gregory** of the Burlington R. R. Co.; Salt Lake City, Utah; no children.

907 Troy C. Wine (son of Wesley W. Wine No. 274), b. Aug. 24, 1893, near Bolivar, Mo., d. in 1934; m. **Emma A. Fulton** of Michigan; no children; salesman; no further data.

908 Zena R. Wine (da. of Jacob F. Wine No. 275), b. July 1, 1893, at Bolivar, Mo.; m. Sept. 16, 1914, **William Benj. Baker,** b. March 11, 1892, son of B. S. Baker; truckman for Union Depot Mail & Baggage Co.; Pueblo, Colo.

CHILDREN

1. Floyd Truman Baker 2288, b. Nov. 24, 1915
2. Juanita May Baker 2289, b. Aug. 21, 1921

909 Alpha Irene Wine (da. of Jacob F. Wine No. 275), b. Dec. 29, 1897, at South English; m. Oct. 15, 1932, **Henry Ludwick Wolfe,** b. Oct. 15, 1891, son of Carl Henry Wolfe and wife Anna Margaret Reinke; farmer; Harper, Iowa.

CHILD

1. Henry Duane Wolfe 2290, b. July 25, 1933

910 Leta M. Wine (da. of Jacob F. Wine No. 275), b. in 1900 near South English; m. in 1929 **Albert Sward**; machinist; Des Moines, Iowa; one child.

911 Merle V. Wine (da. of Jacob F. Wine No. 275), b. in 1907 near South English; m. in June 1929 **Arthur Weems** of Ottumwa, Iowa; furniture salesman; Ottumwa; two children.

912 Howard E. Wine (son of Jacob F. Wine No. 275), b. in July 1911 near South English; m. in June 1939 **Madalene Reeves** of Ottumwa, Iowa; salesman; Ottumwa.

913 Goldie Bauhard (da. of Margaret A. Wine No. 276), b. Dec. 16, 1893, at Waubeck, Iowa; m. Oct. 15, 1913, **Henry A. Fricke,** b. Feb. 7, 1888, d. Dec. 20, 1944, son of Sarah Rasmus and Adolph Fricke; farming; Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Ruth Evelyn Fricke, b. May 1, 1916, d. Feb. 22, 1922
2. Margaret Louise Fricke 2294, b. Nov. 24, 1918
3. Infant
4. Eunice Claire Fricke 2295, b. Sept. 28, 1922

914 Ruth Byrd Wine (da. of John Henry Wine No. 278), b. July 27, 1907, at Rocky Ford, Colo.; m. May 21, 1930, **Robert Davis Up-**

dike, b. March 6, 1905, son of Dr. Robert Updike and wife Kathryn Davis; petroleum engineer; Taft, Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Kathryn Byrd Updike 2296, b. Jan. 12, 1934
2. John Robert Updike 2297, b. Jan. 17, 1938

915 Grace Pauline Wine (da. of John Henry Wine No. 278), b. Nov. 17, 1909, at Rocky Ford, Colo.; m. Oct. 4, 1946, **George Booth Tarkington**; Las Vegas, N. Mex.

916 Robert Wesley Wine (son of John Henry Wine No. 278), b. May 1, 1920; unmd.; salesman; lives with his widowed mother; Raton, N. Mex.

917 John T. Byrd (son of Sarah Elinor Wine No. 279), b. May 22, 1904; m. March 27, 1933, **Lelia Louie Wilson,** b. June 18, 1910, da. of A. D. and Anna Agnes Wilson; farmer; Emporia, Kans.

CHILDREN

1. John Duane Byrd 2298, b. March 3, 1933
2. William Wilson Byrd 2299, b. Sept. 23, 1935

918 Geraldine Marguerite Byrd (da. of Sarah Elinor Wine No. 279), b. March 15, 1906; m. June 6, 1931, **Fred Jacob Schwendener,** b. July 14, 1907, son of J. J. Schwendener; farmer and stockman; Abilene, Kans.

CHILD

1. Joyce Ellen Schwendener 2300, b. Nov. 2, 1944

919 George Robert Byrd (son of Sarah Elinor Wine No. 279), b. Jan. 8, 1916; m. in July 1935 **Dorothy Scharff**; stockman; Emporia, Kans.

CHILDREN

1. Marjory Alice Byrd 2301, b. June 29, 1936
2. Roberta Mae Byrd 2302, b. Oct. 18, 1937
3. Carol Jean Byrd 2303, b. Feb. 2, 1945
4. Jerry Lee Byrd 2304, b. June 13, 1948

920 Gerald Stutsman (son of Emma E. Wine No. 281), b. in 1911 at Laton, Calif.; m. **Ellen Kreiger** of Oakland, Calif.; lawyer; Fresno, Calif.; one child.

921 Evelyn Stutsman (da. of Emma E. Wine No. 281), b. Oct. 16, 1913; m. **Leo Haley** of Santa Ana, Calif.; guard at mint; Santa Ana, Calif.; one child.

922 Beulah Etter (da. of W. Edward Etter No. 282); m. **Emory Osborn,** farmer; Stokesdale, N. C.; 16 children; no further data.

923 Harold Etter (son of W. Edward Etter No. 282); unmd.; in produce business; Batavia, Ill.

924 Everette Etter (son of W. Edward Etter No. 282); married; one child.

925 Lawrence Albert Miller (son of Sadie L. Etter No. 283), b. Feb. 22, 1898, near Kinross, Iowa; m. July 1, 1924, **Elizabeth Kinnell,** da. of T. J. and Emma Kinnell. L. A. Miller is an M. D.; Mrs. Miller is a registered nurse; North English, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Lawrence Albert Miller II 2305, b. Jan. 17, 1926
2. Bettie Jean Miller 2306, b. Jan. 21, 1928
3. Mildred Joyce Miller 2307, b. Aug. 10, 1931

926 Clair Elroy Miller (son of Sadie L. Etter No. 283), b. Dec. 15, 1899, at South English, Iowa; m. Aug. 18, 1924, **Margaret Hersh,** b. Aug. 18, 1902, da. of Nevin and Minnie Hersh; Distr. Magr. Equitable Life of New York; Waterloo, Iowa, 621 Vermont.

CHILDREN

1. Marilyn Miller 2308, b. Sept. 3, 1926
2. Richard E. Miller 2309, b. Feb. 25, 1931

927 Mildred Mae Miller (da. of Sadie L. Etter No. 283), b. Aug. 3, 1902, at South English; m. June 2, 1938, **Earl Burdett Petzinger,** b. July 24, 1900, son of Henry and Mollie Petzinger; manager of grocery store; New London, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Patricia Ann Petzinger 2310, b. Jan. 5, 1941
2. Robert Henry Petzinger 2311, b. Dec. 3, 1944

928 Wilbur Leon Miller (son of Sadie L. Etter No. 283), b. April 5, 1907, at North English, Iowa; m. May 23, 1929, **Frances McCalla,** b. Aug. 10, 1908, da. of Jesse McCalla and wife Hattie Graham; restaurant manager; Wellman, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Francis Leon Miller 2312, b. Feb. 15, 1930
2. Paul Eugene Miller 2313, b. Dec. 5, 1931
3. Susan Miller 2314, b. July 21, 1938

929 **Florence Helen Miller** (da. of Sadie L. Etter No. 283), b. Aug. 2, 1915; m. Sept. 27, 1935, **Leo Bucher**, b. Sept. 27, 1914, son of Glenn Bucher and wife Lottie Long; farmer; South English, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Robert Leroy Bucher 2315, b. Sept. 16, 1937
2. Russell Dean Bucher 2316, b. Feb. 12, 1939

930 **Cecil Jacob Brower** (son of Maggie Wingert Etter No. 284), b. Sept. 7, 1900, at South English; m. June 4, 1922, **Jeannette King**, b. April 1, 1899, da. of George H. King and wife Mary Sweitzer; supt. of schools and minister (Ch. B.); Lahabra, Calif.

CHILD

1. Marjorie Jean Brower 2317, b. Dec. 23, 1927

931 **Alva Willis Brower** (son of Maggie Wingert Etter No. 284), b. July 3, 1902, at North English, Iowa; m. in June 1936 **Emily Frances Kemp**, b. Nov. 10, 1904, da. of Jess B. and Essie C. Kemp; electric welder; Pomona, Calif., 335 McKinley Ave.

932 **Lois Elizabeth Brower** (da. of Maggie Wingert Etter No. 284), b. Jan. 12, 1914, at Readley, Calif.; m. Dec. 23, 1940, **James Hammond**; Flag Staff, Ariz., Box 38.

CHILDREN

1. James Hammond 2318, b. Aug. 2, 1941
2. Joan Hammond 2319, b. Aug. 2, 1941
3. Kathleen Hammond 2320, b. Oct. 24, 1946
4. Patricia Lois Hammond 2321, b. July 17, 1949

933 **Martha Alice Etter** (da. of Solomon Wine Etter No. 285), b. Jan. 7, 1913, at Keota, Iowa; m. Jan. 31, 1942, **Charles Ancil Bragg**, b. Dec. 6, 1901, son of Albert and Rebecca Bragg; salesman; Tonance, Calif., 20430 N. Oak.

CHILDREN

1. Harvey Albert Bragg, b. June 21, 1946, d. June 23, 1946
2. Harold Ancil Bragg 2322, b. April 24, 1947

934 **Paul Duane Etter** (son of Solomon Wine Etter No. 285), b. July 14, 1917, at Austin, Mich.; m. April 27, 1940, **Rose Marie Diamond**, b. Dec. 26, 1921, da. of Robert B. and Rose Ann Diamond; welder; Clarkston, Mich., 6249 Maybee Road.

CHILD

1. Paulette Marie Etter 2323, b. Aug. 29, 1942

935 Edwin Philip Etter (son of Solomon Wine Etter No. 285), b. March 12, 1921, at Knoxville, Iowa; killed in Italy, March 5, 1944, in World War II; unmd.; home address, Clarkston, Mich.

936 Warren J. Etter (son of Solomon Wine Etter No. 285), b. April 16, 1928, at Pontiac, Mich.; unmd.; in U. S. Navy.

937 Thelma Mae Unger (da. of Anna May Etter No. 286), b. Sept. 7, 1909, at Keota, Iowa; m. Aug. 16, 1932, **William Frederick Yager,** b. March 29, 1904, son of Edna and Clarence Yager; engineer for Chrysler Corp., Horoma, Ind.; Oakland, Ind., Box 46.

CHILDREN

1. Esther Yonne Yager 2325, b. April 15, 1933
2. Martha Elaine Yager 2326, b. July 1, 1937
3. Charles Justis Yager 2327, b. Sept. 27, 1942

938 Eva Christina Unger (da. of Anna May Etter No. 286), b. Dec. 25, 1910, at Keota, Iowa; m. Dec. 2, 1939, **Wendell Fadel Gross,** b. Aug. 18, 1910, son of Arthur and Mae Gross; foreman at Delco Radio Division Kokomo, Kokomo, Ind., Route 6, Box 85.

CHILDREN

1. Stephen Arthur Gross 2328, b. Nov. 9, 1944
2. Wenda Mae Gross 2329, b. Feb. 20, 1947

939 Theresa LaVonne Unger (da. of Anna May Etter No. 286), b. Nov. 10, 1914, at Greetingsville, Ind.; m. Aug. 28, 1935, **Joseph Merrick Orem,** b. Dec. 15, 1911, son of Charles and Faye Orem; merchant; Colfax, Ind.

CHILDREN

1. Patricia Faeann Orem 2330, b. June 4, 1938
2. Charles Joseph Orem 2331, b. March 20, 1940
3. Philip Dale Orem 2332, b. June 28, 1946

940 Charles Wayne Unger (son of Anna May Etter No. 286), b. Sept. 8, 1917, at Greetingsville, Ind.; m. Feb. 17, 1940, **Mary Isabelle Beaty,** b. Sept. 26, 1919, da. of Reuben and Silvia Beaty; farming; Sharpsville, Ind., Route 1.

CHILDREN

1. Robert Wayne Unger 2333, b. Nov. 3, 1940

2. Silvia Mae Unger 2334, b. June 4, 1945
3. Joseph Edward Unger 2335, b. Aug. 15, 1948

941 **Charles William Coffman** (son of William Wilford Coffman No. 289), b. Aug. 15, 1903; m. Oct. 15, 1925, **Cloe Ruth**, b. in March 1903; farmer; South English Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Charles William Coffman Jr. 2336, b. Oct. 24, 1929
2. Wayne Arlo Coffman 2337, b. Sept. 25, 1931.
3. John Merwin Coffman 2338, b. Feb. 13, 1933
4. Robert Harry Coffman, 2339, b. March 13, 1935

942 **Harry Grove Coffman** (son of William Wilford Coffman No. 289), b. Oct. 2, 1905; m. March 1, 1927, **Eva Smith**, b. Aug. 25, 1905; farmer; South English, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Mary Virginia Coffman 2340, b. Oct. 17, 1928
2. George W. Coffman 2341, b. April 30, 1930
3. Ray Arlan Coffman 2342, b. April 25, 1932
4. Lois Darlene Coffman 2343, b. Oct. 5, 1935

943 **Arthur D. Coffman Jr.** (son of Arthur Daniel Coffman No. 290), b. Jan. 31, 1915, at Larrabee, Iowa; m. Feb. 10, 1942, **Louise Broder**, b. June 23, 1917; banker; Palo Alto, Calif., 1160 Byron Street.

CHILDREN

1. Arthur D. Coffman III 2344, b. Sept. 16, 1946
2. Christopher David Coffman 2345, b. Dec. 9, 1948

944 **Ada Lucille Coffman** (da. of Arthur D. Coffman No. 290), b. May 7, 1917, at Larrabee, Iowa; m. July 15, 1942, **Roger N. Potter**, b. April 7, 1917; banker; Mrs. Potter is a registered nurse.

CHILDREN

1. Carol Ann Potter 2346, b. Sept. 7, 1943
2. James R. Potter 2347, b. Feb. 25, 1947

945 **Lois Irene Coffman** (da. of Arthur D. Coffman No. 290), b. Oct. 29, 1920; unmd.; bank clerk for American Trust Co. of San Francisco; Palo Alto, Calif., 236 Waverly Street.

946 **Earl Joseph Coffman** (son of Ada Barbara Coffman No. 291), b. May 5, 1920, at South English, Iowa; m. Feb. 28, 1943, **Ruth Elizabeth Nitzeche**, b. Oct. 31, 1917; farmer; Beemer, Nebr.

CHILDREN

1. Susan Kay Coffman 2348, b. April 4, 1944
2. Daniel Joseph Coffman 2349, b. March 31, 1947

End of Solomon, son of George.

947 **Barbara Elizabeth Cline** (da. of Susan Flory No. 292), b. Jan. 9, 1875, d. April 23, 1926; m. Oct. 25, 1893, **Roy T. Pittman,** b. Oct. 29, 1868, d. April 16, 1924, son of James Pittman and wife Susan Via; carriagemaker; Port Republic, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Mary Rebecca Pittman, b. April 3, 1897, d. Aug. 29, 1900
2. Barbara Susan Pittman 2349A, b. Jan. 12, 1902
3. George Cline Pittman 2349B, b. Aug. 14, 1905
4. Annie Belle Pittman 2349C, b. March 18, 1908
5. Minnie Ruth Pittman 2349D, b. Oct. 15, 1912

948 **Wilmer Long Flory** (son of George Daniel Flory No. 293), b. July 15, 1889; m. May 25, 1912, **Mertie May Wyant,** b. in 1892 at Beldor, Va.; farmer; Mt. Crawford, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Congetta May Flory 2350, b. March 18, 1913
2. George Robert Flory 2351, b. Aug. 6, 1914
3. Weldon Wyant Flory 2352, b. March 24, 1916

949 **Lula Mabel Flory** (da. of George Daniel Flory No. 293), b. June 8, 1894; m. June 2, 1915, **Robert E. Filler**; Mt. Crawford, Va. No further data.

950 **Francis Stinespring Miller** (son of Susan Virginia Snell No. 297), b. Aug. 2, 1902, at Bridgewater, Va.; m. Feb. 3, 1926, **Virginia Bailey Heneberger** of Winchester, Mass. b. June 17, 1906, at Pawtucket, R. I.; attorney at law; Harrisonburg, Va. 271 W. View Street.

CHILDREN

1. Nancy Bailey Miller 2353, b. Feb. 9, 1931
2. Carol Ellis Miller 2354, b. March 21, 1935

951 **Wellington Miller** (da. of Susan Virginia Snell No. 297), b. June 19, 1906, at Bridgewater; m. Feb. 12, 1927, **Harry Sanborn Corey Jr.,** b. April 11, 1903, in Richmond, Va.; with Gaybar Electric Co.; Asheville, N. C.

CHILD

1. Harry Sanborn Corey III 2355, b. Feb. 20, 1929

952 Jane Corden Sellers (da. of Frances Garber Snell No. 299), b. Nov. 10, 1911, at Charleston, W. Va.; m. June 19, 1928, **J. Stuart Davis,** b. in July 1900; Richmond, Va., 2511 2d Street.

CHILD

1. Joan Helen Davis 2356, b. Dec. 10, 1931

953 Wythe Hunter Sellers Jr. (son of Frances Garber Snell No. 299), b. Nov. 26, 1914; unmd.; Lorain, Ohio, 1624 E. Erie Ave.

954 Joseph Burton Snell (son of Joseph Christian Snell No. 302), b. Oct. 21, 1910, at Dayton, Va.; m. April 21, 1932, **Virginia Davis;** Calif.

CHILDREN

1. John Snell 2357
2. Judith Ann Snell 2358

No further data.

955 Wilda Marie Snell (da. of George Abraham Snell No. 303), b. Feb. 26, 1906; m. **L. S. Strickler.**

CHILDREN

1. George Allen Strickler 2359
2. Stephen Lee Strickler 2360
3. Susan Snell Strickler 2361, b. Aug. 1946

956 Ralph Snell (son of George Abraham Snell No. 303), b. Nov. 5, 1908; m. **Dorothy Northrop.**

CHILDREN

1. Edward Snell 2362
2. Ann Snell 2363
3. Martha Paige Snell 2364
4. Joseph Michael Snell 2365
5. Patricia Northrop Snell 2366
6. John Jeffries Snell 2367

957 Carroll S. Snell (son of Paul Brown Snell No. 304), b. Feb. 26, 1914; m. **Mildred ————————.**

CHILD

1. Paula Laverne Snell 2368, b. May 1947

958 Karla Snell (da. of Daniel Early Snell No. 305), b. Jan. 16, 1913; m. **Dr. Bert Taylor.**

CHILD

1. Junelle Taylor 2369

959 Michael Edgar Roller (son of Alpha Hannah Snell No. 306), b. June 9, 1913; m. Dec. 4, 1936, **Grace Helzel**; Harrisonburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Daniel Michael Roller 2370, b. Aug. 1, 1938
2. Jack Helzel Roller 2371, b. Aug. 10, 1944

960 George Snell Roller (son of Alpha Hannah Snell No. 306), b. Sept. 28, 1914; m. June 1947 **Hilda Harrell.**

CHILD

1. George Harrell Roller 2372, b. Feb. 6, 1948

961 Jannese Roller (da. of Alpha Hannah Snell No. 306), b. Oct. 6, 1923; m. Feb. 13, 1944, **Joseph W. Brinkley,** b. Oct. 17, 1918.

CHILDREN

1. Joseph W. Brinkley Jr. 2373, b. July 13, 1945.
2. Barbara Jean Brinkley 2374, b. Dec. 16, 1947

End of Susannah Snell.

963 Majone Wiley Jordan (da. of Joseph Peter Jordan No. 307), b. Jan. 3, 1894, at Clifton Forge, Va.; m. April 8, 1916, **Lee O. Gale Brose**; finance and insurance business; Beaumont, Texas.

964 Joseph Maury Jordan (son of Joseph Peter Jordan No. 307), b. June 9, 1895, at Staunton, Va.; d. July 11, 1939; m. June 9, 1923, **Ruby Evelyn Ullrich,** b. Oct. 17, 1901, da. of Hugo Ullrich and wife Susan Sherwood; music dealer; Houston, Texas.

CHILD

1. June Evelyn Jordan 2375, b. Dec. 10, 1924

965 Maryland Virginia Jordan (da. of Joseph Peter Jordan No. 307), b. Sept. 20, 1900, at Staunton; m. Dec. 22, 1934, **Wychliffe O. Manger; chemist**; Baltimore, Md.

966 Ira Andrew Jordan (son of Joseph Peter Jordan No. 307), b. Feb. 26, 1902, at Staunton; m. Oct. 31, 1923, **Ercyal E. Brinkley,**

b. May 23, 1901, da. of Clarance Brinkley and wife Mary Wilson; music dealer; Baltimore, Md.

CHILD

1. Jacquelyn Lightfoot Jordan 2376, b. Aug. 2, 1924

ELMER A. JORDAN 968,

Son of George Samuel Jordan 308, who was a son of Catherine Wine 73. Mr. Jordan is a farmer and business man of near Bridgewater, Va.

967 **James Lightfoot Jordan** (son of Joseph Peter Jordan No. 307), b. Jan. 3, 1905, at Stauton; m. Sept. 7, 1930, **Margaret Twilley** of Salisbury, Md.; finance and insurance; Beaumont, Texas.

968 **Elmer Andrew Jordan** (son of George Samuel Jordan No. 308), b. June 10, 1897; m. (1) Feb. 18, 1920, **Fay Anna Huffman**, b. Sept. 23, 1901, d. July 8, 1933, da. of Charlie Huffman and wife Eva Fultz.

CHILDREN

1. Ruth Elmira Jordan 2377, b. May 2, 1921
2. Dwight Huffman Jordan 2378, b. April 24, 1923

M. (2) July 18, 1934, **Nannie Virginia Miller**, b. Feb. 19, 1899, da. of Peter S. Miller and wife Maria Roof.

CHILD

3. Evelyn Catherine Jordan 2379, b. Oct. 14, 1941

Mr. Jordan is an outstanding business man. He and his brother Oliver operate several farms. He is a director of the Rockingham Farm Bureau, the Southern States Cooperative, the Shenandoah Valley Electric Cooperative, and the poultry-dressing plant at Timberville; a former member of the Rockingham County Board of Supervisors, a trustee of Bridgewater College, and an active churchman; Bridgewater, Va.

969 **Oliver William Jordan** (son of George Samuel Jordan No. 308), b. Oct. 25, 1899; m. Feb. 25, 1925, **Iva Rebecca Evers**, b. April 11, 1902, da. of Job Evers and wife Dora Catherine Long; outstanding farmer; Mt. Crawford, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Helen Elaine Jordan 2380, b. July 19, 1925
2. Dorothy Jean Jordan, b. Aug. 20, 1927, d. in Nov. 1927
3. Dora Lucille Jordan 2381, b. May 29, 1929
4. James Quinton Jordan, b. June 23, 1930, d. June 26, 1930
5. June Elenor Jordan 2383, b. April 6, 1939
6. Oliver William Jordan II 2384, b. Feb. 25, 1941
7. John Stanley Jordan 2385, b. June 10, 1942

970 **Frank Albert Jordan** (son of George Samuel Jordan No. 308), b. April 29, 1903, near Bridgewater; m. June 14, 1928, **Ruth Virginia Crist**, b. June 21, 1906, da. of Joseph Frederick Crist and wife Mary Elizabeth Early; metropolitan policeman, District of Columbia; Washington, 1524 S Street, S. E.

CHILDREN

1. John Joseph Jordan 2386, b. June 7, 1929
2. Nancy Ann Jordan 2387, b. May 21, 1936
3. James Dewitt Jordan 2388, b. Aug. 1, 1939

971 Roger Olen Wine (son of William Paris Wine No. 309), b. Dec. 31, 1893, at Spring Creek, Va.; m. Dec. 22, 1924, **Rose Seward,** b. Aug. 28, 1901, of King and Queen Co., Va.; T. W. Wood Seeds Co., Richmond, Va.; Sandston, Va.

CHILDREN

1. John Roger Wine 2389, b. Jan. 14, 1926
2. May Leone Wine 2390, b. March 14, 1927
3. Jean Seward Wine 2391, b. July 13, 1934

972 Joseph L. Deter (son of Elizabeth Catherine Wine No. 310), b. July 25, 1891, at Atlantic City, W. Va.; m. Oct. 18, 1919, **Hazel Christine Landes,** b. Dec. 29, 1899, da. of Otis F. and Mary Landes; grain and feed broker; Harrisonburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Elizabeth Lee Deter 2392, b. July 20, 1920
2. Paul Gregory Deter 2392A, b. July 4, 1922
3. Joan Hazel Deter 2393, b. Sept. 28, 1931
4. Joseph Houston Deter, b. Sept. 28, 1931, d. March 10, 1933
5. John Wine Deter 2393A, b. Sept. 17, 1933
6. James Wright Deter 2393B, b. Sept. 17, 1933

973 Mollie Ola Deter (da. of Elizabeth Catherine Wine No. 310), b. Feb. 27, 1893, in Mineral Co., W. Va.; m. April 7, 1918, **Charles E. Thacker,** b. Sept. 2, 1884, son of Lizzie and Joseph Byrd Thacker.

Mr. Thacker is a school teacher and interior decorator; Mrs. Thacker is a registered nurse. Dayton, Va., Route 1.

CHILDREN

1. Lucille Elizabeth Thacker 2394, b. Sept. 11, 1919
2. Henry Blaine Thacker 2395, b. Aug. 23, 1927

974 Bessie Ida Deter (da. of Elizabeth Catherine Wine No. 310), b. Nov. 8, 1894, at Pekin, Md.; m. Jan. 6, 1916, **John Lawrence Heatwole**, b. Sept. 12, 1890, son of John Thomas and Sarah Catherine Heatwole; restaurateur; Arlington, Va., 4140 Lorcom Lane.

CHILDREN

1. Thomas Holmes Heatwole 2396, b. Oct. 8, 1916
2. Jean Minerva Heatwole, b. Oct. 17, 1918, d. Jan. 8, 1921
3. John Lawrence Heatwole Jr. 2397, b. Sept. 13, 1920
4. Janet Jacqueline Heatwole 2398, b. Sept. 10, 1922
5. Norma Frances Heatwole 2399, b. Aug. 31, 1924
6. James Lowell Heatwole 2400, b. Sept. 5, 1926
7. Bettie Ann Heatwole 2401, b. April 14, 1928
8. Arnold Rockne Heatwole 2402, b. March 28, 1931
9. Doris Virginia Heatwole 2402A, b. Aug. 26, 1933

975 Roonie Dagmer Deter (da. of Elizabeth Catherine Wine No. 310), b. Feb. 14, 1896, at Pekin, Md.; m. Jan. 11, 1920, **Carter Welby Cromer,** b. Oct. 8, 1896, at Ottobine, Va.; Bridgewater, Va., Route 1.

CHILDREN

1. Pansy Catherine Cromer 2403, b. Oct. 16, 1920
2. George Welby Cromer 2404, b. Feb. 25, 1922
3. Edna June Cromer 2405, b. June 29, 1923
4. Elsie Mae Cromer 2406, b. Nov. 21, 1924
5. Brownie Blanche Cromer 2407, b. March 24, 1926
6. Joe Ann Virginia Cromer 2408, b. May 26, 1927
7. Ruth Evelyn Cromer 2409, b. June 29, 1929
8. Fred Welcome Cromer 2410, b. Jan. 9, 1931
9. Tom B. C. Cromer 2411, b. Feb. 10, 1932
10. David Rolston Cromer 2412, b. Jan. 18, 1933
11. Mary Frances Cromer 2413, b. Sept. 15, 1935
12. Nancy Elizabeth Cromer 2414, b. Jan. 28, 1937
13. John Robert Cromer, b. Dec. 21, 1938, d. Oct. 7, 1940

976 Millie Mae Deter (da. of Elizabeth Catherine Wine No. 310), b. Nov. 8, 1900, at Bridgewater, Va.; m. Sept. 13, 1918, **Harry G. Simmons,** b. June 19, 1897, son of George and Elizabeth Simmons; feed salesman; Homer City, Pa., 207 Railroad Ave.

CHILDREN

1. Boyd G. Simmons 2415, b. Jan. 28, 1920
2. Harry G. Simmons 2416, b. July 26, 1921
3. Harold Bennie Simmons 2417, b. May 12, 1924
4. Thelma Elizabeth Simmons 2418, b. June 27, 1925
5. Helen Deter Simmons 2419, b. June 6, 1929

977 Dillie Day Deter (da. of Elizabeth Catherine Wine No. 310), b. Nov. 8, 1900, at Bridgewater; m. **Maynard Seehorn**; Bridgewater, Va.; a child.

978 **Blanche Thelma Deter** (da. of Elizabeth Catherine Wine No. 310), b. Oct. 25, 1902, at Spring Creek, Va.; m. March 21, 1924, **Leo Sylvester Huffman,** b. Jan. 1, 1897, son of William H. Huffman; used car dealer. Mrs. Huffman is a secretary and homemaker. Harrisonburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Dorothy Ann Huffman 2420, b. June 26, 1930
2. Mary Sue Huffman 2421, b. Jan. 23, 1934

979 **Georgia Lyden Deter** (da. of Elizabeth Catherine Wine No. 310), b. Nov. 10, 1906, at Spring Creek; d. Nov. 22, 1948, at Arlington, Va.; m. (1) April 3, 1924, **Homer N. Pankey,** b. March 23, 1905, son of Homer E. Pankey and wife Ida Landonia Embrey; m. (2) Aug. 12, 1940, **John Trombo;** Arlington, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Garnett Lee Pankey 2422, b. July 7, 1925
2. Norma Gene Pankey, b. Jan. 1, 1927, d. Oct. 23, 1948
3. Helen Elizabeth Pankey 2423, b. Nov. 21, 1929

980 **Virginia Charlotte Deter** (da. of Elizabeth Catherine Wine No. 310), b. Feb. 28, 1911, d. Aug. 14, 1947; m. April 4, 1931, **Hugh Stanley Kline,** b. Feb. 13, 1909, son of Mason W. Kline and wife Lydia Hershman. Mr. Kline is a flight instructor and airplane mechanic; Mrs. Kline was a private secretary. Park View, Harrisonburg, Va.

CHILD

1. Gloria Gay Kline 2424, b. Jan. 28, 1933

981 **Albert Stidings Cromer** (son of Lelia Sarah Wine No. 311), b. about 1892 in Rockingham Co., Va.; m. July 22, 1912, **Martha Frances Shull,** b. Sept. 3, 1887, da. of Mary Elizabeth Cupp and Joseph R. Shull; contractor; Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN

1. Elsie Lucille Cromer, b. Feb. 11, 1913, d. July 20, 1918
2. John Willard Cromer 2425, b. Nov. 10, 1914
3. Vera Elizabeth Cromer 2426, b. July 27, 1916
4. Mildred Virginia Cromer 2427, b. Aug. 15, 1919
5. Anna Marie Cromer 2428, b. Jan. 5, 1922
6. Elenor Lee Cromer 2429, b. March 9, 1924
7. Harry Carlton Cromer 2430, b. Aug. 12, 1925

982 Laine Elizabeth Cromer (da. of Lelia Sarah Wine No. 311), b. March 6, 1894, at Ottobine, Va.; m. July 18, 1914, **Maneth Bunsphrey,** b. July 18, 1919; deceased; postmaster; Burlington, W. Va.

983 Joseph Paul Cromer (son of Lelia Sarah Wine No. 311), b. Oct. 14, 1895, at Ottobine; m. Oct. 19, 1915, **Myrtle Mae Mahanes,** b. Sept. 9, 1898, da. of Louis Mahanes and wife Carnee Yowell; carpenter; Baltimore, Md., 160 W. Pratt Street.

CHILDREN

1. Mandella Mae Cromer 2431, b. July 26, 1917
2. Dorothy Lee Cromer 2432, b. Dec. 1, 1918
3. Pauline Lula Cromer 2433, b. Feb. 22, 1922
4. Joseph Paul Cromer Jr. 2434, b. March 7, 1925
5. Marjie Ellen Cromer 2435, b. Dec. 3, 1931
6. Charlotte Flennoone Cromer 2436, b. Oct. 26, 1933

984 John Everette Cromer (son of Lelia Sarah Wine No. 311), b. Sept. 19, 1899; m. **Minnie Mae Marsh;** Orange, Va. No further data.

985 Frank Wine Cromer (son of Lelia Sarah Wine No. 311), b. Oct. 17, 1902, at Ottobine; m. Nov. 19, 1927, **Helen Estella Hicks,** b. Dec. 13, 1910, da. of Henry Hicks and wife Victoria Wright; owner and manager of a service station; Fredericksburg, Va.

CHILD

1. Frank Collens Cromer 2437, b. Sept. 24, 1940

986 Jesse Bydler Cromer (son of Lelia Sarah Wine No. 311), b. Aug. 12, 1903, at Ottobine; m. Dec. 24, 1926, **Frances Maureen Butler,** b. March 4, 1906, da. of Mary McCarthy and Thomas F. Butler. Mr. Cromer is a master mariner; Mrs. Cromer is a registered nurse. College Point, N. Y., 131-02 14th Ave.

CHILDREN

1. Everette Anthony Cromer 2438, b. May 26, 1928
2. Norma Frances Cromer 2439, b. Aug. 4, 1929
3. Jesse B. Cromer Jr. 2440, b. Aug. 22, 1934
4. Thomas F. Cromer 2441, b. Dec. 21, 1937

987 Ervin Clifford Cromer (son of Lelia Sarah Wine No. 311), b. Aug. 31, 1904, at Ottobine; m. Dec. 26, 1923, **Virginia Jackson Martin,** b. March 29, 1902, da. of John Bernard Martin; pump mechanic; Brightwood, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Ervin Paul Cromer 2442, b. Sept. 30, 1924
2. Ruby Lucile Cromer 2443, b. April 13, 1928
3. Virginia Elizabeth Cromer 2444, b. July 29, 1943
4. John Wesley Cromer (adopted) 2445, b. Aug. 6, 1947

988 **Stella Hazel Cromer** (da. of Lelia Sarah Wine No. 311), b. Sept. 23, 1906, at Ottobine; m. June 17, 1925, **Ernest Strayer Rhodes,** b. July 22, 1901, son of Samuel and Katherine Rhodes.

Mrs. Rhodes holds a responsible position in the Joseph Ney & Sons Store. To her the author is indebted for the data on her mother's family. Harrisonburg, Va.

989 **Owen Edgar Cromer** (son of Lelia Sarah Wine No. 311), b. Feb. 14, 1908, at Ottobine; m. Dec. 7, 1929, **Dora Dean Wheeler,** b. Aug. 29, 1911, da. of Sara (Sallie Sullivan) and Boswell Wheeler; mechanic; Baltimore, Md., 1821 W. Lexington Street.

CHILDREN

1. John Boswell Cromer 2446, b. June 12, 1931
2. Harry Elmer Cromer 2447, b. July 30, 1933
3. Owen Cromer Jr. 2448, b. May 5, 1935
4. William Vulosker Cromer 2449, b. Feb. 22, 1937
5. Barbara Emogene Cromer 2450, b. June 28, 1946

990 **Hilda Linwood Cromer** (da. of Lelia Sarah Wine No. 311), b. May 18, 1910, in Rockingham Co., Va.; m. Aug. 26, 1927, **Gilmer Gusta Batton,** b. July 3, 1906, son of James Dallas and Rose Lee Batton; postoffice clerk; Fredericksburg, Va., 319 Bunker Hill Street.

CHILDREN

1. June Olive Batton 2451, b. June 6, 1926
2. Gilmer Lynn Batton 2452, b. May 1, 1938

991 **Wilson Marshall Cromer** (son of Lelia Sarah Wine No. 311), b. Nov. 30, 1912, at Hinton, Rockingham Co., Va.; m. Dec. 23, 1931, **Edith May Wallace,** b. March 25, 1914, da. of Emma M. and John D. Wallace; machinist; Baltimore, Md., 309 S. Stricker Street.

CHILDREN

1. Joan May Cromer 2453, b. Dec. 14, 1933
2. Robert Bert Cromer 2454, b. Aug. 26, 1938
3. Fay Regina Cromer 2455, b. Dec. 19, 1947

992 **Virginia Lee Cromer** (da. of Lelia Sarah Wine No. 311), b. Nov. 29, 1915, in Madison County, Va.; m. Dec. 1, 1933, **Handsford Carlin Bledsoe,** b. Feb. 25, 1911, son of Dr. Robert Ganette Bledsoe; farming; Locust Grove, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Thomas Carlin Bledsoe 2456, b. Oct. 3, 1935
2. Earle Lee Bledsoe 2457, b. July 30, 1942

993 **Vergie Lena Cromer** (da. of Lelia Sarah Wine No. 311), b. Nov. 29, 1915, at Madison, Va.; m. April 22, 1933, **Emmett Jackson Smith,** b. Dec. 13, 1902, son of Robert Jackson Smith; farmer; Locust Grove, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Betty Lou Smith 2458, b. Sept. 20, 1933
2. Elizabeth Ellen Smith 2459, b. March 16, 1947

994 **Ella Ralston Wine** (da. of Robert Joseph Wine No. 312); m. Nov. 11, 1926, **Isaac Shiflett**; registered nurse; Harrisonburg, Va.

995 **Mary Berrie Leyden** (da. of Ida Virginia Wine No. 313), b. May 1, 1896, at Clarksburg, W. Va.; m. Dec. 9, 1922, **Robert W. Moore,** b. April 25, 1888, son of Tom Moore; in meat and grocery business; Akron, O., 619 Drummond Street.

CHILD

1. Bettie Jane Moore 2460, Feb. 17, 1924

996 **Paul Joseph Leyden** (son of Ida Virginia Wine No. 313), b. Nov. 29, 1901, at Monongah, W. Va.; m. Sept. 22, 1925, **Mabel Ann Corbett,** b. June 16, 1906, d. Sept. 22, 1943, da of William and Ann Corbett; chief engineer; Akron, Ohio, 1133 Linden Ave.

997 **Joseph Edgar Leyden** (son of Ida Virginia Wine No. 313), b. Oct. 2, 1906, at Spring Creek, Va.; m. July 3, 1930, **Pauline Parker**; Pepsicola distributer; Akron, Ohio, 99 N. Adams Street.

CHILDREN

1. Richard Leyden 2461
2. Timothy Leyden 2462

No further data.

1001 **Stella Mary Adams** (da. of Mollie Sue Wine No. 315), b. Sept. 7, 1902, in Towner County, N. Dak.; m. July 8, 1923, **Eddie Marion Rivercomb,** b. Oct. 20, 1900, son of Connie Rivercomb and wife Elizabeth Rhodes; poultry farmer; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Beatrice Arbela Rivercomb 2463, b. Jan. 15, 1936
2. Mary Janet Rivercomb 2464, b. June 29, 1938

1002 John Paul Adams (son of Mollie Sue Wine No. 315), b. Sept. 10, 1909, at Dayton, Va.; m. July 26, 1945, **Marguerite Garvey,** b. Oct. 12, 1911, da. of of John and Beatrice Garvey; maintenance man; Wilmington, Del., Bellevue Hall.

1003 Zelda Arbelia Adams (da. of Mollie Sue Wine No. 315), b. Jan. 10, 1912, near Dayton, Va.; m. June 29, 1934, **Edgar Lee Higgins,** son of Clarence Higgins and wife Ella Benton; insurance; Bethesda, Md., 1 Beech Ave.

CHILDREN

1. Eddie Lee Higgins 2465, b. Dec. 1, 1937
2. Larry Hal Higgins 2466, b. Nov. 28, 1945

1004 Beatrice Frances Adams (da. of Mollie Sue Wine No. 315), b. June 16, 1915; m. May 15, 1949, **Olen Abe Karicofe,** b. July 24, 1916, son of Miletus A. Kiracofe and wife Sally Simmons; farmer; Dayton, Va.

CHILD

1. Brenda Sue Karicofe (adopted) 2467, b. April 10, 1948

1005 Francis Miller Head (son of Mattie Luetta Wine No. 316), b. Dec. 29, 1902; m. Feb. 22, 1944, **Elsie Mae Hobson;** employee in Furr's Cold Storage; Waynesboro, Va.

1006 Alvin Dee Head (son of Mattie Luetta Wine No. 316), b. Feb. 1, 1907, at Bridgewater, Va.; m. Sept. 19, 1930, **Gladys Olive Kline,** b. March 3, 1910, da. of Albert E. and Julia F. Kline; employee in Staunton furniture plant; Lone Fountain, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Mabel Louise Head 2468, b. April 3, 1932
2. Richard Lynwood Head 2469, b. Sept. 29, 1933
3. Jerry Rose Head 2470, b. Feb. 8, 1936

1007 Claude Franklin Head (son of Mattie Luetta Wine No. 316), b. Feb. 2, 1908, in Loudoun County, Va.; m. Aug. 25, 1928, **Lena Mae Carrier,** b. Aug. 15, 1906, da. of Robert Carrier; mechanic; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Lorene Estella Head 2471, b. Jan. 6, 1928
2. Evelyn Mae Head 2472, b. May 15, 1931
3. Claudia Margaret Head 2473, b. Oct. 2, 1935

1008 Maryanna Pauline Head (da. of Mattie Luetta Wine No. 316), b. June 5, 1909, at Leesburg, Va.; m. May 2, 1931, **Robert Nelson Warwick,** b. Dec. 12, 1909, son of Charles Fertig Warwick; highway foreman; Mountain Grove, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Robert Nelson Warwick 2474, b. July 4, 1932
2. Charlotte Hazel Warwick 2475, b. April 20, 1934
3. Janet Corrine Warwick 2476, b. May 1, 1936
4. Lucille Elizabeth Warwick 2477, b. Sept. 29, 1938
5. Elenor Frances Warwick 2478, b. Oct. 28, 1940
6. Mary Loretta Warwick 2479, b. Jan. 27, 1942
7. Mildred Trudie Warwick 2480, b. March 5, 1945
8. Roberta Nell Warwick 2481, b. March 29, 1947

1009 Mildred Magdalene Head (da. of Mattie Luetta Wine No. 316), b. Dec. 9, 1910, at Leesburg; m. (1) Aug. 7, 1930, **Tracy Diehl,** deceased; m. (2) **Homer Soule**; Elkton, Va.

CHILD

1. Bettie Diehl 2482, b. Sept. 7, 1933

1010 Evangeline Estella Head (da. of Mattie Luetta Wine No. 316), b. July 27, 1915, at Leesburg; m. Nov. 16, 1932, **Royce Venerable**; bookkeeper, Baltimore, Md.

CHILD

1. Norma Venerable 2483, b. Sept. 12, 1938

1011 John Mark Head (son of Mattie Luetta Wine No. 316), b. May. 19, 1927, at Maurertown, Va.; m. Oct. 11, 1947, **Reba Foley**; laborer; Mt. Sidney, Va.

CHILD

1. Carolyn June Head 2484, b. May 21, 1949

1012 Virginia Liskey Wine (da. of Edgar Cleveland Wine No. 317), b. in 1915 in Harrisonburg, Va.; m. Oct. 26, 1940, **Nelson Liskey,** assistant superintendent of Rockingham Memorial Hospital, Harrisonburg.

CHILD

1. John Charles Liskey 2484A, b. Aug. 29, 1947

1013 Helen Loraine Wine (da. of Edgar Cleveland Wine No. 317), b. in 1920; m. June 24, 1949, **Isaac Long Terrell.**

Mr. Terrell served four years in the South Pacific in World War II; attended the Maryland School of Art, Baltimore. Mrs. Terrell is a graduate of the Peabody Conservatory of Music, Baltimore.

1014 Everette H. Wine (son of Frank E. Wine No. 318), b. Feb. 24, 1911; m. Jan. 14, 1940, **Lelia B. Andrews,** da. of A. M. Andrews; salesman of Rockingham Tractor Co.; Mt. Solon, Va.

1015 Hubert Franklin Wine (son of Frank E. Wine No. 318), b. Jan. 9, 1913; m. March 27, 1935, **Early Hazel Myers,** b. Dec. 12, 1911, da. of Charles A. Myers and wife Sallie M. Early; employee of Rockingham Mills, Harrisonburg, Va.; Bridgewater, Va., Route 1.

CHILDREN

1. Carolyn Ann Wine 2485, b. Dec. 16, 1937
2. Gloria Jean Wine 2486, b. March 29, 1941
3. Sarah Nancy Wine 2487, b. June 14, 1945

1016 Nelson Oliver Wine (son of Frank E. Wine No. 318), b. April 8, 1927; m. Aug. 16, 1950, **Evelyn Mae Head** No. 2472, b. May 15, 1931; employee of the Harrisonburg Loan and Thrift Corp. Mrs. Wine is (1950) secretary to Dr. Hill in Harrisonburg. Bridgewater, Va., Route 1.

1017 Lester Paul Wright (son of Minnie Catherine Wine No. 320), b. March 5, 1906; m. May 2, 1934, **Elizabeth Susan Miller,** b. Jan. 29, 1911, da. of Martin L. Miller and wife Barbara E. Miller; farmer and carpenter; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Robert Miller Wright 2488, b. Sept. 17, 1937
2. John Martin Wright 2489, b. Jan. 20, 1940
3. Faye Lynn Wright 2490, b. Feb. 5, 1946
4. Daniel Lester Wright 2491, b. Jan. 12, 1948

1018 Virgie Madaline Wright (da. of Minnie Catherine Wine No. 320), b. May 2, 1909; m. Feb. 29, 1936, **Raymond J. Moyers,** b. June 5, 1908, son of Zadie and William L. Moyers; farming; Mt. Crawford, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Gary Wright Moyers 2492, b. April 6, 1938
2. Lowell Raymond Moyers 2493, b. March 21, 1940
3. Judy Elizabeth Moyers 2494, b. Nov. 10, 1945

1019 Blanche Elizabeth Wright (da. of Minnie Catherine Wine No. 320), b. Aug. 2, 1911; unmd.; public school teacher; Bridgewater, Va.

1020 Hazel Elizabeth Wine (da. of Herschel David A. Wine No. 322), b. Jan. 31, 1922; unmd.; on the farm; Bridgewater, Va.

1021 Charlotte Frances Wine (da. of Herschel David A. Wine No. 322), b. Nov. 3, 1923; unmd.; on the farm; Bridgewater, Va.

1022 Mary Ethel Wine (da. of Herschel David A. Wine No. 322), b. March 25, 1926; m. July 2, 1947, **Raymond McLuersay Via,** b. Jan. 12, 1923, at Free Union, Va., son of Ben F. and Angie Via; farmer; Bridgewater, Va., R. R.

1023 Stanley Durward Wine (son of Herschel David A. Wine No. 322), b. Sept. 26, 1930; unmd.; farmer; Bridgewater, Va.

End of George Wine.

CHAPTER VIII

Descendants of Michael Wine (1747-1822)
Seventh Generation

(4)

1024 Elizabeth Susan Sanger (da. of Rebecca F. Thomas No. 324), b. March 1, 1873, at Sangerville, Va.; m. April 12, 1903, **William Herbert Johnson**, b. Oct. 9, 1874, son of Robert Johnson and wife Elizabeth Mowery; building contractor; Modesto, Calif., 209 Fresno Ave.

CHILDREN

1. Robert Samuel Johnson 2495, b. July 12, 1904
2. Lois Elizabeth Johnson 2496, b. Jan. 24, 1906
3. Aubrey Herbert Johnson 2497, b. Oct. 4, 1907
4. Mary Helen Johnson 2498, b. March 5, 1909
5. Ware William Johnson 2499, b. May 21, 1912
6. Paul Mervin Johnson, b. Nov. 3, 1917, d. Sept. 26, 1925 of acute infantile paralysis

Mr. and Mrs. Johnson grew up in Virginia; were married in Indiana and lived there for some time before locating in California. Both are active members of the Church of the Brethren.

1025 Mollie Rebecca Sanger (da. of Susannah Thomas No. 325); see No. 465.

1026 Lula Virginia Sanger (da. of Susannah Thomas No. 325), b. Feb. 15, 1880, at Bridgewater, Va.; m. June 24, 1906, **Walter A. Dull**, b. March 2, 1877, at Waterloo, Iowa; d. May 19, 1946; son of George Dull and wife Elizabeth Hoover.

CHILDREN

1. Virginia Elizabeth Dull 2500, b. Aug. 12, 1908
2. Norlyn Sanger Dull 2501, b. Sept. 6, 1910
3. Doris Aileen Dull 2502, b. June 13, 1912
4. Maxine Alice Dull 2503, b. July 3, 1914
5. Kathryn Louise Dull 2504, b. June 11, 1917

Mr. Dull was a teacher, book-keeper, and carpenter; Mrs. Dull is a housewife and city missionary; Laverne, Calif., 2334 6th Street

1027 William Thomas Sanger (son of Susannah Thomas No. 325), b. Sept. 16, 1885, at Bridgewater, Va.; m. Aug. 20, 1913, **Sylvia Grey Burns** of Burnsville, Bath County, Va.

CHILD

1. Julian Douglas Sanger 2505, b. March 23, 1918

Dr. William T. Sanger 1027,
Son of Elder Samuel F. Sanger and Wife Susannah Thomas 325.
Richmond, Va.

W. T. Sanger is B. A. from Bridgewater College, M. A. from Indiana University, Ph. D. from Clark University, and LL. D. from Hampden-Sydney. As a teacher and scientist he has held a number of responsible positions. He was executive secretary of the Va. Educa. Assn. 1921-22, secretary of the Va. State Board of Educa. 1922-25, and since 1925 has been president of the Medical College of Virginia. In his field he is one of Virginia's outstanding men. See his biography in "Who's Who in America."

1028 Vesta Sanger (da. of Susannah Thomas No. 325), b. Feb. 11, 1894, at Bridgewater, d. May 7, 1924, at Laverne College, Calif., following an operation, while a student in the college; unmd.

1029 Luther S. Thomas (son of George W. Thomas No. 326), b. Nov. 12, 1877, at Bridgewater, d., Sept. 8, 1923; m. June 22, 1909, **Martha Ellie Clemmer** at Bostoc, N. C.; Bostoc. N. C.

CHILD

1. George Clemmer Thomas 2506, b. March 14, 1910

1030 Ida Rebecca Thomas (da. of George W. Thomas No. 326), b. Feb. 25, 1881; unmd.; holds a position in the Planters Bank of Bridgewater; Bridgewater, Va.

1031 Elizabeth Susan Thomas (da. of George W. Thomas No. 326), b. April 25, 1882; unmd.; home-maker; Bridgewater, Va.

1032 Minor Daniel Thomas (son of George W. Thomas No. 326), b. April 30, 1890, at Bridgewater; m. April 4, 1929, **Mrs. Martha Clemmer Thomas,** his brother's widow.

1033 Elizabeth Ann Thomas (da. of John B. Thomas No. 327), b. Oct. 28, 1880, d. June 3, 1916; m. Nov. 1905 **Milton Garber,** b. Nov. 5, 1879, son of Philip and Emma Garber; farmer; Clayton, Ohio, Route 1.

CHILDREN

1. Anna Mary Garber 2507, b. Sept. 25, 1906
2. Raymond Philip Garber 2508, b. Nov. 8, 1908

1034 Susie M. Thomas (da. of John B. Thomas No. 327), b. Nov. 29, 1882, in Montgomery Co., Ohio; m. May 28, 1905, **Cora Garber,** b. May 19, 1884, son of Philip and Emma Garber; farmer and minister (Old Order G. B. Ch.).

CHILDREN

1. Ethel May Garber 2509, b. June 11, 1908 (adopted)
2. Perry Melvin Garber 2510, b. March 22, 1913

1035 Jesse Jacob Thomas (son of John B. Thomas No. 327), b. March 27, 1884, near Dayton, Ohio; m. (1) Feb. 19, 1907, **Nora Elvira Lavy,** b. May 29, 1886, d. Sept. 9, 1944.

CHILDREN

1. Carl Orlin Thomas 2511, b. Feb. 1, 1910
2. Earl J. Thomas 2512, b. March 4, 1914

M. (2) Sept. 15, 1945, **Ella Saloma Huffman,** b. Aug. 26, 1900, near Brookeville, Ohio.

1036 John William Thomas (son of John B. Thomas No. 327), b. Oct. 8, 1885, in Montgomery, Ohio; m. Dec. 25, 1906, **Mazy Edna Hoke,** b. Dec. 2, 1888, da. of Levy and Anna Hoke.

John W. Thomas is a farmer and a minister of the Old Order German Baptist Church; Clayton, Ohio. To him the author is indebted for the data on his father's family.

CHILDREN

1. Esther Irene Thomas 2513, b. Dec. 8, 1908
2. Everette Levi Thomas 2514, b. Sept. 13, 1910
3. Albert William Thomas, b. Feb. 19, 1912, d. Nov. 11, 1915
4. Mervin H. Thomas, b. Oct. 11, 1914, d. Dec. 7, 1914

1037 Delphia Susan Click (da. of Mary P. Thomas No. 328), b. Nov. 9, 1883; unmd. Miss Click remained at the old home and for some years has taken care of her invalid aged mother. Bridgewater, Va.

1038 Walter Thomas Click (son of Mary P. Thomas No. 328), b. Dec. 5, 1890; m. Jan. 22, 1911, **Sallie C. Miller,** b. Oct. 31, 1889, at Nokesville, Va., da. of Peter S. Miller and wife Maria Susan Roof. Engineer on B. & O. R. R. out of Hagerstown, Md. Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Chester Carlton Click 2515, b. June 12, 1911
2. Mary Susan Click 2516, b. April 17, 1913
3. Lella Elizabeth Click 2517, b. Sept. 17, 1915
4. David Hiram Click 2517A, b. Sept. 28, 1917
5. Ethel Florence Click 2518, b. Sept. 29, 1919
6. Alma Virginia Click 2519, b. Sept. 21, 1921
7. Margaret Catherine Click 2520, b. July 19, 1923
8. Weldon Walter Click 2521, b. Oct. 20, 1925

9. Thomas Roth Click 2522, b. Jan. 10, 1928
10. Norlyn Shickel Click 2523, b. July 25, 1930
11. Norman Miller Click 2524, b. July 25, 1930
12. Edith Rosalie Click 2526, b. April 10, 1932

1039 Aubrey Daniel Click (son of Mary P. Thomas No. 328), b. July 20, 1894; m. June 7, 1914, **Vada Cleo Whitmer,** b. May 5, 1893; farmer; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Charles David Click 2527, b. Dec. 29, 1914
2. Rosco Franklin Click 2528, b. March 14, 1918

End Bessie Thomas.

1040 Minnie V. Bowman (da. of Noah Bowman No. 330), b. March 3, 1892; unmd.; Dayton, Va.

1041 Benjamin Enoch Miller (son of Lydia Bowman No. 331), b. Jan. 30, 1874, at Dayton, Va.; m. Dec. 6, 1899, **Mary J. Howe,** who d. April 26, 1926; Algonac, Mich.

CHILDREN

1. Douglas Benjamin Miller 2529, b. April 20, 1901
2. Raymond S. Miller 2530, b. June 2, 1903

1042 Silvanus Joseph Miller (son of Lydia Bowman No. 331), b. Aug. 16, 1875, in Virginia; d. March 31, 1946; m. July 27, 1918, **Mary Rigby,** b. March 19, 1879, of Palmer, Ill.; Cleveland, O., 5408 Euclid Ave. No children.

1043 Ida Florence Miller (da. of Lydia Bowman No. 331), b. Feb. 19, 1878, in Va.; m. April 26, 1905, **Charles Kirk Behrend,** b. March 12, 1879, at St. Louis, Mo.; St. Louis, 5333 Arlington Ave.

CHILDREN

1. Norman Henry Behrend 2531, b. Sept. 24, 1908
2. Earl Behrend 2532, b. Sept. 28, 1911
3. Reynold Wilbur Behrend 2533, b. Oct. 28, 1916

1044 Sallie H. Mott (da. of Lydia Bowman No. 331), b. Aug. 25, 1889, d. April 25, 1947; m. Jan. 19, 1910, **Elmer Washburn;** St. Louis, Mo.

1045 Virginia A. Mott (da. of Lydia Bowman No. 331), b. May 13, 1899, d. Feb. 20, 1927; m. **Harry W. Spilker.** No further data.

1046 Benjamin Helm (son of Catherine Bowman No. 332), b. Dec. 23, 1882, at Dayton, Va.; d. Dec. 18, 1918; m. in 1911 **Nell Bell**; carriage maker; Suffolk, Va.

CHILD

1. Juanita Helm 2534, who m. a Mr. Bell

1047 Lydia Elizabeth Helm (da. of Catherine Bowman No. 332), b. July 14, 1884, at Dayton; m. April 20, 1912, **Robert Edgar Bright**; artist and house wife; Beckley, W. Va. No children.

1048 Oren Lutru Helm (son of Catherine Bowman No. 332), b. April 19, 1887, at Dayton; unmd.; druggist; Boise, Idaho.

1049 William Joseph Bowman (son of Henry P. Bowman No. 333), b. Jan. 4, 1874, at Harrisonburg, Va.; m. **Thursey Smith** of near Harrisonburg; carpenter. Soon after his marriage he moved to Covington, Va., and was engaged to work in a coal mine. The first day of his employment he was killed by a cave-in; was buried in the Covington Cemetery.

1050 John Henry Bowman (son of Henry P. Bowman No. 333), b. Sept. 27, 1877, at Harrisonburg. While still a boy he left home and the family never heard from him again.

1051 Ida Daisy Bowman (da. of Henry P. Bowman No. 333), b. April 17, 1881, near Harrisonburg; unmd.; she is a seamstress at District Home between Leesburg and Washington. A devout member of the Church of the Brethren, she conducts worship services at the Home for the aged and is very popular. Manassas, Va.

1052 Lillie G. Bowman (da. of Jacob Wine Bowman No. 334), b. June 29, 1879, near Port Republic; m. Oct. 27, 1900, **George W. Leavel,** b. Nov. 3, 1874, son of James and Ottie Leavel; farmer; Weyers Cave, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Mervil Bowman Leavel 2535, b. March 17, 1902
2. Mabel Ottie Leavel 2536, b. July 22, 1903
3. Alma Larue Leavel 2537, b. Aug. 1, 1905
4. Weldon James Leavel 2538, b. Oct. 9, 1912

1053 Tommy I. Bowman (son of Jacob Wine Bowman No. 334), b. Jan. 11, 1883; m. Jan. 5, 1905, **Maggie Rodeffer**; farmer and minister (Dunker Brethren); Grottoes, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Meda Bowman 2538A, b. Dec. 31, 1906
2. Hallie Bowman 2539, b. Feb. 24, 1908
3. Lera Bowman 2540, b. Nov. 2, 1910
4. Jacob Jay Bowman 2541, b. March 2, 1915
5. Loy Lee Bowman 2542, b. March 5, 1925

1054 Otis H. Bowman (son of Jacob Wine Bowman No. 334), b. Nov. 1, 1884; m. Dec. 25, 1906, **Edna H. Showalter,** b. Aug. 2, 1884; retired mail carrier; Grottoes, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Margaret Susan Bowman 2543, b. Nov. 2, 1907
2. Elizabeth Magdalene Bowman 2544, b. Dec. 5, 1908
3. Carl Showalter Bowman 2546, b. July 20, 1911
4. Virginia Pearl Bowman 2547, b. April 11, 1913
5. Ruth Helveta Bowman 2548, b. April 5, 1916
6. Ruby Long Bowman 2549, b. March 24, 1918
7. Rachel Ottie Bowman 2550, b. Dec. 5, 1920
8. Jesse Jacob Bowman 2551, b. Dec. 4, 1921

1055 William Henry Sanger (son of Rebecca E. Bowman No. 335), b. April 23, 1881, near Port Republic; m. Dec. 24, 1907, **Hettie Virginia Wampler,** b. June 29, 1880, da. of Eld. Frederick Wampler and wife Annie Driver.

CHILDREN

1. Gladys Viola Sanger 2552, b. Aug. 1, 1909
2. Elizabeth Mae Sanger 2553, b. March 19, 1911
3. Lois Rebecca Sanger 2554, b. Oct. 18, 1912
4. Samuel Frederick Sanger 2555, b. May 16, 1914
5. Ruth Eugenia Sanger 2556, b. Sept. 11, 1916
6. Hope Virginia Sanger 2557, b. Nov. 5, 1920

Mr. Sanger after receiving his B. A. degree from Bridgewater College in 1904 held a position under the U. S. Govt. for a few years. Later he returned to his native county (Rockingham, Va.) where he has continued serving efficiently as a minister (Ch. B.) and a teacher in the public schools. Bridgewater, Va.

1056 Grace Virginia Sanger (da. of Rebecca E. Bowman No. 335), b. Oct. 19, 1883, near Port Republic; d. June 10, 1925; m. **Blair Lewis Altman**, b. Dec. 24, 1890, son of Amos S. Altman and wife Carrie E. Irwin; electric coil presser, Westinghouse employee; Verona, Pa., 13 Front Street.

CHILDREN

1. Amos Samuel Altman 2558, b. March 9, 1915
2. Bernice Lois Altman 2559, b. June 23, 1916
3. Daryl Frayne Altman 2560, b. July 11, 1918

1057 Lula Florence Sanger (da. of Rebecca E. Bowman No. 335), b. Nov. 14, 1886, near Port Republic; m. Dec. 25, 1905, **John Jepsey Kane,** b. Nov. 15, 1884, at Midland, Va.; farmer; Manassas, Va.

CHILDREN

1. William Edward Kane 2561, b. Oct. 10, 1906
2. Florence Elizabeth Kane 2562, b. Feb. 21, 1908?
3. Mary Louise Kane 2563, b. Nov. 5, 1911
4. John Harold Kane 2564, b. Jan. 10, 1920
5. Violet Mae Kane 2565, b. Nov. 17, 1921
6. Helen Virginia Kane 2566, b. Oct. 10, 1925

1058 John Samuel Sanger (son of Rebecca E. Bowman No. 335), b. Jan. 9, 1889, near Port Republic: m. April 24, 1912, **Sadie Virginia Breeden,** b. Nov. 29, 1890, of Greene County, Va.; retired employee U. S. civil service; Arlington, Va., 1808 16th Street. No children.

1059 Charles Daniel Sanger (son of Rebecca E. Bowman No. 335), b. Aug. 6, 1892, near Port Republic; m. Sept. 2, 1915, **Katharine Karoline Schanbacker,** b. March 31, 1891, in Germany; bus operator; Kensington, Md., West Ave.

CHILDREN

1. Melvin Charles Sanger 2567, b. April 30, 1919
2. Virginia Elizabeth Sanger 2568, b. Feb. 1, 1924

1060 Paul Bowman Sanger (son of Rebecca E. Bowman No. 335), b. Oct. 15, 1895, near Port Republic; m. June 25, 1919, **Sophia Ellen Via,** b. June 17, 1898, of Free Union, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Paul Bowman Sanger 2569, b. June 10, 1920
2. Hilma Elizabeth Sanger, b. May 5, 1923, d. Aug. 28, 1923
3. Robert Guild Sanger 2570, b. Dec. 13, 1926

Mr. Sanger is a minister (Ch. B.) and pastor of the Mt. Vernon Church; Stuarts Draft, Va.

1061 Isaac Jacob Sanger (son of Rebecca E. Bowman No. 335), b. Jan. 8, 1899, near Port Republic; m. Aug. 11, 1948, **Anna Marjorie Graybill,** b. July 20, 1904; auditor; New York City, 816 E. Street, N. E.

1062 Lillian R. Sanger (da. of Rebecca E. Bowman No. 335), b. July 4, 1901; unmd.; U. S. Govt. librarian; G 211 Maine Hall, Arlington Farms; Arlington, Va.

1063 Minnie Etta Rebecca Bowman (da. of Isaac D. Bowman No. 336), b. Nov. 14, 1881, near Port Republic; m. **John Place.** Deaf and deserted by her husband. He placed her in an institution for the deaf; Kalamazoo, Mich.

1064 Bertha Florence Bowman (da. of Isaac D. Bowman No. 336), b. Sept. 1, 1884, near Port Republic; m. June 30, 1920, **William Thomas Curry,** b. Jan. 13, 1874, d. Feb. 7, 1946; son of Benjamin Harrison Curry and wife Eliza Defoe; merchant; Mrs. Curry is a registered nurse. Lesage, W. Va.

CHILD

1. Wilma Bowman Curry 2572, b. Oct. 18, 1924

1065 Bessie Alice Bowman (da. of Isaac D. Bowman No. 336), b. June 3, 1887, at St. James Md.; m. Sept. 10, 1906, **Earl Wilbur Deitrick,** b. Sept. 10, 1887, d. Oct. 12, 1918; son of Benjamin and Mary Deitrick; clergyman (Ch B.); Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN

1. Alice Woodring Deitrick 2573, b. Oct. 16, 1907
2. Earl Wilbur Deitrick 2574, b. Aug. 12, 1912
3. Mariam Bowman Deitrick 2575, b. Jan. 15, 1915

1066 Wilma Viola Bowman (da. of Isaac D. Bowman No. 336), b. July 21, 1889, at Ashland, Ohio; m. Sept. 27, 1911, **Raymond Lee Robinson,** b. Dec. 7, 1883, son of Jesse Hand Robinson and wife Mary Marts; salesman; Mrs. Robinson is an inspectress and housewife; Philadelphia, Pa., 3031 N. 10th Street.

CHILDREN

1. Raymond Ronald Robinson 2576, b. July 31, 1912
2. Wilma Verda Robinson 2577, b. June 19, 1914
3. Jesse Herschel Robinson 2578, b. Feb. 22, 1920
4. Milton Mahlon Robinson 2579, b. June 27, 1922

1067 Isaac Kenneth Bowman (son of Isaac D. Bowman No. 336), b. Jan. 1, 1892, at Louisville, Ohio; m. Aug. 29, 1909, **Estella Vernice Lilly McClain,** b. Oct. 12, 1889, da. of John M. and Margaret C. McClain; employee of Campbell Soup Co.; Camden, N. J., 212 Beckett Street.

CHILDREN

1. Bessie Lillian Bowman 2580, b. Dec. 20, 1910
2. John Daniel Bowman 2581, b. April 20, 1912
3. Isaac Kenneth Bowman, b. July 25, 1918, d. May 29, 1921
4. Addie Belle Bowman 2582, b. June 21, 1921
5. Kenneth Edgar Bowman 2583, b. Sept. 18, 1923

Isaac Kenneth Bowman Jr. was lost at 9th & Shunk Street, Camden, N. J., when he was in his third year and was not found for 18 days; dead when found.

1068 Leona Virginia Bowman (da. of Isaac D. Bowman No. 336), b. Dec. 28, 1894, in Philadelphia; m. April 3, 1913, **Howard Brower Wallace,** b. Sept. 8, 1888, son of James and Ida Wallace; salesman; Philadelphia, Pa., 22 Stephen Street.

CHILD

1. Florence Leona Wallace, b. Jan. 29, 1914, d. Feb. 5, 1914

1069 John Milton Bowman (son of Isaac D. Bowman No. 336), b. June 27, 1898, in Philadelphia; m. May 29, 1938, **Marguerite Brokair Gearhart.**

CHILD

1. Virginia Louise Bowman 2584, b. May 30, 1939

Mr. Bowman is a minister (B. Ch.). A few years ago he and his congregation completed building a $150,000 church in Nappanee, Ind., where he served as pastor for eleven years. He is now located at Peru, Ind.

1070 Elsie May Ruth Bowman (da. of Isaac D. Bowman No. 336), b. Feb. 3, 1901, in Philadelphia; m. (1) Feb. 11, 1918, **Leonel James Hand,** who was born at Leeburg, N. J.; carpenter; served in World War I.

CHILDREN

1. Leonel James Hand 2585, b. Oct. 5, 1919
2. Dorothy Ruth Hand 2586, b. Oct. 7, 1922
3. Blanche Leona Hand 2587, b. Oct. 30, 1925
4. Corabel Hand 2588, b. Jan. 10, 1928

M. (2) March 28, 1938, **Charles Craft**, b. Nov. 7, 1880, son of Jannette Arrington and Nicholas Craft.

CHILD

5. Charles Daniel Craft 2589, b. Feb. 8, 1941

Mr. Craft is a farmer; Mrs. Craft is a music teacher. Covington, Va., Route 2.

1071 J. Walter (Bud) Bowman (son of Isaac D. Bowman No. 336), b. Dec. 5, 1903, in Philadelphia; m. Feb. 24, 1924, **Bertha Minkwits,** b. Feb. 22, 1902, at Vineland, N. J.

CHILDREN

1. Arlene Bowman 2590, b. Oct. 7, 1924
2. J. Walter (Bud) Bowman 2591, b. Feb. 18, 1941
3. Frederick D. Bowman 2592, b. May 11, 1942

Mr. Bowman is a musician; Mrs. Bowman works for the city of Millville, N. J. Chester, Pa., 716 W. Third Street.

1072 Joseph Floyd Bowman (son of John Samuel Bowman No. 337), b. Aug. 28, 1893, near Port Republic; m. June 2, 1915, **Etta Champ Kingley,** b. June 10, 1891, da. of Fleman and Sarah Elizabeth Kingley; conductor on N. & W. R. R.; Roanoke, Va., 2306 Williamson Road.

CHILDREN

1. Okla Ferman Bowman 2593, b. Oct. 22, 1916
2. Melva Fay Bowman 2594, b. June 16, 1918
3. Iris Larue Bowman 2595, b. May 8, 1922

1073 Mary Frances Bowman (da. of John Samuel Bowman No. 337), b. Jan. 14, 1895; m. Oct. 14, 1914, **Walter Marion Simmons,** b. June 30, 1884, son of Pleasant and Emma Simmons; wood mechanic; Roanoke, Va., 711 11th Street, N. W.

1074 Ruth Naomi Bowman (da. of John Samuel Bowman No. 337), b. Aug. 28, 1896, at Newcastle, Va.; m. Feb. 8, 1913, **Grover Cleveland Boone,** b. Jan. 13, 1885, son of Benjamin Deyerle Boone and wife Anna Dove; retired employee of the N. & W. Ry. Co.; Roanoke, Va., 108 Court Street.

1075 Richard Franklin Bowman (son of John Samuel Bowman No. 337), b. April 8, 1899, at Arritt, Alleghany County, Va.; m. Jan. 19, 1922, **Minnie Jane Graham**, b. Jan. 18, 1903, da. of Archia Baster and Dora Graham; retired N. & W. Ry. Co. hostler; Roanoke, Va., Route 3, Box 444.

CHILD

1. Minnie Eileen Bowman 2596, b. May 16, 1927

End of John W. Bowman.

1076 Walter Isaac Bowman (son of Samuel David Bowman No. 338), b. Sept. 2, 1896, at Harrisonburg, Va.; m. (1) June 21, 1921, **Nina Elizabeth Miller,** b. Feb. 17, 1897; divorced; m. (2) Sept. 18, 1936, **Nina Taylor;** U. S. Govt. employee; Arlington, Va.

CHILD (2d. m.)

1. Barbara J. Bowman 2596A, b. Dec. 26, 1937

1077 Lula Ann Hall (da. of Mary Catherine Bowman No. 340), b. Feb. 21, 1888, at Harrisonburg; m. **Ferdinand Puffenbarger.** No children. Reside in Penna. No further data.

1078 Edith Rebecca Hall (da. of Mary Catherine Bowman No. 340), b. March 17, 1901; unmd.; no further data.

1079 Arley Samuel Bowman (son of Franklin Edward Bowman No. 341), b. June 21, 1895; m.; no further data.

1080 Annie Gertrude Bowman (da. of Franklin Edward Bowman No. 341), b. Oct. 20, 1896; m.; no further data.

1081 Vista Irene Bowman (da. of Franklin Edward Bowman No. 341), b. Sept. 17, 1898; m.; no further data. I have been unable to get further items concerning 1079, 1080, and 1081.

1082 Viola Grace Bowman (da. of John Michael Bowman No. 342), b. July 13, 1884, at Nokesville, Va.; m. Sept. 9, 1903, **Benjamin S. Landes,** b. Nov. 20, 1873, son of Stuart F. Landes and wife Barbara Garber; farmer and minister (Ch. B.); Harrisonburg, Va. Rev. B. S. Landes died Aug. 31, 1951.

CHILDREN

1. Sylvia C. Landes 2597, b. Feb. 25, 1905
2. Melvin B. Landes 2598, b. Sept. 3, 1907
3. Vesta G. Landes 2600, b. Oct. 6, 1911
4. Roydon W. Landes 2601, b. June 7, 1913
5. Olen B. Landes 2602, b. May 31, 1917
6. Mary Virginia Landes, b. May 7, 1924, d. June 17, 1924
7. Mildred Lorene Landes 2603, b. Nov. 7, 1925

1083 Joseph Solomon Bowman (son of John Michael Bowman No. 342), b. Dec. 16, 1887, d. July 24, 1912; m. June 15, 1912, **Belle Knicely;** was engaged in teaching music.

1084 Mildred Florence Bowman (da. of John Michael Bowman No. 342), b. Nov. 2, 1890; m. Sept. 16, 1909, **W. W. Combs.** Mr. and Mrs. Combs are both music teachers

1085 Herbert Earl Bowman (son of John Michael Bowman No. 342), b. Dec. 22, 1895; m. Aug. 31, 1926, **Maymie Mildred Dodd**, b. Sept. 7, 1903. Mr. Bowman is a music teacher and a piano tuner; Mrs. Bowman is a teacher in the public schools. Dayton, Va.

1086 Joseph Benjamin Bowman (son of Solomon Isaac Bowman No. 343), b. Jan. 19, 1886, at Nokesville, Va.; m. (1) March 17, 1909, **Bertha V. Little,** b. June 13, 1888, in Baltimore, Md.; divorced.

CHILDREN

1. Edward S. Bowman 2604, b. April 18, 1911
2. Lawrence M. Bowman 2605, b. Sept. 23, 1913

M. (2) April 30, 1930, **Louise Smith,** b. June 28, 1908, at Craigsville, Va.; d. April 24, 1936.

CHILDREN

3. Joseph Benjamin Bowman Jr. 2606, b. July 12, 1931
4. Joyce Ann Bowman 2607, b. Dec. 17, 1934

M. (3) April 22, 1941, **Viola S. W. McKinnon,** b. April 3, 1911, at Fairfield, Va.; Bridgewater, Va.

1087 Ivey May Bowman (da. of Solomon Isaac Bowman No. 343), b. Aug. 20, 1893; m. Aug. 30, 1923, **John M. Roller,** b. Sept. 29, 1897, son of Eld. J. Sam Roller and wife Frances Zigler. Mr. Roller is a minister (Ch. B.).

CHILDREN

1. Helen Catherine Roller 2608, b. July 24, 1925
2. Ada Frances Roller 2609, b. Jan. 10, 1927
3. Esther Roller 2610, b. Aug. 12, 1934

1088 Oscar Franklin Bowman (son of Solomon Isaac Bowman No. 343), b. Feb. 5, 1896, near Harrisonburg; m. Aug. 8, 1934, **Mildred Clinton Thompson,** b. Sept. 12, 1906, da. of Luther and Anna Thompson; minister (Ch. B.); pastor of the Frostburg church; Frostburg, Md., 1 Beall.

CHILDREN

1. Rebecca Catherine Bowman 2611, b. June 1, 1936
2. Paul Franklin Bowman 2612, b. June 10, 1943

1089 Raymond P. Bowman (son of Solomon Isaac Bowman No. 343), b. Aug. 22, 1899; m.; a teacher; Carlisle, Pa. No further data.

1090 Ruth C. Bowman (da. of Solomon Isaac Bowman No. 343), b. Dec. 3, 1906; unmd.; teacher in the public schools; Harrisonburg, Va.

1091 Charles Ernest Hall (son of Elizabeth Frances Bowman No. 344), b. Sept. 29, 1888; unmd.; auditor with the Foster Wheeler Corp., New York City.

1092 Effie Jacey Bowman (da. of Joseph Henry Bowman No. 345), b. May 28, 1892; m. Dec. 8, 1915, **Joseph A. Coffman,** b. in 1883, son of J. R. Coffman and wife Mary Miller Carpenter; carpenter; Harrisonburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Mildred Coffman 2613, b. July 15, 1916
2. Merlin Coffman, b. May 28, 1919, d. Feb. 3, 1933

1093 Elmer Earl Bowman (son of Joseph Henry Bowman No. 345), b. June 18, 1894, d. Oct. 18, 1940; m. Oct. 1, 1916, **Dora Lee Ringgold,** b. Feb. 7, 1891, da. of Aaron Ringgold; Dayton, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Hazel Catherine Bowman 2614, b. Dec. 29, 1917
2. Vina Elizabeth Bowman 2615, b. Jan. 22, 1919
3. Gladys Loraine Bowman 2616, b. Oct. 9, 1923
4. Dorotha Lee Bowman 2617, b. Aug. 22, 1928

1094 Etta Mildred Bowman (da. of Joseph Henry Bowman No. 345), b. July 1, 1897; unmd. Miss Bowman is a public school teacher and is in charge of the Children's Work of the Northern District of Virginia (Ch. B.).

1095 Ernest Frederick Bowman (son of Joseph Henry Bowman No. 345), b. April 13, 1900; unmd.; public school teacher; Waynesboro, Va.

1096 Everette Newton Bowman (son of Joseph Henry Bowman No. 345), b. Feb. 5, 1901; m. March 27, 1927, **Ruth Myers Zigler,** b. June 26, 1905, da. of Eld. S. D. Zigler and wife Elizabeth Myers. Mr. Bowman is an electrician; Mrs. Bowman is a registered nurse. Harrisonburg, Va.

CHILD

1. Donald Victor Bowman 2618, b. June 23, 1928

1097 Ervin Clifford Bowman (son of Joseph Henry Bowman No. 345), b. June 8, 1903; m. June 23, 1926, **Clara Mae Landes,** b. May 11, 1908, da of W. A. and Lydia C. Landes; salesman and manager of Auto Parts; Harrisonburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Betty Lou Bowman 2619, b. April 13, 1928
2. William Joseph Bowman 2620, b. March 17, 1931
3. Karen Anne Bowman 2621, b. April 2, 1945

1098 Lowell Victor Sharpes (son of Hannah Eliza Bowman No. 346), b. July 22, 1899; m. Aug. 2, 1923, **Lucille Kinzie,** b. March 7, 1900, at Troutville, Va., da. of Thomas D. Kinzie and wife Bettie Grabille; accountant; Harrisonburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Lowell Victor Sharpes Jr. 2622, b. May 9, 1924
2. Donald Kinzie Sharpes 2623, b. Oct. 4, 1926
3. Helen Elaine Sharpes 2624, b. Dec. 21, 1931
4. Roland Wayne Sharpes 2625, b. Nov. 18, 1933
5. Velva Marie Sharpes 2626, b. May 4, 1935
6. Raymond Allen Sharpes 2627, b. Aug. 21, 1938

1099 Sarah Frances Sharpes (da. of Hannah Eliza Bowman No. 346), b. Oct. 4, 1904; m. June 3, 1925, **Lloyd Myers** No. 3143, b. April 14, 1906, son of I. D. Myers and wife Isa Dora Click; operator of chartered buses and airport; Harrisonburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Nelson Lloyd Myers 2628, b. Jan. 27, 1927
2. Carroll Eugene Myers 2629, b. Oct. 10, 1929
3. Duene Frances Myers 2630, b. Oct. 26, 1931

1100 Harold Abram Conner (son of Mildred Catherine Bowman No. 347), b. Dec. 2, 1900, at Bridgewater, Va.; m. June 3, 1939, **Lillian Thelma Fouse,** b. April 6, 1908, at Marklesburg, Pa.

H. A. Conner, Ph. D., is professor of commerce in the department of marketing, New York University; Long Island City, N. Y.

CHILDREN

1. Silvia Jane Conner 2631, b. Oct. 10, 1940
2. John William Kinsel Conner 2632, b. May 26, 1942

1101 Joseph Raymond Conner (son of Mildred Catherine Bowman No. 347), b. Jan. 23, 1905, at Bridgewater; m. Feb. 8, 1946, **A'Dra Mae Stone,** b. Aug. 22, 1907; Huntingdon, Pa.

1102 Sarah Lavina Conner (da. of Mildred Catherine Bowman No. 347), b. July 17, 1909, at Bridgewater; m. Aug. 8, 1931, **Joseph Harold Engle,** b. Oct. 27, 1897, at Elizabethtown, Pa.

J. H. Engle, M. D., is an ophthalmologist with offices in Chambersburg and Waynesboro, Pa. Waynesboro, Pa.

CHILDREN

1. William Stephen Engle 2633, b. May 1, 1943
2. Prudence Beth Engle 2634, b. May 10, 1946

1104 Arlie Daniel Marks (son of Elizabeth A. Hinegardner No. 348), b. Sept. 9, 1899, at Nokesville, Va.; m. Nov. 24, 1920, **Helen Pauline Cook,** b. Sept. 9, 1895, at Blairtown, N. J.; Washington, N. J.

1109 Nora Susannah Harley (da. of Mary F. Hinegardner No. 350), b. Nov. 13, 1896; m. Aug. 28, 1924, **Wilmer Miller Kline,** b. Sept. 10, 1898, at Midland, Va.; farmer; Manassas, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Wilma Evelyn Kline 2635, b. Feb. 16, 1925
2. Emlyn Harley Kline 2636, b. April 8, 1928
3. Leon Miller Kline 2637, b. Aug. 4, 1930
4. Sylvia Gay Kline 2638, b. Feb. 10, 1935

1110 Mabel Elizabeth Harley (da. of Mary F. Hinegardner No. 350), b. Dec. 16, 1899; m. Aug. 28, 1924, **Robert Orville Hersch,** b. Nov. 26, 1895, at Jessup, Iowa; Manassas, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Harold Harley Hersch 2639, b. June 3, 1926
2. Miriam Elizabeth Hersch 2640, b. July 19, 1929
3. Laurie Frances Hersch 2641, b. July 15, 1934
4. Kurtz Eshelman Hersch 2642, b. June 1, 1939
5. David Lee Hersch 2643, b. Feb. 11, 1942

1111 Samuel A. Harley (son of Mary F. Hinegardner No. 350), b. July 19, 1906, at Manassas; m. May 24, 1931, **Elsie Vint Hollen,** b. May 24, 1910; minister (Ch. B.); pastor of the Pipe Creek Church; Linwood, Md.

CHILDREN

1. Gail True Harley 2644, b. Nov. 14, 1934
2. Samuel Rudolph Harley 2645, b. Nov. 22, 1938
3. Dorothy Lee Harley 2646, b. May 13, 1940

1112 Chester Isaac Harley (son of Mary F. Hinegardner No. 350), b. Aug. 7, 1914, at Manassas; m. Aug. 7, 1938, **Kathleen M. Barnhart,** b. Aug. 13, 1918, at Delphia, Ind.; minister (Ch. B.); pastor of the Cloverdale Church; Cloverdale, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Gerald Gene Harley 2647, b. Dec. 7, 1939
2. Joyce Ann Harley 2648, b. April 6, 1943

1113 Wilbie Scott Hinegardner (son of John A. Hinegardner No. 351), b. Dec. 29, 1897, at Midland, Va.; m. Aug. 23, 1922, **Olive Frances Early,** b. April 7, 1899, da. of Daniel Early and wife Ida J. Kiser.

CHILDREN

1. Ralph Theodore Hinegardner 2649, b. Feb. 18, 1931
2. Dorothy Elaine Hinegardner 2650, b. July 2, 1933

Mr. Hinegardner, B. A. from Bridgewater College and Ph. D. from Yale Univ., has distinguished himself in the field of chemistry. Niagara Falls, N. Y., 8449 W. Rivershore Drive.

1114 Cheslie Hedrick Hinegardner (son of John A. Hinegardner No. 351), b. July 4, 1901, at Midland; m. Aug. 31, 1926, **Thelman Pauline Sensaman,** b. Aug. 17, 1904, da. of Ervin Sensaman and wife Dora Madlem; minister (Ch. B.); pastor of Woodberry Church; Baltimore, Md., 3435 Fall Road.

CHILDREN

1. Cheslie Hedrick Hinegardner Jr. 2651, b. Nov. 30, 1927
2. Leslie Jean Hinegardner 2652, b. Sept. 22, 1929
3. Weslie John Hinegardner 2653, b. Oct. 8, 1933
4. Eva Joan Hinegardner, July 30, 1935, d. Feb. 8, 1936

1115 Eva Emarine Hinegardner (da. of John A. Hinegardner No. 351), b. July 12, 1905, at Midland; m. **Herbert Samuel Neher;** Midland, Va.

CHILD

1. Irene Neher 2654, b. April 11, 1931

1117 Harvey Abram Seese (son of Nannie R. Hinegardner No. 352), b. Nov. 18, 1899, at Nokesville, Va.; m. June 19, 1928, **Anna E. Calvert** of Manassas, Va.; with Thompson Dairy; Arlington, Va., 804 25th Street S.

CHILDREN

1. Edward Eugene Seese 2655, b. Feb. 9, 1932
2. Vernon Leroy Seese 2656, b. July 3, 1937
3. Carl Wade Seese 2657, b. Nov. 22, 1939

1118 Raymond Joseph Seese (son of Nannie R. Hinegardner No. 352), b. Aug. 3, 1901, at Nokesville; d. Nov. 29, 1949; m. May 24, 1924, **Ruth Estella Armentrout,** b. Nov. 16, 1902, at Rileyville, Va., da. of M. Luther Armentrout and wife Mattie Huffman; Bethesda, Md.

CHILDREN

1. Nelson Martin Seese 2658, b. Feb. 18, 1925
2. Janet Rebecca Seese 2659, b. March 8, 1935

Mr. Seese was with the Thompson Dairy. To Mrs. Seese the author is indebted for data on the Seese family.

1119 William Jacob Seese (son of Nannie R. Hinegardner No. 352), b. Dec. 5, 1902, at Nokesville; unmd.; with the Thompson Dairy; Falls Church, Va., 308 E. Greenway Blvd.

1120 Earl Franklin Seese (son of Nannie R. Hinegardner No. 352), b. Feb. 26, 1905, at Nokesville; m. June 20, 1934, **Geraldine Elizabeth Shepherd,** b. March 16, 1911, at Salem, Va.; with the Thompson Dairy; Falls Church, Va., 308 E. Greenway Blvd.

1121 Charlotte Hinegardner (da. of Solomon David Hinegardner No. 353), b. Nov. 26, 1910; unmd.; Greenville, Ohio, 325 Warren Street.

1122 Lois Virginia Hinegardner (da. of Solomon David Hinegardner No. 353), b. Oct. 21, 1912; unmd.; Cincinnati 29, Ohio, 936 Marion Ave.

1123 Jessie Mae Conner (da. of Lucy Susannah Hinegardner No. 355), b. April 23, 1920, at Manassas, Va.; m. June 9, 1943, **John Clinton Eller,** b. Sept. 25, 1916, at Salem, Va.; minister (Ch. B.); Chicago, Ill., 3426 W. Adams Street.

CHILD

1. John Thomas Eller 2670, b. Sept. 10, 1947

1124 Jesse J. Conner Jr. (son of Lucy Susannah Hinegardner No. 355), b. Sept. 14, 1928; unmd.; Manassas, Va.

1125 Mildred Ethelyn Neale (da. of Luella Bowman No. 356), b. Sept. 28, 1901, at Cherrydale, Kans.; m. Sept. 8, 1923, **Fane F. Vawter,** b. Sept. 13, 1900, son of P. G. and Mary Vawter; contractor; Des Moines, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Fane F. Vawter Jr. 2671, b. May 31, 1927
2. Mary Lou Vawter 2672, b. Dec. 12, 1934

1126 Ray Aubrey Neale (son of Luella Bowman No. 356), b. Nov. 10, 1903; m. March 18, 1930, **Irene Maxwell,** b. March 27, 1901, da. of Dr. B. F. and Ora Maxwell; lawyer and judge of the court; Coffeeville, Kans., 1306 W. 5.

CHILDREN

1. Ray Aubrey Neale Jr. 2673, b. July 21, 1932
2. Rosemary Neale 2674, b. July 15, 1936

1127 Edwin Bowman Neale (son of Luella Bowman No. 356), b. Jan. 1, 1906; d. March 21, 1933, at Coffeeville, Kans.; m. July 5, 1923, **Cora Bolton,** b. April 16, 1905; teacher and dealer in real estate; Sunnyland, Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Edwin Bowman Neale Jr. 2675, b. July 9, 1925
2. Phyllis Dean Neale 2676, b. April 15, 1928

End of Rebecca Wine Bowman.

1128 Mary Elizabeth Spitzer (da. of Sarah Elizabeth Golladay No. 360), b. April 26, 1877; m. Dec. 25, 1898, **George William Franklin Mumaw,** b. July 27, 1874; farmer; Mt. Jackson, Va., Route 2.

CHILDREN

1. Saloma Eve Mumaw, b. Oct. 10, 1899, d. May 26, 1915
2. Archie Roy Mumaw 2677, b. Jan. 1, 1901
3. Perry Ray Mumaw, b. Sept. 16, 1902, d. Feb. 19, 1920
4. Lillie Florence Mumaw 2678, b. June 15, 1904
5. Elmer Ananias Mumaw 2679, b. March 26, 1906
6. Ida Catherine Muraw 2680, b. May 8, 1907
7. Geneva Mumaw 2681, b. May 8, 1910

1129 Fanny Catherine Spitzer (da. of Sarah Elizabeth Golladay No. 360), b. Nov. 28, 1879, near Mt. Jackson; d. Dec. 29, 1945; m. May 15, 1904, **Benjamin Franklin Kline**, b. Jan. 6, 1877, d. June 19, 1940, son of David B. and Sallie Kline; farmer; Midland, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Fannie Marie Kline 2682, b. Feb. 17, 1905
2. Sallie Elsie Kline 2683, b. March 16, 1907
3. David B. Kline 2684, b. July 27, 1909
4. Wilda May Kline 2685, b. Aug. 5, 1910
5. John Berlin Kline 2686, b. May 7, 1912
6. Benjamin Franklin Kline Jr., b. Feb. 1, 1914, d. Jan. 10, 1942.
7. Clayton Miller Kline 2688, b. June 2, 1916
8. Frances Catherine Kline 2689, b. Dec. 23, 1922

1130 Charles Marion Spitzer (son of Sarah Elizabeth Golladay No. 360), b. March 9, 1882, d. March 21, 1947; m. May 17, 1903, **Edith Dora Coffman,** b. Dec. 24, 1876, d. April 6, 194-; both buried at Mt. Hermon U. B. Church; farmer; merchant, and salesman; Mt. Jackson, Va., R. R.

CHILDREN

1. Lindon Neese Spitzer 2690, b. May 17, 1904

2, 3; a son and a daughter who died at birth

1131 Ida Rebecca Spitzer (da. of Sarah Elizabeth Golladay No. 360), b. Feb. 21, 1887, northwest of Mt. Jackson; m. June 28, 1912, **Harry Monroe Mumaw,** b. April 30, 1887; Palmyra, Mich., Route 1.

CHILDREN

1. Gray Edgar Moomaw 2691, b. Jan. 10, 1913
2. Glenn Valentine Moomaw 2692, b. Feb. 14, 1917
3. Eva Janice Moomaw 2693, b. July 9, 1924

1132 Gertie Ella Spitzer (da. of Sarah Elizabeth Golladay No. 360), b. Jan. 16, 1889, near Hudson Cross Roads, northwest of Mt. Jackson; m. **William Yates**; Washington, D. C., 1016 B Street, N. E.

CHILD

1. Charles Paige Spitzer 2694, b. Jan. 8, 1902

1133 William Edward Golladay (son of David Michael Golladay No. 361), b. Feb. 14, 1881, d. Dec. 13, 1905; m. July 19, 1905, **Lucinda**

Lupton; carpenter and factory worker. While at his work he fell into a leeth tub of boiling ooze, which caused his death the following day. Rio, W. Va.

CHILD

1. A daughter born in 1906, who died at the age of 4 years.

1134 Arthur Neese Golladay (son of David Michael Golladay No. 361), b. Jan. 26, 1883, at Rio, W. Va.; m. June 28, 1916, **Helen Irene Derr,** b. Sept. 28, 1891, da. of Clarence V. Derr and wife Mertie Fleury of Cumberland, Md.; doctor of chiropractic; Cumberland, Md., 403 Washington Street.

CHILDREN

1. Theresa Nadine Golladay 2695, b. June 29, 1918
2. Arthur Derr Golladay 2696, b. July 18, 1919

1135 Florence Lillian Golladay (da. of David Michael Golladay No. 361), b. Dec. 19, 1884, near Rio, W. Va.; m. June 15, 1910, **Charles Cleveland Wise,** b. Dec. 11, 1883, son of Valentine S. Wise and wife Mary Hawse; cashier of S. B. V. Natl. Bank; Moorefield, W. Va.

CHILDREN

1. Charles Chilton Wise 2697, b. April 18, 1911
2. Elizabeth Wise 2698, b. April 29, 1915
3. Philip Neese Wise 2699, b. Nov. 19, 1919

1136 Reuben Miller Golladay (son of David Michael Golladay No. 361), b. Jan. 8, 1887, at Rio, W. Va.; m. June 30, 1928, **Alfreda Lucille Hatch,** b. July 25, 1903, da. of Dr. Harry and Minnie K. Hatch; banker, First Natl. Bank of Romney, and farmer; Romney, W. Va.

CHILD

1. Mary Joan Golladay 2700, b. Dec. 15, 1929

1137 John Michael Golladay (son of David Michael Golladay No. 361), b. March 24, 1889, d. July 25, 1918, in the U. S. Army; unmd.; farmer and stockman; Rio, W. Va.

1138 Clarence Franklin Golladay (son of David Michael Golladay No. 361), b. April 30, 1891, at Rio; m. Aug. 2, 1920, **Hannah E. Bowman,** b. Oct. 3, 1900, at Broadway, Va.; operator of a service station; Winchester, Va.

CHILD

1. Clarence Franklin Golladay Jr. 2701, b. Feb. 2, 1931

1139 George Robert Golladay (son of David Michael Golladay No. 361), b. May 4, 1893, at Rio; m. March 22, 1920, **Andra Bryan Haines,** b. Oct. 9, 1900, da. of Minor Isaac Haines and wife Elizabeth Margaret Orndorf; farmer; Largent, W. Va.

CHILDREN

1. William Lewis Golladay 2702, b. Feb. 19, 1921
2. Hannah Elizabeth Golladay 2703, b. May 21, 1923

1140 Effie Florence Olinger (da. of Mary Ellen Golladay No. 362), b. July 8, 1879, near Quicksburg, Va.; m. Jan. 18, 1903, **Jesse Allen Zirkle,** b. Aug. 18, 1882, d. July 10, 1937, near New Market; farmer; Arlington, Va., 3735 17 Pershing Drive.

CHILDREN

1. Mary Alice Zirkle 2704, b. Oct. 22, 1903
2. Roy Allen Zirkle 2705, b. March 12, 1905
3. Elma Kathleen Zirkle 2706, b. Sept. 9, 1906
4. Bertie Lee Zirkle 2707, b. Feb. 16, 1908
5. Carl Olinger Zirkle 2708, b. Aug. 25, 1909
6. Florence Jeannette Zirkle 2709, b. June 14, 1911
7. Hattie Virginia Zirkle 2710, b. Dec. 24, 1912
8. Louelle May Zirkle 2711, b. May 17, 1916
9. Vernon White Zirkle 2712, b. July 28, 1917

1141 Mary Alice Olinger (da. of Mary Ellen Golladay No. 362), b. July 7, 1881, d. Nov. 6, 1924; m. Oct. 26, 1904, **Albert S. Zirkle,** b. Oct. 7, 1879; farmer and grocer; New Market, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Martin Luther Zirkle 2713, b. Dec. 17, 1907
2. Fred Grandville Zirkle 2714, b. May 9, 1909
3. Grace Virginia Zirkle 2715, b. Feb. 28, 1913
4. Helen Frances Zirkle 2716, b. Oct. 28, 1916
5. Hazel Alberta Zirkle 2718, b. July 30, 1918
6. Harry Austin Zirkle 2719, b. Oct. 16, 1920
7. Ralph Calvin Zirkle 2720, b. June 6, 1924

1142 Robert Edward Olinger (son of Mary Ellen Golladay No. 362), b. Nov. 28, 1882, near New Market, Va.; m. (1) Aug. 12, 1904, **Hattie Schaeffer,** b. March 4, 1889, d. April 21, 1909.

CHILDREN

1. Sadie Ray Olinger 2721, b. April 18, 1905
2. Thelma May Olinger 2722, b. April 8, 1907

M. (2) **Mrs. Effie Pence Olinger,** a great-granddaughter of Michael Wine No. 12. Mr. Olinger, a retired fireman on the Southern Railway, is at this writing janitor of a school; Alexandria, Va.

1143 Charles William Olinger (son of Mary Ellen Golladay No. 362), b. July 9, 1885, near New Market; d. June 22, 1946, in Washington, D. C.; unmd.

1144 Elmer Reuben Olinger (son of Mary Ellen Golladay No. 362), b. July 6, 1888, near Quicksburg, Va.; m. Jan. 20, 1914, **Ruth Stone,** b. Nov. 6, 1888, at Alexandria; Southern Railway train conductor; Alexandria, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Julia Ellen Olinger 2723, b. May 10, 1916
2. Lillian Patricia Olinger 2724, b. March 2, 1918

1145 David Miller Olinger (son of Mary Ellen Golladay No. 362), b. Dec. 4, 1891, near Quicksburg; d. May 29, 1947; unmd.; U. S. Govt. clerk; Washington, D. C.

1146 Ruth Snyder Olinger (da of Mary Ellen Golladay No. 362), b. Jan. 14, 1897, near New Market; m. (1) a **Mr. Wade.**

CHILD

1. Paul Olinger Wade 2725, b. Aug. 31, 1922

M. (2) Aug. 30, 1935, **Alvin B. Fisher,** b. Jan. 8, 1898; real estate broker; Washington, D. C., 1452 Clinton Street, N. W.

1147 Paul Arion Olinger (son of Mary Ellen Golladay No. 362), b. Feb. 23, 1902, d. March 13, 1919; unmd. He was hit on the head with a ball while at school and a day later dropped dead on the street in New Market.

1148 Ottie M. Golladay (da. of Isaac Milton Golladay No. 363), b. May 16, 1885; m. April 29, 1909, **Stephen Silvius,** b. Sept. 14, 1883, d. Nov. 13, 1941, son of Lemuel Silvius and wife Ella Silvious; laborer; Quicksburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. John Edward Silvious 2726, b. Dec. 3, 1909
2. Benjamin Earl Silvious 2727, b. May 9, 1912
3. Lawrence Lee Silvious 2728, b. Jan. 10, 1915
4. Carl M. Silvious 2729, b. Aug. 18, 1916
5. Ollie Austin Silvious 2730, b. April 12, 1923
6. Nellie Virginia Silvious 2731, b. Aug. 18, 1925

1149 Thomas Vernon (Bud) Golladay (son of Isaac Milton Golladay No. 363), b. July 9, 1889, near Quicksburg; m. Nov. 20, 1912, **Rebecca Ann Mathias,** b. April 15, 1892, da. of Frank and Sarah Mathias; carpenter; Timberville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Alice Marie Golladay 2732, b. Dec. 7, 1912
2. Charles Richard Golladay 2733, b. June 15, 1917
3. William Paul Golladay 2734, b. Jan. 13, 1921
4. Mary Catherine Golladay 2735, b. Feb. 7, 1923
5. Anna Lee Golladay 2736, b. April 13, 1925
6. Jannette Ruth Golladay 2737, b. June 29, 1927
7. Bettie Golladay 2738, b. March 13, 1929
8. Ethel Louise Golladay 2739, b. Feb. 12, 1932

1150 Ressie F. Golladay (da. of Isaac Milton Golladay No. 363), b. Nov. 26, 1894; m. (1) **Cecil P. Nicewander** of Mt. Jackson, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Helen Nicewander 2739A
2. Ruth Nicewander 2739B

M. (2) **William S. Neigher** of New York; beautician; Washington, D. C.

1151 Martin Harold Golladay (son of Isaac Milton Golladay No. 363), b. May 15, 1903, near Quicksburg; d. March 13, 1933; m. Dec. 18, 1926, **Anna M. Elasewitch,** b. March 24, 1906, da. of Adam and Margaret Elasewitch; chemical plant worker. Mr. Golladay was killed in an explosion while at work in the plant. Aberdeen, Md.

CHILDREN

1. Margaret Pauline Golladay 2740, b. July 21, 1927
2. Charles Hoover Golladay, b. Sept. 8, 1929, d. March 4, 1930
3. Harold Eugene Golladay 2741, b. Sept. 9, 1932

1152 Bertie Luella Golladay (da. of Emma F. Golladay No. 364), b. Jan. 8, 1881; m. Oct. 1, 1899, **David J. Golladay,** b. Feb. 9, 1877, son of Samuel G. Golladay and wife Elvira Lloyd; laborer; New Market, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Rebecca Mae Golladay 2742, b. March 8, 1901
2. Kelly Erman Golladay 2743, b. Aug. 9, 1903
3. Theodore Irvin Golladay 2744, b. Feb. 10, 1906

4. Ava Florence Golladay 2745, b. June 12, 1912
5. Zelda Frances Golladay 2746, b. June 23, 1916
6. John Pershing Golladay, b. Oct. 17, 1918, d. Feb. 2, 1938
7. Esta Lee Golladay 2747, b. May 14, 1921
8. Elenore Emily Golladay 2748, b. Feb. 2, 1924

1153 Laura Virginia Webb (da. of Emma F. Golladay No. 364), b. Feb. 2, 1887, near New Market; d. April 6, 1932, unmd., at Midland, Va.

1154 William Oscar Webb (son of Emma F. Golladay No. 364), b. Nov. 15, 1889, near New Market; d. Aug. 23, 1939; m. **Mary Wood**; farmer; Midland, Va.

1155 Hattie May Webb (da. of Emma F. Golladay No. 364), b. July 5, 1892, near New Market; m. May 15, 1909, **Jacob Arthur Funkhouser**, b. Aug. 7, 1889, son of Peter V. and Mollie Funkhouser; Acacia Insurance employee; Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN

1. Willie Frances Funkhouser 2749, b. March 2, 1910
2. Mildred Virginia Funkhouser, b. Nov. 22, 1912, d. Oct. 19, 1929
3. Lela Mae Funkhouser 2750, b. May 3, 1917
4. Arthur S. Funkhouser 2751, b. March 21, 1926

1156 Mollie Catherine Webb (da. of Emma F. Golladay No. 364), b. Oct. 13, 1895, near New Market; m. Sept. 2, 1931, **George D. Butler**; U. S. Govt. employee; Washington, D. C.

1157 Fannie Ruth Webb (da. of Emma F. Golladay No. 364), b. May 4, 1898, near New Market; unmd.; housework; Washington, D. C.

1158 Florence Pauline Webb (da. of Emma F. Golladay No. 364), b. March 28, 1904, at Midland, Va.; unmd.; U. S. Govt. employee; Washington, D. C., 715 Van Buren Street, N. W.

1162 Ottie Ola Wine (da. of William H. Wine No. 366), b. Oct. 31 1878, at Meyerhoeffer's Store, Va.; m. Aug. 28, 1926, **Robert Craun**, b. April 3, 1873, d. July 29, 1927, son of S. Harvey Craun and wife Elizabeth Baker.

Mr. Craun was a farmer and business man. Mrs. Craun before marriage was a teacher. For some years she served as house mother at the Blue Ridge Sanitarium. Upon the death of her brother

Otis's wife she took charge of his home. Harrisonburg, Va. To her the author is indebted for valuable assistance for information regarding her father's family.

1163 Otis Walton Wine (son of William H. Wine No. 366), b. April 6, 1880, at Mt. Crawford, Va.; m. April 12, 1907, **Margaret Lago**, b. Oct. 6, 1882, d. June 17, 1948, da. of A. B. and Sallie Lago.

Mrs. Wine died suddenly while visiting her son at Thomasville, Ga. Mr. Wine is a member of the firm of Wine Bros., automobile dealers, Harrisonburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Otis Walton Wine 2752, b. March 29, 1908
2. Margaret Elizabeth Wine, d. in infancy
3. Mervin Bowman Wine 2753, b. July 29, 1917

1164 Nora Alice Wine (da. of William H. Wine No. 366), b. Dec. 29, 1882; m. May 9, 1906, **K. Porterfield Shank,** son of S. T. and Rettie Shank; farmer; Mt. Crawford, Va., Route 1.

CHILDREN

1. Glenwood Krauth Shank 2753A, b. Sept. 25, 1908
2. Virginia Lynn Shank 2753B, b. Feb. 12, 1913
3. James Wine Shank 2753C, b. Aug. 22, 1916

1165 Charles Cleveland Wine (son of William H. Wine No. 366), b. Jan. 29, 1885; m. Dec. 7, 1915, **Mary L. Virginia Hanson,** b. in 1894, da. of Pauline Alice and William Wilson Hanson. Mr. Wine is associated with his brother Otis W. in the automobile firm of Wine Bros., Harrisonburg, Va.

CHILD

1. William Cleveland Wine 2754, b. May 14, 1917

1166 Melvin John Wine (son of William H. Wine No. 366), b. Aug. 27, 1888, at Meyerhoeffer's Store, Va.; m. Jan. 23, 1924, **Gladys Marie Wyant,** b. Oct. 1900, da. of C. T. Wyant. Mr. Wine was manager and largest stockholder of the Hinton Baking Co. that failed during the depression of 1929; at present a clerk; Hinton, W. Va.

CHILD

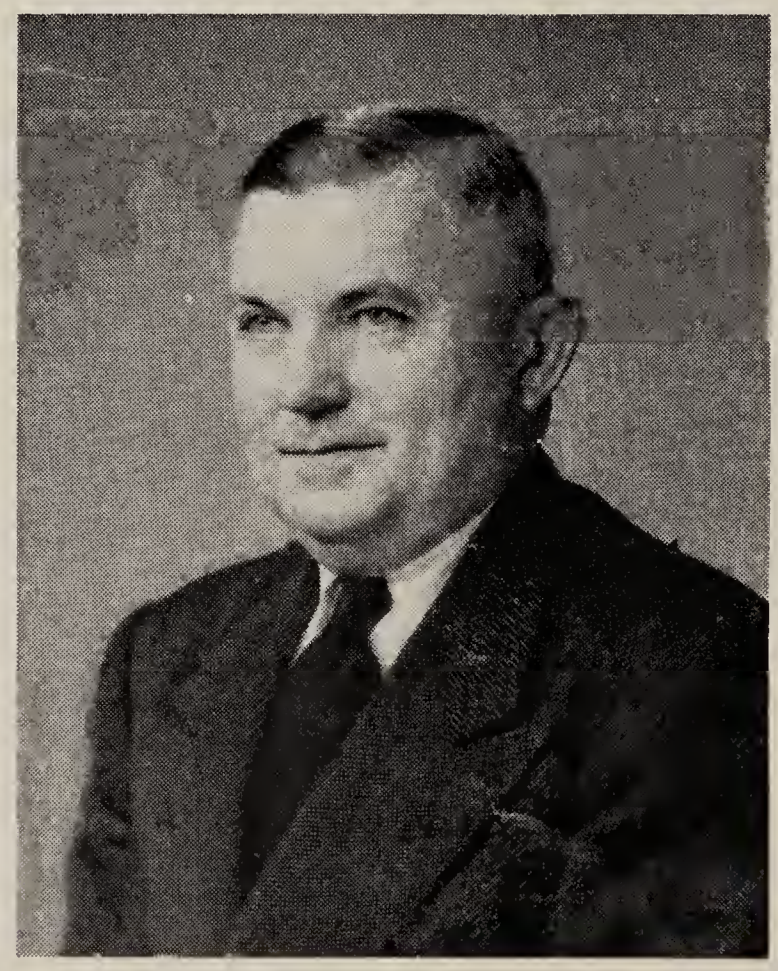
1. Melvin John Wine Jr., b. March 10, 1925, d. June 11, 1935

1167 Mervin Ray Wine (son of William H. Wine No. 366), b. April 29, 1893; m. July 1926 **Jessie Peterson,** da. of Richard Harrison Peterson; member of the auto firm of Wine Bros., Harrisonburg, Va.

1168 John Robert Wine (son of Benjamin Franklin Wine No. 367), b. Aug. 18, 1887, at Broadway, Va.; m. June 10, 1943, **Annie Mae Mathews,** b. Nov. 1, 1893, da. of W. D. and M. S. Mathews; rental business; San Antonio, Texas, 107 Metane Street.

1169 Russell Bruce Wine (son of Benjamin Franklin Wine No. 367), b. June 8, 1889, at Broadway; m. May 27, 1927, **Ruth Wiley** of Cameron, Texas.

Mr. Wine studied law at W. & L. University; was admitted to the bar at Harrisonburg in 1912; in 1913 moved to San Antonio; the same year was admitted to the Texas Bar, and has practiced in San Antonio ever since; has held important offices in the state judicial system, and since 1941 has been chairman of the Selective Service Board. He is an elder in the First Presbyterian Church of San Antonio and is a past master of Alamo Masonic Lodge; residence, 120 Canterbury Hill, San Antonio, Texas.



HON. RUSSELL B. WINE 1169
San Antonio, Texas

Son of Benjamin Franklin Wine 367 of Broadway, Va.; Assistant District Attorney; formerly Assistant Attorney General of Texas; Presbyterian.

1170 Nannie Livingston Wine (da. of Benjamin Franklin Wine No. 367), b. April 9, 1891, at Broadway; d. March 5, 1913, at Baltimore, Md.; m. in 1911 **R. B. Clark.**

1171 Frankie May Wine (da. of Benjamin Franklin Wine No. 367), b. Sept. 27, 1893, at Broadway; m. in 1925 **Herman Frederick Precht,** b. Feb. 13, 1894, at Bremen, Germany; cotton broker; Austin, Texas, 906 Trinity Street.

1172 Charles William Wine (son of Benjamin Franklin Wine No. 367), b. Feb. 12, 1896, at Broadway; m. Sept. 21, 1940, **Meta Bertha Hotapp,** b. Dec. 18, 1896, da. of Charles Hotapp; marble worker; San Antonio, Texas, 806 Green Street.

1173 Randolph Newhouse Wine (son of Benjamin Franklin Wine No. 367), b. June 8, 1898, at Broadway; m. May 8, 1927, **Jessie Marshall,** b. Aug. 22, 1908, da. of James and Annie Marshall; civil service employee, Randolph Air Force Base, Randolph Field, Texas; San Antonio, Texas, 6907 Broadway.

CHILD

1. Donald Marshall Wine 2755, b. Sept. 8, 1934

1174 Garnett Lee Wine (son of Benjamin Franklin Wine No. 367), b. Oct. 21, 1899, at Broadway; unmd.; Bellingham, Wash., Route 4, Box 506A.

1175 Harold Paxton Wine (son of Benjamin Franklin Wine No. 367), b. Aug. 21, 1902, at Broadway; m. May 11, 1941, **Lucille Glendale Purvis,** b. May 11, 1917, at Dana, Texas, da. of Thomas Washington Purvis; certified public accountants; Ballington, Texas, Talbot Bldg.

1176 Chester Cecil Wine (son of Benjamin F. Wine No. 367), b. July 8, 1904, at Broadway; m. April 4, 1931, **Lillian Hudson,** b. Feb. 5, 1906, da. of Judge Robert W. Hudson and wife Mollie Jennings; district manager Central Power & Light Co.; Laredo, Texas, 1303 Resarie Street.

CHILD

1. Carolyn Wine 2756, b. Dec. 3, 1934

1177 Carolyn Isabel Wine (da. of Benjamin Franklin Wine No. 367), b. June 30, 1906, at Broadway; m. April 11, 1944, **Col. Dwight Garrison,** b. Sept. 1, 1896, son of F. Lynwood Garrison; engineer (Operations Research Office, Johns Hopkins Univ., Natl. War College, Washington, D. C.); Washington, D.C., 2929 Conn. Ave., N.W.

1178 David Edgar Wine (son of John Michael Wine No. 371), b. March 25, 1876; m. **Laura Bowman,** b. Oct. 5, 1877, near Timber-

ville, Va.; d. Feb. 20, 1936, at Quicksburg, Va.; da of Franklin Bowman; retired cattle buyer; Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN

1. Michael Ray Wine 2757, b. March 2, 1901
2. Earl G. Wine 2758, b. Jan. 19, 1903
3. Lindon Eugene Wine 2759, b. Nov. 15, 1904
4. Velda Viola Wine 2760, b. March 22, 1909
5. Truman Markwood Wine 2761, b. Jan. 3, 1911
6. Carlos D. Wine 2762, b. April 9, 1915
7. Edgar Trice Wine 2763, b. Nov. 15, 1918

1179 Mary Catherine Wine (da. of John Michael Wine No. 371), b. June 13, 1878, d. Jan. 20, 1910, near New Market, Va.; m. Aug. 19, 190?, **Vernon Boyd Swartz,** b. March 30, 1875, d. Feb. 22, 1939, son of Jacob S. Swartz and wife Lucinda Zirkle; farmer.

CHILD

1. Miller W. Swartz 2764, b. Jan. 10, 1910

1180 Elizabeth L. Wine (da. of John Michael Wine No. 371), b. Jan. 5, 1880; m. June 6, 1899, **Charles R. White,** b. Dec. 19, 1873, d. Nov. 21, 1931, son of John and Lydia White; farmer; New Market, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Mae L. White, b. May 24, 1901, d. May 24, 1937
2. Nellie S. White 2765, b. Feb. 15, 1903
3. Sheldon V. White 2766, b. Nov. 21, 1905
4. Hazel Z. White 2767, b. Oct. 31, 1908
5. Ruby C. White 2768, b. July 21, 1911
6. Ferne J. White 2769, b. May 1, 1920
7. Dorris O. White 2770, b. Sept. 29, 1930

1181 Annie Rebecca Wine (da. of John Michael Wine No. 371), b. Aug. 6, 1884, near New Market; m. (1) Aug. 5, 1901, **Charles Haller Hess,** b. in 1882, son of Bushong Hess; divorced in 1918; carpenter and miller.

CHILDREN

1. Leonard Edgar Hess 2771, b. April 17, 1902
2. Ralph Daniel Hess 2772, b. June 3, 1904
3. Silvia Randolph Hess 2773, b. April 1, 1910

M. (2) Jan. 18, 1919, **William Wilson Ruggles**, b. Jan. 12, 1879, d. in Washington, D. C.; farmer; Silver Springs, Md., 8010 East Drive.

CHILD

4. Arthur Elwood Ruggles 2774, b. July 29, 1920

1182 Viola Susan Wine (da. of John Michael Wine No. 371), b. Dec. 16, 1886; m. April 5, 1903, **Clarence Eugene Branner,** b. Sept. 9, 1884, d. Dec. 31, 1939, son of Casper Branner and wife Margaret C. Stover; farmer and stockman; served several terms as a member of the Shenandoah County, Va., Board of Supervisors; New Market, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Ralph Arnold Branner, b. Oct. 6, 1903, d. Jan. 22, 1905
2. Allen Doyle Branner 2775, b. March 8, 1905
3. Worth Owen Branner, b. Oct. 3, 1907, d. April 22, 1912
4. Austin Eugene Branner 2776, b. June 23, 1913

1183 Fannie Ella Wine (da. of John Michael Wine No. 371), b. May 24, 1891; m. Jan. 10, 1908, **Ernest E. Olinger,** b. Jan 22, 1881, d. June 1, 1922; farmer; New Market, Va.

CHILD

1. Olen E. Olinger 2777, b. May 13, 1912

1184 Isaac Milton Wine (son of Jacob William Wine No. 373), b. June 28, 1876, near Moore's Store, Va.; d. Dec. 18, 1903, northwest of Timberville; m. May 1, 1898, **Peggy Orebaugh,** da. of Reuben Orebaugh; farmer; Timberville, Va., Route 2.

CHILD

1. Minnie Ellen Wine 2778, b. March 3, 1899

1185 Annie Catherine Wine (da. of Jacob William Wine No. 373), b. Dec. 2, 1877, d. Nov. 20, 1896; unmd.; Timberville, Va., R. R

CHILD

1. Bertha Rebecca Wine 2779, b. June 30, 1894

1186 Cora Alice Wine (da. of Jacob William Wine No. 373), b. Nov. 3, 1879; m. **Charlie Baker;** farmer.

CHILD

1. Fleta May Wine 2780, b. Feb. 23, 1901

1187 Minnie Ellen Wine (da. of Jacob William Wine No. 373), b. Dec. 19, 1881, near Moore's Store, Va.; m. April 10, 1901, **Junius G. Miller,** son of John Miller; Ellicott City, Md.

CHILDREN

1. Ada Miller 2780A
2. Lula Miller (deceased)
3. Mervil Miller 2781
4. Walter Miller (deceased)
5. Owen Miller 2782
6. Roland Miller (Johnnie) 2783
7. Junior Miller 2784

No further data.

1188 Oliver Benjamin Wine (son of Jacob William Wine No. 373), b. Sept. 10, 1884; m. March 23, 1910, **Birdie Biller,** b. Feb. 9, 1893, da. of William Biller and wife Elizabeth Wean; merchant and farmer; Timberville, Va., Route 2.

CHILDREN

1. John William Wine 2785, b. Feb. 27, 1911
2. Roy Earl Wine 2786, b. Aug. 9, 1913
3. Ray Benjamin Wine 2787, b. Feb. 16, 1916
4. Marie Catherine Wine 2788, b. Nov. 2, 1918
5. Mildred Elizabeth Wine 2789, b. Jan. 29, 1924
6. Glendon Clifford Wine 2790, b. Feb. 1, 1927

1189 Ottie Virginia Wine (da. of Jacob William Wine No. 373), b. July 17, 1888; deceased; m. April 23, 1913, **Hiram Edward Randolph,** son of B. I. and Sarah Randolph; Linville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Marvin Earl Wine 2791, b. Nov. 4, 1905

2, 3, 4; three other children; no further data.

1190 Hattie Viola Wine (da. of Jacob William Wine No. 373), b. Nov. 2, 1890; m. Sept. 22, 1910, **William Peter Knupp,** b. Jan. 9, 1887, son of George F. Knupp and wife Rebecca Golladay; carpenter and blacksmith; Timberville, Va

CHILDREN

1. Geneva Catherine Knupp, b. July 5, 1911, d. Sept. 19, 1911
2. Harold William Knupp 2792, b. Sept. 30, 1912
3. Gladys Marie Knupp 2793, b. July 28, 1914

1191 Harvey Turner Wine (son of Jacob William Wine No. 373), b. Jan. 8, 1896, at Timberville; m. Aug. 11, 1917, **Ollie Arbela Baker,** b. Aug. 24, 1898, da. of James F. and Annie J. Baker of Mt. Jackson, Va.; Ellicott City, Md.

CHILDREN

1. Dorothy Janetta Wine 2794, b. Jan. 22, 1918
2. Leroy Franklin Wine 2795, b. June 28, 1920
3. Ralph William Wine 2796, b. Sept. 26, 1923
4. Beatrice Geraldine Wine 2797, b. May 4, 1927
5. Norman Leon Wine 2798, b. Sept. 22, 1929
6. Genevieve Estella Wine 2799, b. Sept. 27, 1932

1192 Viola Wine Myers (da. of Barbara Catherine Wine No. 374), b. April 5, 1879, near Forestville, Va.; d. May 16, 1922, in Akron, Ohio; m. June 16, 1914, **Rev. Freeman Ankrum**, b. April 18, 1890, son of Armstrong Laird Ankrum and wife Lucinda Mack of Ohio.

CHILDREN

1. Paul Denzel Ankrum 2800, b. Aug. 14, 1915
2. Laird Vernon Ankrum 2801, b. Dec. 2, 1917
3. Genevieve Ankrum 2802, b. Aug. 19, 1919

Freeman Ankrum is a minister (Br. Ch.) and has served as a pastor in Kansas, Iowa, Ohio, West Virginia, and Maryland. Masontown, Md.

1193 Roy Benjamin Myers (son of Babrara Catherine Wine No. 374), b. June 24, 1881; m. Dec. 23, 1908, **Georgia Catharine Zirkle,** b. March 3, 1889, da. of John William Zirkle and wife Emma O'Roark; farmer and poultryman; Quicksburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Emily Catharine Myers 2803, b. Jan. 10, 1910
2. Roy Blair Myers 2804, b. Sept. 1, 1911
3. Charlotte Marie Myers 2805, b. March 13, 1913
4. Wilma Caroline Myers 2806, b. Jan. 22, 1915
5. Paul Edward Myers 2807, b. March 2, 1922
6. Dorothy Lee Myers 2808, b. April 11, 1924
7. Harry Byrd Myers 2809, b. April 24, 1927

Harry is a grocery clerk in Washington, D. C.

1194 Julia Catherine Myers (da. of Barbara Catherine Wine No. 374), b. Oct. 28, 1883; unmd.; retired postmistress, Forestville, Va.

1195 Mark Milwood Myers (son of Barbara Catherine Wine No. 374), b. Feb. 1, 1894; m. in June 1918 **Edna E. Zirkle,** b. March 25, 1899, da. of Charles I and Annie M. Zirkle; laborer; New Market, Va., Route 2.

CHILDREN

1. Joseph Woodrow Myers 2810, b. Feb. 6, 1919
2. Charles Milwood Myers 2811, b. March 17, 1921
3. Ruth Irene Myers 2812, b. Dec. 5, 1922
4. Kenneth Myers 2812A, b. Dec. 18, 1932
5. Jean Myers 2812B, b. Jan. 15, 1935

1196 **Paul Christian Myers** (son of Barbara Catherine Wine No. 374), b. Aug. 1, 1895; unmd.; poultryman and laborer; Forestville, Va.

1197 **Mark Samuel Wine** (son of Joseph B. Wine No. 375), b. July 24, 1897; m. Dec. 11, 1915, **Zella Beatrice Spitzer**, b. Feb. 24, 1896, da. of Frank and Lydia Spitzer; farmer; New Market, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Raymond Hunter Wine 2813, b. Nov. 4, 1916
2. Carroll Eugene Wine 2814, b. Aug. 31, 1920
3. Anna Frances Wine 2815, b. May 12, 1925

1198 **Clara Mae Wine** (da. of Joseph B. Wine No. 375), b. May 11, 1900, near Moore's Store, Va.; m. **Clarence McDorman**; practical nurse; Harrisonburg, Va. Route 1.

1199 **Annie Catherine Wine** (da. of Joseph B. Wine No. 375), b. Feb. 11, 1903, near Moore's Store; m. Nov. 16, 1926, **Walter Miller Shaver** No. 1377, b. May 4, 1900; Mt. Jackson, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Gloria May Shaver 2816, b. May 2, 1931
2. Walter Miller Shaver Jr. 2817, b. Sept. 25, 1933
3. Kolm Sherwood Shaver 2818, b. March 5, 1938
4. Bonnie Louise Shaver 2819, b. June 14, 1941

1200 **Paul Allen Wine** (son of Joseph B. Wine No. 375), b. Sept. 22, 1910, at Flat Rock; m. Oct. 30, 1937, **Elton Argretta Comer**, b. May 14, 1914, da. of C. E. and Lula Comer; farming; Timberville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Bonnie Jean Wine 2819A, b. July 19, 1934 (adopted)
2. Beverley Lindsay Wine, b. Aug. 5, 1938, d. Nov. 20, 1938
3. James Arnold Wine 2820, b. March 23, 1940
4. Garland Nash Wine 2821, b. June 20, 1942
5. Brenda Kaye Wine 2822, b. Oct. 24, 1944

1201 Virginia Irene Wine (da. of Joseph B. Wine No. 375), b. June 25, 1912, at Flat Rock; m. Aug. 6, 1931, **George Franklin Turner,** b. July 12, 1906, son of Z. A. and Daisy Turner; poultryman and farmer; Timberville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Gloria Fay Turner 2823, b. March 5, 1932
2. June Elizabeth Turner 2824, b. May 2, 1933
3. Gary Franklin Turner 2825, b. Aug. 22, 1938
4. Robert Lee Turner 2825A, b. Oct. 5, 1940

1202 Joseph Benjamin Wine (son of Joseph B. Wine No. 375), b. June 27, 1914; unmd.; farming; Timberville, Va.

1203 Benjamin Raleigh Wease (son of Mary Jane Wine No. 377), b. Aug. 5, 1900, at Sangerville, Va.; m. May 31, 1924, **Anna Emily Arnold**. U. S. road-builder; Fort Belvoir, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Frederick James Wease 2826, b. March 6, 1925
2. Paul Roy Wease 2827, b. Aug. 28, 1927
3. Benjamin Raleigh Wease 2828, b. Feb. 2, 1929
4. Mary Anna Wease 2829, b. Nov. 6, 1936

1204 Carrie Elsie Wease (da. of Mary Jane Wine No. 377), b. Sept. 12, 1902, at New Market, Va.; m. Sept. 26, 1928, **Lurty E. Fifer**; with the U. S. Army; Lexington, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Roland Lee Fifer 2830, b. July 7, 1929
2. Lurty E. Fifer Jr. 2831, b. April 2, 1931

1205 Mary Catherine Wease (da. of Mary Jane Wine No. 377), b. Aug. 23, 1904, at New Market; m. Nov. 25, 1933, **Frank Hopkins Scheeler** of Baltimore, Md., who d. Oct. 28, 1950; retired U. S. Army sergeant; later a retired Civil Service employee; Alexandria, Va., Route 1.

CHILD

1. Frances Hopkinson Scheeler 2832, b. Jan. 8, 1937

1206 Carl Frederick Wease (son of Mary Jane Wine No. 377), b. Jan. 31, 1906, at New Market; m. Aug. 20, 1930, **Catherine Blanche Hamilton**; with Shirley Food Corp., Alexandria, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Catherine Loraine Wease 2833, b. Sept. 7, 1931
2. Dorothy Jane Wease 2834, b. March 30, 1935
3. Carl Frederick Wease Jr. 2835, b. March 6, 1939
4. James Howard Wease 2836, b. July 12, 1943

1207 Gladys Viola Wease (da. of Mary Jane Wine No. 377), b. Jan. 15, 1909, at Dayton, Va.; m. Sept. 17, 1929, **Earl August Alcorn**; an electrician; Alexandria, Va., Route 1.

CHILDREN

1. Earl August Alcorn 2837, b. June 25, 1931
2. Everette Russell Alcorn 2838, b. March 5, 1933
3. May Jane Alcorn 2839, b. March 31, 1938
4. Dorothy Ann Alcorn 2840, b. March 31, 1938

1208 Mark Raymond Wease (son of Mary Jane Wine No. 377), b. Sept. 11, 1911, at Dayton; m. June 16, 1938, **Reba Morris**; divorced; a painter; Alexandria, Va.

CHILD

1. Helen Elizabeth Wease 2841, b. March 30, 1939

1209 Paul Samuel Wease (son of Mary Jane Wine No. 377), b. Aug. 28, 1914, at Dayton; m. Aug. 28, 1934, **Flora Struder**; ice, wood, and vegetable salesman; Alexandria, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Bernice Lorraine Wease 2842, b. Dec. 22, 1934
2. Paul Samuel Wease Jr. 2843, b. Nov. 2, 1940
3. Kenneth Maynard Wease 2844, b. June 23, 1942

End of Catherine.

1210 Genevieve Early (da. of Emma Jane Wine No. 378), b. Dec. 19, 1907, at Union Bridge, Md.; d. Dec. 16, 1941, at Troy, Ohio; m. Dec. 28, 1933, **Gaylord Eichhorn**; farmer; Troy, Ohio.

CHILDREN

1. Gladys Jean Eichhorn 2845, b. Sept. 29, 1934
2. John William Eichhorn, b. and d. Oct. 9, 1941

1211 Nellie Lucille Wine (da. of John Wesley Wine No. 379), b. June 6, 1897, at Princeton, Mo.; m. June 24, 1916, **Maynard O.**

Zellers, b. May 11, 1894, son of Julia and Daniel Zellers; carpenter and salesman; Mrs. Zellers is a typist; Rockford, Ill., 2909 W. State.

CHILDREN

1. Zelda Mae Zellers 2846, b. July 4, 1918
2. John Russell Zellers 2847, b. March 14, 1929

1212 Lois Marie Wine (da. of John Wesley Wine No. 379), b. Oct. 2, 1899, at Princeton, Mo.; m. Jan. 7, 192—, **Irving Curtis,** b. in 1897 at Saratoga, N. Y.; men's apparel merchant; Mrs. Curtis is a saleswoman; Westchester, Mass.

CHILDREN

1. Joan Curtis 2848, b. Jan. 20, 1928
2. John Richard Curtis 2849, b. Nov. 27, 1930

1213 Florence Wine (da. of John Wesley Wine No. 379), b. Jan. 14, 1903, at Princeton, Mo.; d. in Feb. 1948; m. (1) Jan. 17, 1926, **W. M. Frederick**; m. (2) April 2, 1940, **Thad Terry,** who d. in Feb. 1942.

Mr. Terry was an airplane instructor.
Florence m. (3) in 1947 **William Ward.**

1214 Gilbert Eugene (Gene) Baker (son of Anna Martha Wine No. 380), b. July 22, 1907, at New Carlisle, Ohio; m. June 30, 1934, **Mary Angeline Stanforth,** b. April 6, 1907, da. of Paul and Anna Stanforth; implement dealer; Urbana, Ohio. No children.

1215 Kathryn Bernice Wright (da. of Grace Ellen Wine No. 381), b. March 24, 1910, at North Manchester, Ind.; m. Dec. 27, 1941, **Relis Bastian Brown,** b. Aug. 13, 1913, at Albion, Mich.; Appleton, Wis.

CHILD

1. Michael Geoffrey Brown 2850, b. Dec. 22, 1945; b. at Oxford, Miss.

1216 Eldon Millard Wright (son of Grace Ellen Wine No. 381), b. June 14, 1912; unmd.; North Manchester, Ind.

1217 Joseph Dean Wine (son of Irvin Brubaker Wine No. 382), b. Nov. 2, 1925; unmd.; Dayton, Ohio, 735 S. Homewood Ave.

1218 Robert Eugene Wine Jr. (son of Robert Eugene Wine No. 384), b. April 20, 1901, at Rio, W. Va.; m. Jan. 9, 1924, **Lettye Helen May,** b. Oct. 13, 1906, at Broadway, Va.; electrical engineer; Towson 4, Md.

CHILDREN

1. Vivian Anita Wine, b. Oct. 28, 1924, d. Oct. 30, 1924
2. Richard Theodore Wine 2851, b. July 20, 1926
3. Alexander Warren Wine 2852, b. April 5, 1930
4. Patricia Ann Wine 2853, b. Oct. 16, 1932

1219 Gladys Kathleen Wine (da. of Robert Eugene Wine No. 384), b. Oct. 31, 1905, at Brentsville, Va.; m. June 15, 1930, **John Richard Grief,** b. April 3, 1904, at Carrollton, Pa.; Arlington, Va., 5642 6th Street N.

CHILDREN

1. Barbara Ann Grief 2854, b. Aug. 25, 1933
2. Rosalind Kay Grief 2855, b. May 3, 1937
3. John Richard Grief II 2856, b. April 4, 1946

1220 Rulette Virginia Golladay (da. of Fannie Catherine Wine No. 385), b. April 3, 1899; m. Sept. 13, 1916, **St. John Moffett Rinker,** b. June 19, 1894; farmer; Mt. Jackson, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Lucille Wine Rinker 2857, b. Feb. 8, 1918
2. St. John Moffett Rinker Jr. 2858, b. Nov. 19, 1919
3. Mary Frances Rinker 2859, b. Jan. 3, 1921
4. Vera Rulette Rinker 2860, b. Feb. 6, 1922
5. Robert Holt Rinker 2861, b. Dec. 22, 1923
6. Jack Putman Rinker 2862, b. April 24, 1925
7. George Calvin Rinker 2863, b. Dec. 26, 1926
8. Ruth Elder Rinker 2864, b. Dec. 29. 1927
9. Louise Zehring Rinker 2865, b. April 26, 1929
10. Donald Whiteman Rinker 2866, b. May 29, 1930

1221 Iva Jane Wine (da. of William Arthur Wine No. 386), b. Oct. 18, 1924; m. Sept. 10, 1947, **Douglas B. Rice**; Mt. Jackson, Va.

End of Michael Wine, son of John.

CHAPTER IX

Descendants of Michael Wine (1747-1822)
Seventh Generation

(5)

1222 Fannie Roller Neff (da. of David Cline Neff No. 387), b. April 16, 1881; m. Nov. 17, 1906, **Odus Monroe Zirkle**; deceased; son of Monroe Zirkle and wife Emily Hashberger; a guide at Shenanroah Caverns for a number of years; Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN

1. Glendon Monroe Zirkle 2867
2. Douglas Neff Zirkle 2868
3. Dorothy Zirkle, d. of diphtheria at age 4
4. Frances Zirkle 2869
5. Fay Zirkle 2870

1223 Newton Abram Varner (son of Susannah Belle Neff No. 388), b. Sept. 26, 1874; m. Dec. 27, 1899, **Essie V. Huffman,** b. June 23, 1881, da. of Charles Huffman and wife Eva Foltz; farmer; Luray, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Hazel Varner 2871, b. May 29, 1901
2. Freda Varner 2872, b. Feb. 19, 1903
3. David N. Varner 2873, b. Feb. 4, 1907

1224 Bessie Matilda Varner (da. of Susannah Belle Neff No. 388), b. June 17, 1876; m. Feb. 7, 1899, **Charles Newton Spitler,** b Feb. 4, 1877, son of Isaac Spitler; farmer; Luray, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Linda Virginia Spitler 2874, b. Nov. 15, 1899
2. Susan Pearl Spitler, b. July 17, 1902, d. June 18, 1903
3. Clark William Spitler 2875, b. April 24, 1904
4. Nathan Isaac Spitler 2876, b. Oct. 10, 1906
5. Ailleen Elizabeth Spitler 2877, b. July 2, 1909
6. Charles Newton Spitler Jr. 2878, b. Nov. 27, 1916
7. Otis Carson Spitler 2879, b. Oct. 8, 1918

1225 Cora Neff Varner (da. of Susannah Belle Neff No. 388), b. Nov. 26, 1883; m. Feb. 21, 1912, **Emmett Huffman,** b. Jan. 5, 1886, son of Jacob S. Huffman and wife Nancy Zirkle; farmer; Luray, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Fern Susan Huffman 2880, b. July 15, 1913
2. Mary Neff Huffman 2881, b. Dec. 10, 1916
3. Nannie Virginia Huffman 2882, b. Dec. 26, 1918
4. Lynn Edward Huffman 2883, b. June 3, 1921
5. Paul Saylor Huffman 2884, b. Feb. 4, 1924

1226 Frederick Abram Varner (son of Katherine Emma Neff No. 389), b. Oct. 30, 1877, d. Oct. 8, 1943; m. in Nov. 1904 **Adria Beahm** of Bedford, Va.; in lumber business; Luray, Va.

CHILD

1. Leo Alfred Varner 2885, b. Nov. 7, 1907

1227 John Hamilton Varner (son of Katherine Emma Neff No. 389), b. Sept. 25, 1879; m. Nov. 11, 1903, **Mary Edna Hershberger,** b. July 29, 1882; farmer; Luray, Va.

CHILDREN

1. John Garland Varner 2886, b. June 12, 1905
2. Charles Frederick Varner 2887, b. Aug. 20, 1907
3. Ruth Katherine Varner 2888, b. Feb. 17, 1909
4. William Jacob Varner 2889, b. Nov. 2, 1911
5. Robert Hershberger Varner 2890, b. July 8, 1913
6. Mary Virginia Varner 2891, b. July 6, 1915

1228 Vertie Viola Neff (da. of Isaac Martin Neff No. 390), b. Sept. 29, 1879, at Forestville, Va.; unmd.; a registered nurse; graduated from the Homeopathic School of Nursing in 1913; in 1923 entered the Veterans Administration Hospital at Atteen, N. C., and since then has held responsible positions in a number of hospitals. Washington, D. C., 2020 Klingle Road.

1229 Edwin Ernest Neff (son of Isaac Martin Neff No. 390), b. July 10, 1881, at Forestville; m. Oct. 10, 1917, **Sallie Ressie Myers,** b. Dec. 18, 1893, at New Broomfield, Mo., da. of Peter Michael Myers and wife Sallie Victoria Munger.

CHILDREN

1. Roy Edwin Neff 2892, b. Feb. 18, 1919
2. Mary Louise Neff 2893, b. June 28, 1920
3. Gladys Evelyn Neff 2894, b. March 5, 1922
4. Paul Francis Neff 2895, b. July 14, 1931

Edwin E. Neff is a farmer and minister (Ch. B.)—the presiding elder of the Fairfax Church. Mrs. Neff is a registered nurse; graduated in the Physicians and Surgeons Hospital in Texas. While raising her family she did private nursing at times; since 1946 she has been on duty in Arlington Hospital. Fairfax, Va.

1230 Mary Elizabeth Neff (da. of Isaac Martin Neff No. 390), b. May 15, 1885, at Forestville; m. April 26, 1909, **Howard Franklin Myers,** b. June 3, 1883, son of Benjamin F. A. Myers and wife Bettie Garber; farmer; Clifton, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Glen Neff Myers 2896, b. Aug. 16, 1910
2. Paul F. Myers 2897, b. Nov. 17, 1911
3. Minor E. Myers 2898, b. April 14, 1913
4. Ellen Rebecca Myers 2899, b. Oct. 2, 1915
5. Virtie Elizabeth Myers 2900, b. Feb. 12, 1919
6. Hazel C. Myers 2901, b. July 26, 1922
7. Ruby Lee Myers 2902, b. Feb. 15, 1926

Benjamin F. A. Myers was a great-grandson of Barbara Wine Myers No. 9, and his wife Bettie Garber was a granddaughter of Michael Wine II No. 12.

1231 Sallie Pearl Neff (da. of Isaac Martin Neff No. 390), b. June 25, 1889, at Forestville; unmd.; a registered nurse; graduated in D. C. in 1918; since 1922 has worked in various Veterans Hospitals and is now at the Veterans Hospital in Lake City, Florida.

1232 Zella Myers Neff (da. of Isaac Martin Neff No. 390), b. Dec. 5, 1894, at Forestville; m. July 24, 1919, **John T. Myers,** b. July 27, 1893, son of Benjamin F. A. Myers and wife Elizabeth Garber; builder and contractor; Fairfax, Va., Route 2.

CHILDREN

1. J. Weldon Myers 2903, b. June 27, 1921?
2. Amy Lou Myers 2904, b. Nov. 1, 1925
3. Bettie W. Myers 2905, b. Aug. 10, 1929
4. Sallie Patricia Myers 2906, b. Aug. 25, 1932

1233 Grace Elizabeth Neff (da. of John Eugene Neff No. 393), b. Aug. 18, 1893; m. **David B. Good,** b. May 21, 1894, son of David B. Good and wife Lillian Moore; farmer and deputy commissioner of revenue; New Market, Va., Route 1.

CHILDREN

1. Lillian Lee Good 2907, b. June 19, 1924
2. Maxine Neff Good 2908, b. March 5, 1926
3. David B. Good Jr. 2909, b. Nov. 19, 1927

David B. Good, husband of Grace Elizabeth Neff, is a great-great-grandson of Barbara Wine Myers No. 9.

1234 Samuel Garland Neff (son of John Eugene Neff No. 393), b. Feb. 25, 1898; m. Sept. 15, 1919, **Pauline Agnes Niswander,** b. March 23, 1899, da. of Tob Niswander; farmer; New Market, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Norman Leon Neff 2910, b. Dec. 23, 1920
2. Barbara Ann Neff 2911, b. Nov. 12, 1936
3. Jerry Eugene Neff 2912, b. Dec. 6, 1938

1235 Edna Elizabeth Garber (da. of Ida Alice Neff No. 394), b. Oct. 7, 1887, near Shenandoah Caverns; d. Dec. 10, 1926; m. June 23, 1910, **Russell W. Helbert,** b. Feb. 3, 1889, son of A. C. Helbert and wife Sarah Starks; foreman of the feed department of Rockingham Farm Bureau in Harrisonburg; Harrisonburg, Va., 326 Chicago Ave.

CHILDREN

1. Hollen Garber Helbert 2913, b. Jan. 9, 1914
2. Russell Blair Helbert 2914, b. Aug. 12, 1915

1236 Willie May Garber (da. of Ida Alice Neff No. 394), b. May 5, 1895; m. Nov. 25, 1914, **B. Worthington Hite** of Eastern Va.; cashier, Farmers & Merchants Bank, Timberville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Mary Alice Hite 2915, b. Feb. 15, 1916
2. Mildred Eppa Hite 2916, b. Aug. 19, 1918
3. Elizabeth Garber Hite 2917, b. Aug. 12, 1929

1237 Paul Neff Garber (son of Ida Alice Neff No. 394), b. July 27, 1899, near New Market, Va.; m. Aug. 21, 1927, **Orina Winifred Kidd,** a graduate of Brown Univ., da. of Dr. and Mrs. F. O. Kidd. She is active in religious and educational work.

Paul N. Garber is A. B. of Bridgewater College, A. M. and Ph. D. of the Univ. of Penna.; studied in Crozer Theological Seminary; was instructor in history in the Univ. of Pa. and Brown Univ.; on

the faculty of Duke Univ. 20 years and dean of the Divinity School 1941-44; a bishop of the Methodist Church since 1944; several years in Europe; made presiding bishop of Virginia, 1951; author of a number of books. See his biography in "Who's Who in America." Room 404 Methodist Building, Richmond 19, Va.

Bishop Paul N. Garber 1237,

Son of Samuel Garber and Wife, Ida Alice Neff 394. Ida was a daughter of Elizabeth Cline 88, who was a daughter of Susannah Wine 25. Bishop Garber's headquarters are in Richmond, Va.

1238 Virginia Elizabeth Neff (da. of Edward Abraham Neff No. 395), b. April 5, 1905; m. Dec. 18, 1935, **Harold Darius Burch,** b. Dec. 9, 1906, at Westerville, N. Y., son of A. L. Burch; farmer; Quicksburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Don Edward Burch 2918, b. Aug. 21, 1937
2. Bettie Mae Burch 2919, b. April 18, 1940
3. Ken Lee Burch 2920, b. Nov. 17, 1944

1239 Jennie Bird Neff (da. of Daniel P. Saylor Neff No. 396), b. Jan. 31, 1896, near Shenandoah Caverns; m. Oct. 18, 1922, **John Morgan Kingree,** son of Frank Kingree and wife Jennie Woods; Washington, D. C., 218 4th Street, S. E.

1240 Ada May Neff (da. of Daniel P. Saylor Neff No. 396), b. April 7, 1898, near Shenandoah Caverns; m. June 28, 1922, **Jacob Clarence Wilson,** b. May 9, 1894, son of Jacob Wilson and wife Dollie Woods; real estate salesman; Woodstock, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Jacob Saylor Wilson 2921, b. June 29, 1923
2. Frances May Wilson 2922, b. Sept. 19, 1926

1241 Fred Howbert Neff (son of Daniel P. Saylor Neff No. 396), b. Sept. 27, 1900; m. Dec. 7, 1922, **Ada Gertrude Dove,** da. of Nason Bare Dove and wife Julia Florence Lightfoot; farmer; Quicksburg, Va., Route 1.

CHILDREN

1. Fred Howbert Neff, b. Jan. 28, 1925, d. Jan. 31, 1925
2. Pollie Anna Neff 2923, b. Jan. 18, 1926
3. Jack Stanley Neff 2924, b. March 12, 1927
4. Zane Neff 2925, b. Oct. 6, 1928
5. Bobbie Saylor Neff 2926, b. April 22, 1930

1242 Galen Daniel Flory (son of Magdalene Salome Neff No. 397), b. April 19, 1896; see No. 678.

1243 Fern Elizabeth Flory (da. of Magdalene Salome Neff No. 397), b. Nov. 3, 1898, d. Oct. 1, 1920; m. Aug. 20, 1919, **Howard Lee Bordon**; farmer.

CHILD

1. Ruth Flory Bordon 2927, b. Sept. 20, 1920

1244 Rhea Susan Flory (da. of Magdalene Salome Neff No. 397), b. Feb. 17, 1907; m. Sept. 18, 1933, **Howard H. Ikenberry,** son of J. W. Ikenberry of Daleville, Va.; farmer; Timberville, Va., Route 1.

CHILDREN

1. Barbara Ellen Ikenberry 2928, b. Oct. 6, 1936
2. Janet Raye Ikenberry 2929, b. Dec. 10, 1941

1245 Owen Brown Flory (son of Minnie Barbara Neff No. 398), b. Jan. 27, 1895, at Quicksburg, Va.; d. Oct. 1, 1936; m. June 21, 1922, **Clara Rosemond Weber,** b. Dec. 30, 1898, da. of Robert Weber and wife Louise Brown.

CHILD

1. Virginia Flory 2930, b. July 3, 1934

Mr. Flory was a department head of the Yakima Hardware Co.: Mrs. Flory is a bank department head. Yakima, Wash.

End of Elizabeth Neff.

1247 Isaac Conrad Senger (son of David Franklin Senger No. 399), b. Jan. 25, 1882; m. Dec. 8, 1909, **Annie Good Rhodes,** b. April 29, 1884, da. of David Rhodes and wife Elizabeth Good; minister (Ch. B.) and farmer; Linville, Va.

Rev. Mr. Senger is the field worker of the Northern District of Virginia (Church of the Brethren); he holds membership on the District Ministerial Board, the S. E. Regional Board of his denomination, and the board of trustees of Bridgewater College.

1248 Delphia Craun (da. of Rebecca Susan Senger No. 400), b. June 15, 1880, d. June 2, 1944; m. Nov. 11, 1916, **Nicholas Shields,** son of J. A. Shields and wife Cynthia Ann Black; farmer; Mt. Solon, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Marilee Alice Shields 2931, b. May 11, 1918
2. Cynthia Rebecca Shields 2932, b. Jan. 3, 1920

1249 William H. Craun (son of Rebecca Susan Senger No. 400), b. Feb. 23, 1884; m. **Hazel Riddle,** da. of George W. Riddle and wife ———— Avery; farmer; Mt. Solon, Va.

CHILD

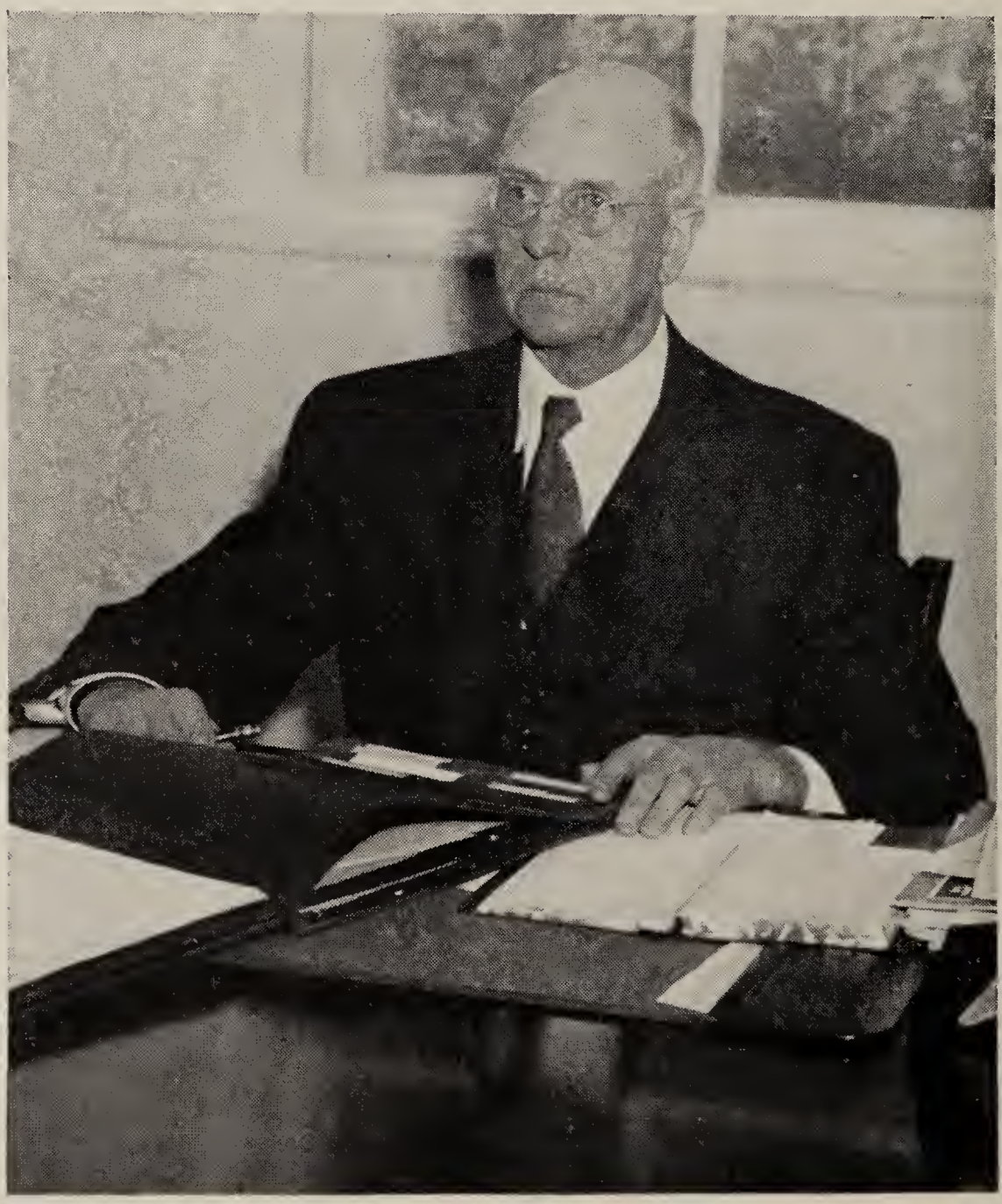
1. Harry Craun 2933, b. July 28, 1926

1250 Charles Conrad Wright (son of Mary Alice Senger No. 401), b. Jan. 14, 1884; m. Oct. 27, 1909, **Ethel Virginia Bowman**, b. Jan. 31, 1887, at Johnson City, Tenn., da. of Daniel F. Bowman and wife Susan Pence.

CHILDREN

1. Wenonah Blanche Wright 2934, b. Oct. 8, 1910
2. Maurice Gerard Wright 2935, b. April 9, 1915
3. Alice Virginia Wright 2936, b. Jan. 6, 1918

Dr. Charles C. Wright, educator and author, holds degrees from Bridgewater College and the Univ. of Va.; has been on the faculty of Bridgewater College since 1925; has been business manager, dean, and in 1948-49 was acting president.



DR. CHARLES C. WRIGHT 1250,
Son of Robert J. Wright and Mary Alice Senger 401.
Bridgewater, Va.

1251 Frank James Wright (son of Mary Alice Senger No. 401), b. Nov. 22, 1888, near Spring Creek, Va.; m. Aug. 15, 1914, **Annie Catherine Zigler,** b. Dec. 28, 1889, da. of Eld. D. H. Zigler and wife Sarah Shank.

CHILDREN

1. Robert James Wright 2937, b. Dec. 16, 1918
2. Harold Douglas Wright 2938, b. Nov. 11, 1921

Dr. Frank J. Wright is a graduate of Bridgewater College, the Univ. of Va., and Columbia Univ.; has taught geology at Bridgewater, Bryn Mawr, Columbia, and for many years at Denison Univ.; is the author of numerous valuable papers on the Appalachian Mountains and the James River Basin. From 1916 to 1920 he was a member of the Va. House of Delegates.

1252 Susan Catherine Thomas (da. of Annie Elizabeth Senger No. 402), b. June 27, 1884, near Spring Creek, Va.; m. April 20, 1909, **Isaiah M. Frye,** b. May 23, 1880, at Mt. Jackson, Va., son of Sylvanus Frye.

CHILDREN

1. Ray Millard Frye 2939, b. June 27, 1911
2. Roy Thomas Frye 2940, b. June 27, 1911
3. Maxine Elizabeth Frye 2942, b. July 11, 1915

Mr. I. M. Frye for a number of years was sales agent for the J. H. Sisler monument firm; in 1951 he became connected with the Hartman Monument Co., Harrisonburg, Va.

1253 Mary Alice Thomas (da. of Annie Elizabeth Senger No. 402), b. Sept. 29, 1885; see No. 155.

1254 Effie Elizabeth Thomas (da. of Annie Elizabeth Senger No. 402), b. June 25, 1891, near Spring Creek; m. Sept. 27, 1917, **Dewitt Henry Miller,** b. Jan. 22, 1890; minister (Ch. B.); pastor (1949) of the Troutville Church; Troutville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Dewitt Thomas Miller 2943, b. Feb. 24, 1919
2. Mary Lee Elizabeth Miller 2944, b. Dec. 24, 1928

1255 John Wilbur Thomas (son of Annie Elizabeth Senger No. 402), b. Oct. 28, 1897; m. Oct. 31, 1923, **Lottie Viola Evers,** da. of Job S. Evers and wife C. Dora Long; operator of Thomas Home Bakery; Dayton, Va.

CHILD

1. Elizabeth Catherine Thomas 2945, b. Dec. 23, 1924

1256 Franklin Edward Thomas (son of Annie Elizabeth Senger No. 402), b. Feb. 13, 1899; m. May 20, 1926, **Ruth Wright,** da. of R. M. Wright, Eld. P. S. Thomas, the groom's uncle, performing the ceremony. Bridgewater, Va.

1257 Bertha Ruth Hess (da. of Salome Catherine Senger No. 403), b. Oct. 30, 1888, d. July 9, 1922; m. in 1916 **Emory Edward Simmons;** farmer; Mt. Solon, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Lloyd Edward Simmons 2946, b. March 26, 1917
2. Charlotte Simmons, b. Nov. 5, 1918, d. April 18, 1919
3. Martin David Simmons, b. July 6, 1920, d. July 25, 1920
4. Nancy M. Simmons, b. July 7, 1922, d. July 17, 1922

1258 Anna Catherine Hess (da. of Salome Catherine Senger No. 403), b. Sept. 18, 1891, d. June 12, 1934; m. in 1922 **Albert M. Thacker,** son of Levi Thacker; farmer; Dayton, Va., R. R.

1259 Albert David Hess (son of Salome Catherine Senger No. 403), b. March 15, 1893; m. Feb. 9, 1919, **Elsie Virginia Evers,** b. Oct. 23, ——; d. Jan. 18, 1949; farmer; Bridgewater, Va., R. R.

CHILDREN

1. Willadene Hess 2947, b. Feb. 4, 1920
2. Salome Catherine Hess 2948, b. Jan. 3, 1925
3. Martin David Hess 2949, b. Oct. 28, 1926

1260 Paul Edgar Hess (son of Salome Catherine Senger No. 403), b. Aug. 29, 1899, at Sangerville, Va.; m. Nov. 1, 1943, **Halcie See,** b. July 27, 1917, da. of Upton See and wife Orda See; factory worker and farmer; Lodi, Ohio, Route 1.

CHILD

1. Charles Edward Hess 2950, b. Jan. 10, 1947

1261 Frank Robert Hess (son of Salome Catherine Senger No. 403), b. July 17, 1901, at Sangerville; m. July 17, 1943, **Mary Frances Driver,** b. July 17, 1908, da. of Irvin David Driver and wife Willie Long. Mr. Hess is a bank clerk; Mrs. Hess is a medical technologist. Staunton, Va.

The author is indebted to Mr. Hess for information relating to the Martin Hess family.

1262 Delphia Alice Miller (da. of Frances Virginia Senger No. 405), b. Nov. 5, 1889, at Sangerville, Va.; m. Aug. 4, 1911, **William Henry Taylor,** b. Dec. 15, 1878, d. May 8, 1917.

CHILDREN

1. Raymond Benjamin Taylor 2951, b. May 24, 1912
2. William Henry Taylor Jr. 2952, b. Nov. 27, 1913
3. Virginia Taylor 2953, b. March 16, 1916

1263 Gertrude May Miller (da. of Frances V. Senger No. 405), b. Jan. 27, 1892; m. June 30, 1919, **Larue Tanner;** Arlington, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Louise Elva Tanner 2954, b. Dec. 8, 1922
2. Cathlene Estella Tanner 2955, b. Aug. 13, 1925

Mrs. Tanner died from an automobile accident.

1264 Stella Valentine Miller (da. of Frances Virginia Senger No. 405), b. Feb. 14, 1895; m. Dec. 25, 1924, **Pleasant Vern Chess,** b. Sept. 1887; Benington 1, D. C.; Route 1?

1265 Nina Elizabeth Miller (da. of Frances Virginia Senger No. 405), b. Feb. 17, 1897, at Sangerville; m. Oct. 5, 1931, **Theodore William Miller,** b. Dec. 25, 1901; Detroit, Mich.

1266 Herbert Miller (son of Frances Virginia Senger No. 405), b. Feb. 18, 1899; m. Sept. 8, 1924, **Vera Sinkabine,** b. June 1, 1903; Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN

1. Frances Virginia Miller 2956, b. June 19, 1925
2. William Sinkabine Miller 2957, b. Feb. 3, 1927

1267 Mary Etta Miller (da. of Frances Virginia Senger No. 405), b. Jan. 10, 1901; m. June 14, 1919, **Howard Owen McCrary,** b. April 14, 1897; foreman of a paint shop; Fairfax, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Mary Elizabeth McCrary 2958, b. March 24, 1920
2. Lester Benjamin McCrary 2959, b. May 28, 1921

1268 Edith Emma Driver (da. of Dorilas Jacob Driver No. 406), b. March 22, 1889, d. in 1916; m. April 29, 1910, **Charles H. Zigler,** b. March 13, 1881, son of Jacob Zigler and wife Leah V. Holsinger. Mr. Zigler is a farmer and is chairman of the A A A of Rockingham County; Broadway, Va.

1269 Bessie Florence Driver (da. of Dorilas Jacob Driver No. 406), b. July 3, 1893; m. Sept. 30, 1915, **Robert Reuben Sellers,** b. Aug. 13, 1891, son of Charles M. Sellers; farmer; Timberville, Va., Route 1.

CHILD

1. Elden Driver Sellers 2960, b. June 18, 1917

1270 Bertha Lucille Driver (da. of Dorilas Jacob Driver No. 406), b. Jan. 12, 1896, near Tenth Legion, Va.; m. Oct. 9, 1917, **James Marxmy Bradford,** b. Aug. 23, 1897; Romney, W. Va.

1271 John Rufus Driver (son of Dorilas Jacob Driver No. 406), b. March 3, 1898, at New Market, Va.; m. July 31, 1921, **Lois Ella Lohr,** b. Sept. 30, 1899, at Madison, Va.; Croton on Hudson, N. Y.

CHILDREN

1. John Rufus Driver Jr. 2961, b. March 5, 1924
2. June Marie Driver 2962, b. June 1, 1927

1272 Bryan Driver (son of Dorilas Jacob Driver No. 406), b. Sept. 23, 1900, d. Feb. 20, 1936; m. Aug. 23, 1923, **Elizabeth Windle,** b. Feb. 1, 1906, da. of Thomas Richard Windle and wife Georgia White; owner and operator of a service station; New Market, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Georgeanna Driver 2962A, b. May 9, 1924
2. Thomas Richardson Driver 2962B, b. Sept. 16, 1925

1273 Julian Cline Driver (son of Dorilas Jacob Driver No. 406), b. Oct. 22, 1902, at New Market; m. Dec. 22, 1923, **Frances Lula Cline,** b. Sept. 13, 1899; Cumberland, Md., Route 6.

CHILDREN

1. Dorilas Jacob Driver 2963, b. Oct. 21, 1924
2. Julian Wayne Driver 2964, b. Jan. 6, 1926
3. Bettie Lucille Driver 2965, b. Dec. 11, 1929

1274 Harry Edwin Driver (son of Dorilas Jacob Driver No. 406), b. April 24, 1906, at Tenth Legion, Va.; m. June 4, 1927, **Virginia Kathleen Rhodes,** b. Sept. 8, 1906; Broadway, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Robert Edwin Driver 2966, b. July 9, 1928
2. James William Driver 2967, b. Dec. 29, 1929

3. Gene Edward Driver 2968, b. March 22, 1934
4. Jackie Lee Driver 2969, b. July 19, 1935
5. Nancy Katharine Driver 2970, b. Jan. 7, 1937
6. Barbara Ann Driver 2971, b. April 8, 1941

1279 Emily Susan Miller (da. of Susan Emily Driver No. 407), b. Aug. 16, 1902, near Tenth Legion; d. Sept. 6, 1948, at Great Falls, Mont.; unmd.

Miss Miller was a public school teacher and attained distinction in her profession.

1280 Wilbur Jennings Shirkey (son of Delphia Ann Zirkle No. 408), b. April 30, 1903, at Daphna, Va.; m. (1) **Lena Saufley** of Rockingham Co., Va.; divorced.

CHILD

1. Harold Wilson Shirkey 2971A, b. May 30, 1925

M. (2) **Virginia Daphna**; Elkton, Md.

1281 Anna Virginia Shirkey (da. of Delphia Ann Zirkle No. 408), b. May 14, 1907; m. Aug. 23, 1930, **Floyd Leland Franks**; Washington, D. C., 2502 14th Street, N. E.

1282 Lillian Margaret Shirkey (da. of Delphia Ann Zirkle No. 408), b. Oct. 28, 1910; m. Oct. 17, 1936, **Vernon Ford Reid,** b. May 5, 1904; Washington, D. C., 3014 Dent Place, N. W.

CHILD

1. Peggy May Reid 2971B, b. Dec. 8, 1938

1284 John Cline Strickler (son of David Cline Strickler No. 409), b. April 17, 1904, at Vidalia, La.; m. in June 1931 **Flossie Miller** of San Antonio, Texas; graduate of West Point Military Academy; colonel in the U. S. Army; Spartanburg, S. C., 20 N. Park Drive.

CHILD

1. John Cline Strickler 2971C, b. Nov. 11, 1935

1285 Edgar Dale Strickler (son of David Cline Strickler No. 409), b. April 14, 1905, at Vidalia, La.; m. June 22, 1929, **Josephine Reeves,** b. April 14, 1907, da. of Marcus Clifford Reeves and wife Josephine Schuchs; construction supt.; Houston, Texas, 57 W. 32d.

CHILDREN

1. Marcus Reeves Strickler 2971D, b. June 24, 1930
2. David Cline Strickler 2971E, b. Nov. 2, 1932

1286 George Marion Strickler (son of David Cline Strickler. No. 409), b. Sept. 12, 1907, at Vidalia, La.; m. June 23, 1933, **Mary Adrienne Hester,** b. Jan. 23, 1910, da. of Walter Stephen Hester and wife Curmella Caroline Lawrence; construction supt.; Houston, Texas, 815 Lancourte.

CHILDREN

1. Caroline Ann Strickler, b. and d. March 10, 1934
2. George Marion Strickler Jr. 2971F, b. March 19, 1941

1287 Virginia Belle Strickler (da. of David Cline Strickler No. 409), b. Nov. 18, 1913, at Vidalia; m. Nov. 19, 1938, **Wilfred A. Neighbors;** construction supt.; Mansfield, La.

CHILDREN

1. Sallie May Neighbors 2971G, b. Jan. 22, 1939
2. Mary Virginia Neighbors 2971H, b. Nov. 3, 1942
3. Wilfred A. Neighbors Jr. 2972, b. Feb. 1950

1288 Harry Strickler (son of Benjamin Franklin Strickler No. 410), b. May 7, 1905, at Alexandria, Va.; m. **Angeline Clifford**, da. of A. Clifford of Safford, Ariz.; graduate of Stanford Univ. about 1928; insurance agent; Bakersfield, Calif.

CHILD

1. Malinda Jane Strickler 2973, b. Aug. 11, 1945

1289 Benjamin Strickler (son of Benjamin Franklin Strickler No. 410), b. Sept. 15, 1906, at Alexandria; m. **Lorena Hayden;** insurance; Taft, Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Sanda Lee Strickler 2974, b. Dec. 18, 1936
2. Patricia Lynne Strickler 2975, b. Feb. 16, 1941

1290 Ernest Vincent Strickler (son of John Neff Strickler No. 411), b. Jan. 13, 1910, at Sarles, N. C.; m. Feb. 22, 1930, **Agnes Elsie Wiswell,** b. Jan. 5, 1908, da. of Clifford Wiswell and wife Elsie Goodpasture; farmer; Arensville, Ill.

CHILD

1. Ellen Maxine Strickler 2976, b. Oct. 23, 1935

1291 Frank Andes Strickler (son of Robert Edward Lee Strickler No. 412), b. July 12, 1908, at Bridgewater, Va.; m. June 24, 1933, **Sylvia Shafer,** da. of John W. Shafer of Troutville, Va.; an M. D. of the Univ. of Va. and has specialized in psychiatry; Roanoke, Va.

1292 Stanley Stover Strickler (son of R. E. L. Strickler No. 412), b. Oct. 18, 1910, at Bridgewater; m. **Bessie Huffman**, da. of William H. and Ella Huffman; undertaker; Pulaski, Va.

1293 Robert Lee Strickler (son of R. E. L. Strickler No. 412), b. Dec. 21, 1915, at Bridgewater; m. May 30, 1938, **Florida Dawn Trump**, b. May 16, 1915, at Arcadia, Fla., da. of C. L. Trump; minister (Ch. B.); pastor of Sandy Creek Church (1949); Brandonville, W. Va.

CHILDREN

1. Duane Lee Strickler 2977, b. Aug. 26, 1941
2. Charles Edward Strickler 2978, b. Aug. 8, 1943
3. Robert Dale Strickler 2979, b. May 5, 1948

1294 Frederick Robertson Strickler (son of Frederick William Strickler No. 413), b. about 1916; m. June 16, 1940, **Barbara Ann Schlein**, da. of Walter Charles Schlein of Fresno, Calif.; Bakersfield, Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Sharon Ann Strickler 2980, b. July 11, 1942
2. Susan Virginia Strickler 2981, b. Jan. 26, 1944
3. Frederick Walter Strickler 2982, b. Sept. 1, 1945
4. Bettie Jane Strickler 2983, b. May 18, 1948

1295 Leroy Elliott Strickler (son of Samuel Vernon Strickler No. 415), b. Jan. 9, 1916; m. June 21, 1941, **Bettie O'Brien Lacy**, da. of Walter Lynwood Lacy of Charlottesville, Va.

1296 John Galen Wampler (son of Martha S. Cline No. 416), b. April 2, 1899; m. **Virginia M. Fifer** of West Virginia; farmer and minister (Ch. B.); Linville, Va., Route 2.

CHILDREN

1. Frederick W. Wampler 2984, b. July 1, 1932
2. Galen L. Wampler 2985, b. May 1, 1934
3. J. Marion Wampler 2986, b. Oct. 31, 1936

1297 Martin Elmer Wampler (son of Martha S. Cline No. 416), b. Sept. 13, 1901; m. June 6, 1929, **Lelia Virginia Cook**, b. Oct. 1, 1905, at Edinburg, Va.; farmer; Harrisonburg, Va., Route 2, Box 237.

CHILDREN

1. Martin Elmer Wampler 2987, b. March 23, 1930
2. Charles Joseph Wampler 2988, b. Oct. 16, 1931
3. Roland Earnest Wampler 2989, b. Nov. 21, 1933

1298 Edna Mae Wampler (da. of Martha S. Cline No. 416), b. May 21, 1905; unmd.; public school teacher; Linville, Va., Route 2.

1299 Effie Susan Wampler (da. of Martha S. Cline No. 416), b. June 5, 1907; unmd.; public school teacher; Linville, Va., Route 2.

1300 Edward Brown Vanpelt (son of Annie Elizabeth Cline No. 417), b. Jan. 2, 1895, at Edom, Va.; m. Sept. 27, 1919, **Bessie Viola Brubaker,** b. Sept. 2, 1896, da. of Daniel L. Brubaker and wife Ella Wiggins; rancher, carpenter, and minister (Ch. B.); Chino, Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Virginia Anetta Vanpelt 2990, b. Jan. 7, 1922
2. Winifred Lucille Vanpelt 2991, b. April 22, 1924
3. Eldon Brubaker Vanpelt 2992, b. Dec. 5, 1927
4. Frank Daniel Vanpelt 2993, b. Jan. 7, 1933
5. Phillis Ray Vanpelt 2994, b. Aug. 6, 1936

1301 J. Luther Vanpelt (son of Annie Elizabeth Cline No. 417), b. Jan. 5, 1898, at Green Mount, Va.; m. Aug. 1919, **Elsie Minnick**; farmer; Hardin, Mo.

CHILDREN

1. Helen Louise Vanpelt 2995, b. April 1921
2. Dorothy Vanpelt 2996, b. in 1924 or 1925

1302 Etta Sue Vanpelt (da. of Annie Elizabeth Cline No. 417), b. Sept. 7, 1900, at Green Mount; m. Feb. 2, 1923, **George Johnson Smith,** b. Jan. 30, 1900, d. June 20, 1944, son of Warren and Emma Smith.

Mr. Smith was a checker; Mrs. Smith is a cafeteria supt. Garden Home, Oregon, Jager Ave.

CHILDREN

1. Warren J. Smith 2997, b. June 14, 1924
2. Herman Franklin Smith 2998, b. June 26, 1925; law student in the Univ. of Oregon.
3. Donald George Smith 2999, b. Jan. 8, 1930
4. Ellen Irene Smith 3000, b. July 21, 1933

1303 William Martin Vanpelt (son of Annie Elizabeth Cline No. 417), b. Feb. 26, 1905, at Richmond, Mo.; m. June 4, 1936, **Eva Mae Baker,** b. Oct. 25, 1911, da. of Charles A. and Emily J. Baker; farmer; Portland, Oreg., 2203 S. E. 57th Ave.

CHILD

1. Robert Martin Vanpelt 3001, b. March 18, 1944

1304 John Dewitt Vanpelt (son of Annie Elizabeth Cline No. 417), b. July 11, 1908, at Hardin, Mo.; m. Jan. 3, 1930, **Mildred Oletta McQuilby,** b. Aug. 3, 1909, da. of George McQuilby. Mr. and Mrs. Vanpelt are school teachers. Lamont, Kans.

CHILDREN

1. James Dewitt Vanpelt 3002, b. June 30, 1932
2. Billy Doyne Vanpelt 3003, b. Aug. 31, 1936

1305 Fred Miller Vanpelt (son of Annie Elizabeth Cline No. 417), b. Jan. 21, 1911; m. Nov. 30, 1936, **Carrie Frances Frazier,** b. April 14, 1915, da. of Roy Jackson Frazier and wife Frances Henderson; farmer; Richmond, Mo.

CHILDREN

1. Phyllis Rae Vanpelt 3004, b. Aug. 28, 1937
2. Elaine Ruth Vanpelt 3005, b. Aug. 23, 1939

1306 Fayette Funk Cline (son of Jacob Crawford Cline No. 418), b. Nov. 9, 1902, at Newport News; m. June 30, 1928, **Kathleen Ives Pennington**; insurance; the Fay F. Cline Iusurance Agency; Richmond, Va., 2600 Wickham Ave.

No children, but raised wife's niece, Alta Pennington.

1307 Jacob Martin Garber (son of Lillie Frances Cline No. 420), b. Aug. 29, 1901, near Harrisonburg; m. Aug. 18, 1923, **Ruth M. Pence,** b. Jan. 14, 1902; supervisor of vocational rehabilitation for the State Board of Education; Waynesboro, Va.

CHILD

1. Richard Martin Garber 3006, b. Dec. 4, 1942 (adopted)

1308 Edward Franklin Garber (son of Lillie Frances Cline No. 420), b. Sept. 21, 1903, near Harrisonburg; m. June 10, 1929, **Hazel Gertrude Thomas,** b. Aug. 15, 1912, of Elkton, Va.; merchant; Elkton, Va., P. O. 344.

CHILDREN

1. Harry Edward Garber 3007, b. July 28, 1931
2. Shirley Ann Garber 3008, b. May 29, 1935
3. Charles Nelson Garber 3009, b. Dec. 20, 1947

1309 Fannie Virginia Garber (da. of Lillie Frances Cline No. 420), b. March 19, 1905; m. April 30, 1933, **Luther Paul Alt,** b. March 30, 1911, at Landes, W. Va.; farmer; Harrisonburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Marlin Paul Alt 3010, b. Dec. 16, 1933
2. Darwin Fay Alt 3011, b. Sept. 22, 1935
3. Dawn Marcia Alt 3012, b. Oct. 8, 1937

1310 Clarence Benjamin Garber (son of Lillie Frances Cline No. 420), b. Oct. 11, 1906, at Green Mount, Va.; m. June 1, 1927, **Gladys Eagle;** merchant; Harrisonburg, Va.

CHILD

1. Joyce Cline Garber 3013, b. 1931 in Palmyra, Pa.; m. Feb. 12, 1950, George Wm. Harper Jr.

1311 Ernest Cline Garber (son of Lillie Frances Cline No. 420), b. Aug. 27, 1909, near Harrisonburg; m. May 19, 1931, **Charlotte Virginia Dean,** b. Nov. 14, 1912, at Oneon, Ala.; filling station operator; Petersburg, W. Va.

CHILDREN

1. Harold David Garber 3014, b. March 17, 1941
2. Joseph William Garber 3015, b. Nov. 22, 1947

1312 Elizabeth Susan Garber (da. of Lillie Frances Cline No. 420), b. June 2, 1914, near Harrisonburg; m. June 8, 1933, **Forest Mallow Sites,** b. June 14, 1913; in trucking and transportation business; Petersburg, W. Va.

CHILD

1. Roger Alan Sites 3016, b. Jan. 18, 1945

1313 David Benjamin Wampler (son of Nettie Salome Cline No. 421), b. Dec. 16, 1901, near Harrisonburg; m. Sept. 18, 1932, **Elizabeth Kiracofe,** b. April 8, 1904, at Eaton, Ohio; minister (Ch. B.); pastor of the Pulaski Church (1949), Pulaski, Va., Route 3.

CHILDREN

1. Donald Paul Wampler 3017, b. Dec. 29, 1933
2. Dale Lee Wampler 3018, b. June 25, 1936
3. Wilma Jean Wampler 3019, b. April 26, 1938
4. David Melvin Wampler 3020, b. May 26, 1940
5. James Calvin Wampler 3021, b. May 7, 1944

1314 Walter Cline Wampler (son of Nettie Salome Cline No. 421), b. Oct. 20, 1903; unmd.; farmer; Harrisonburg, Va., Route 2.

1315 Anna Elizabeth Wampler (da. of Nettie Salome Cline No. 421), b. Aug. 18, 1905; unmd.; on the farm; Harrisonburg, Va.

1316 Galen E. Cline (son of William Edward Cline No. 423), b. July 8, 1919; m. Nov. 14, 1938, **Ruth McCune,** b. Jan. 17, 1922, da. of R. J. McCune of Minatare, Nebr.; farmers; Morrill, Nebr.

CHILDREN

1. Galen Edward Cline 3022, b. Aug. 18, 1939
2. Larry A. Cline 3023, b. Dec. 27, 1942
3. Cathlene Cline 3024, b. April 17, 1944
4. Diane Cline 3025, b. Nov. 28, 1946

1317 Darwin Samuel Cline (son of David Frederick Cline No. 424), b. Nov. 29, 1917, at Morrill, Kans.; unmd.; Nickerson, Kans.

1318 Helen Louise Cline (da. of David Frederick Cline No. 424), b. Aug. 6, 1921, at Kidder, Mo.; m. July 29, 1945, **Olen A. Givens,** b. Oct. 8, 1919, at Hutchinson, Kans.; Waldron, Ark.

CHILD

1. Kerry Elaine Givens 3026, b. June 29, 1947

1319 Harry Myers Smucker (son of Charles Joseph Smucker No. 425), b. Aug. 28, 1890, near Timberville, Va.; m. Oct. 8, 1913, **Mary Virginia Sellers,** b. April 20, 1890, da. of Chas. M. Sellers and wife Sallie Armentrout; farmer and stockman; New Market, Va.

1320 Elsie K. Smucker (da. of Charles Joseph Smucker No. 425), b. Nov. 3, 1892; unmd.; cared for her invalid mother; Timberville, Va.

1321 Margaret S. Smucker (da. of Charles Joseph Smucker No. 425), b. April 9, 1899; m. June 17, 1922, **Howard S. Zigler,** b. Jan. 21, 1898, son of Eld. David H. Zigler and wife Sarah Shank; orchardist, promoter of various enterprises, such as canning factory and Valley Housing; on executive committee of Farm Bureau; former member of Va. House of Delegates; Timberville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Charles David Zigler 3027, b. April 14, 1924
2. Sara Virginia Zigler 3028, b. March 5, 1926

1323 Rebecca Ellen Cline (da. of Charles Cornelius Cline No. 429), b. June 3, 1919, at Mt. Gilead, Ohio; m. May 30, 1941, **Victor**

C. Pfizen Mayer, son of Henry and Madelaine Pfizen Mayer; tugman; Mansfield, Ohio, 441 Parkview Street.

CHILDREN

1. Victor Charles Pfizen Mayer 3029, b. Feb. 28, 1942
2. Thomas David Pfizen Mayer 3030, b. Feb. 16, 1947

1324 **Charles David Cline** (son of Charles Cornelius Cline No. 429), b. Jan. 4, 1921, at Mt. Gilead; m. June 23, 1946, **Vivian May Reunpage**; student in school of engineering Fenn College; Cleveland, Ohio, 1869 East 86 Street.

1325 **Virginia Bell** (da. of Cora Catherine Cline No. 430), b. Nov. 3, 1900, on her uncle Ben Cline's farm in N. Dak.; m. **Webb Terwillinger**; Corona del Mar, Calif., Box 66.

1326 **Raymond Dean Cool** (son of Daisy Cline No. 435), b. March 19, 1902; unmd.; professor of chemistry in Madison College; Harrisonburg, Va.

1327 **Densie E. Cool** (da. of Daisy Cline No. 435), b. Nov. 14, 1905, in Winchester, Va.; m. July 26, 1931, **Frank C. Cline,** b. Nov. 17, 1901, son of Rev. Minor J. Cline and wife Katie McGlaughlin; supt. of schools of Highland County, Va.; Hot Springs, Va.

CHILD

1. Frank C. Cline Jr. 3031, b. June 2, 1934

1328 **Anna Olivia Cool** (da. of Daisy Cline No. 435), b. April 6, 1907; unmd.; member of the music faculty of Bridgewater College; Bridgewater, Va.

1329 **Doris Evelyn Cline** (da. of William Henry Cline No. 437), b. July 21, 1925, in Washington, D. C.; m. July 27, 1945, **Edgar W. Rosenberg** of Salt Lake City; San Diego, Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Karen Evelyn Rosenberg, 3032, b. May 7, 1946
2. Linda Elaine Rosenberg 3033, b. June 27, 1947

1330 **Mary Leah Cline** (da. of William Henry Cline No. 437), b. Feb. 17, 1927, in Washington, D. C.; m. Feb. 17, 1946, **Robert E. Richards** of Champaign, Ill.; Chicago, Ill.

CHILD

1. Carol Anne Richards 3034, b. June 7, 1948

1334 William Hale Cline (son of Walter A. Cline No. 438), b. Sept. 14, 1910, at Nokesville, Va.; m. Aug. 5, 1933, **Gretta Halburg**; with Goodyear Air Craft Co.; Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

CHILDREN

1. Dennis H. Cline 3035, b. Feb. 25, 1936
2. Nancy May Cline 3036, b. June 24, 1946

1335 Ruth Madaline Cline (da. of Walter A. Cline No. 438), b. Feb. 1, 1912, at Nokesville; m. Nov. 25, 1941, **Clyde M. Smith**; Akron, Ohio, 824 Shoshone Ave.

CHILD

1. Paulette Carren Smith 3037, b. March 12, 1948

1336 Mildred Elizabeth Cline (da. of Clarence George Cline No. 439), b. May 23, 1913; m. May 1, 1942, **Edwin Webster Adams Jr.**, b. March 9, 1917; Baltimore, Md., 3501 Calvert Street.

CHILDREN

1. Edwin Webster Adams III 3038, b. June 18, 1945
2. Leslie Webster Adams 3039, b. Aug. 5, 1946

1337 Ruth Virginia Cline (da. of Clarence George Cline No. 439), b. April 24, 1921; m. Nov. 13, 1942, **Richard Cardwell Taylor Jr.**, b. March 28, 1918; Baltimore, Md., 3501 N. Calvert Street.

CHILD

1. Richard Cardwell Taylor III 3040, b. Feb. 28, 1947

1338 Russell Thomas Ross (son of Lena Ruth Cline No. 441), b. Oct. 26, 1921, at Vienna, Va.; m. Feb. 17, 1947, **Phyllis Louise Franks**, b. April 23, 1924, at Apollo, Pa.; Washington, D. C.

CHILD

1. Patricia Ann Ross 3041, b. Sept. 9, 1947

1339 Mary Ellen Ross (da. of Lena Ruth Cline No. 441), b. Nov. 30, 1926, at Oakton, Va.; m. Aug. 3, 1946, **Roy Lee Uterback**, b. June 8, 1921, at Centerville, Va.; Falls Church, Va.

CHILD

1. Thomas Nelson Uterback 3042, b. March 22, 1947

1340 Elizabeth Ann Ross (da. of Lena Ruth Cline No. 441), b. June 23, 1931; unmd.; stenographer in the Pentagon Building; Fairfax, Va.

1341 Margaret Virginia Payne (da. of Florence Virginia Cline No. 442), b. April 13, 1931; unmd.; stenographer in the Pentagon Building; Fairfax, Va.

1346 Powell O. Cline (son of Powell O. Cline No. 445), b. Oct. 24, 1906, d. Feb. 17, 1947; m. March 17, 1934, **Mabel C. Owens**, b. July 26, 1904; farmer; Waynesboro, Va.

CHILD

1. Paula Owens Cline 3043, b. May 28, 1937

1347 Mary Lou Cline (da. of Powell O. Cline No. 445), b. Aug. 15, 1913, near Stuarts Draft, Va.; m. Oct. 16, 1936, **Charles J. Hindley**, b. June 10, 1911; Attleboro, Mass.

CHILDREN

1. Judith Ann Hindley 3044, b. Sept. 13, 1940
2. Margaret Elenora Hindley, b. April 12, 1943, d. Feb. 27, 1944
3. Charles J. Hindley Jr. 3045, b. June 5, 1946

1348 Hazel H. Harper (da. of Pearl E. Cline No. 446), b. Feb. 15, 1902, at Stuarts Draft; m. April 25, 1942, **Maurice L. Reilly**, b. Jan. 17, 1898, son of Charles Reilly and wife Ann Laybourne; accountant; Baltimore, Md., 2408 Everton Road.

1349 Virginia Harper (da. of Pearl E. Cline No. 446), b. April 13, 1905, at Stuarts Draft; m. May 24, 1929, **Maurice Ethridge Holley**, b. Nov. 22, 1904, son of Mark and Lerua Holley; architect; West Palm Beach, Fla.

CHILDREN

1. Maurice Ethridge Holley Jr. 3046, b. Nov. 3, 1933
2. John Frank Holley 3047, b. Oct. 18, 1938

1350 Helene Albine Cline (da. of Charles Daniel Cline No. 447), b. April 17, 1917; m. July 26, 1947, **Houston I. Rodgers**, b. April 7, 1914, of Weyers Cave, Va.; employee of Duponts at Waynesboro, Va.; Stuarts Draft, Va.

CHILD

1. Houston Irwin Rodgers 3047A, b. Dec. 17, 1949

1351 Elizabeth Ann Cline (da. of Charles Daniel Cline No. 447), b. July 18, 1918; m. June 16, 1941, **Earl M. Wymer**, b. Nov. 17, 1916; employee of Duponts at Waynesboro, Va.; Stuarts Draft, Va.

CHILD

1. Earl Douglas Wymer 3048, b. May 14, 1943

1352 Susan Lackey Cline (da. of Charles Daniel Cline No. 447), b. Jan. 12, 1929; unmd.; office employee of Natural Gas Co., Stuarts Draft, Va.

1353 Margaret Cline Hooker (da. of Gladys Cline No. 449), b. Sept. 17, 1914, in Washington, D. C.; m. Jan. 25, 1935, **J. Winfield Mosley,** b. Sept. 9, 1910, in Washington, D. C.; farmer; Chosen, Fla.

CHILD

1. Walter Winfield Mosley 3049, b. Aug. 23, 1937

1354 Dorothy Mae Hooker (da. of Gladys Cline No. 449), b. Nov. 14, 1916, at Nokesville, Va.; m. July 20, 1941, **W. Julian Field** of Fort Lauderdale, Fla.; bookkeeper for real estate firm; Palm Beach, Fla.

CHILD

1. Kuren Field 3050, b. June 20, 1946

1355 Lena Ruth Hooker (da. of Gladys Cline No. 449), b. Aug. 15, 1918, at Washington, D. C.; m. June 21, 1940, **Stuart McMichael,** b. Dec. 20, 1913; merchant; Nokesville, Va.

CHILD

1. John Stuart McMichael 3051, b. Dec. 13, 1942

1356 John Walter Hooker (son of Gladys Cline No. 449), b. June 25, 1920, at Washington; m. July 4, 1942, **Eloise Evans,** b. July 3, 1923, at Roanoke, Va.; ex-army officer; Chosen, Fla.

CHILDREN

1. Jackie Hooker 3052, b. March 25, 1943
2. Ross Hooker 3053, b. Oct. 23, 1946

1357 Nancy Lee Hooker (da. of Gladys Cline No. 449), b. Oct. 4, 1922, at Stuarts Draft, Va.; m. Dec. 27, 1943, **Robert Y. Creech Jr.,** b. May 6, 1921, at More Haven, Fla.; cartoonist; Bell Glade, Fla.

CHILDREN

1. Young W. Creech 3054, b. Oct. 12, 1944
2. Lane Creech 3055, b. April 10, 1946

1358 Mary E. Hooker (da. of Gladys Cline No. 449), b. March 21, 1927, at Miami, Fla.; unmd.; just finished college (1949); Nokesville, Va.

1359 Jeanne Evelyn Hooker (da. of Gladys Cline No. 449), b. March 8, 1929; unmd.; student in college (1949); Chosen, Fla.

1361 Frances Ann Leonard (da. of Fay Spitler Cline No. 450), b. March 5, 1926; m. May 13, 1948, **Ward McCowan Sayre;** auto parts salesman; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Randall Lee Sayre 3055A, b. Dec. 2, 1949
2. Linda Sue Sayre 3055B, b. April 29, 1951
3. Brenda Fay Sayre 3055C, b. April 29, 1951

End of Susannah Cline.

1363 Oliver Lee Andes (son of Rebecca Catherine Hollar No. 452), b. Dec. 17, 1880, at Timberville, Va.; m. Dec. 16, 1908, **Vida Irene Willbanks,** b. Sept. 26, 1888, at Fancy Prairie, Ill.; farmer and member board of supervisors; Lincoln, Ill.

CHILDREN

1. Mildred Andes 3056, b. July 14, 1909
2. Harold Willbanks Andes 3057, b. Feb. 16, 1913
3. Kathryn Eyleen Andes 3058, b. Aug. 11, 1919

1364 Joseph Barton Andes (son of Rebecca Catherine Hollar No. 452), b. Sept. 20, 1882, at Moore's Store, Va.; m. June 30, 1926, **Eyleen Rita O'Connell,** b. Jan. 13, 1899, at Kemmerer, Wyo.; farmer; Boise, Idaho.

CHILD

1. Kathleen Andes 3059, b. Sept. 29, 1936

1365 Annie Virginia Andes (da. of Rebecca Catherine Hollar No. 452), b. May 23, 1884, at Timberville; d. Jan. 27, 1945; m. May 16, 1904, **Edward Barton Showalter,** b. March 5, 1882, at Moore's Store; d. March 13, 1948.

On March 1, 1905, Mr. and Mrs. Showalter migrated to Fancy Prairie, Ill., where they engaged in farming.

CHILDREN

1. Ruth Irene Showalter 3060, b. Aug. 9, 1905
2. Harry Andes Showalter 3061, b. 1907

3. Virginia Inez Showalter 3062, b. Jan. 21, 1909
4. Gladys Marie Showalter 3063, b. Dec. 7, 1913
5. John Franklin Showalter 3064, b. 1915

1366 Ada Susan Andes (da. of Rebecca Catherine Hollar No. 452), b. Jan. 11, 1886, at Timberville; d. March 28, 1917; m. Dec. 14, 1910, **George Lester Funkhouser,** son of J. Milton Funkhouser; freight clerk; Richmond, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Milton Franklin Funkhouser 3065, b. Oct. 30, 1911
2. Ada Virginia Funkhouser 3066, b. March 17, 1917

1367 Emma Elizabeth Andes (da. of Rebecca Catherine Hollar No. 452), b. Sept. 20, 1887, near Timberville; m. Dec. 24, 1908, **Matthias M. Haun,** b. Nov. 9, 1887, son of Joseph Haun and wife Catherine Garber; express agent; Richmond, Va.

CHILD

1. Kathryn Virginia Haun 3067, b. Dec. 1, 1911

1368 Ottie Esther Andes (da. of Rebecca Catherine Hollar No. 452), b. May 19, 1889; m. **Berlin B. Bowers,** son of Luther C. Bowers. Dr. B. B. Bowers is a veterinarian. Timberville, Va.

CHILDREN

1 Frances Lucille Bowers 3068, b. June 7, 1914
2. Beverly B. Bowers 3069, b. Jan. 24, 1920

1369 George Christian Andes (son of Rebecca Catherine Hollar No. 452), b. Jan. 25, 1891, near Timberville; m. in 1918 **Victorine Martin,** b. Nov. 9, 1898, at Mullins, S. C.

G. C. Andes, M. D., after practicing for some time in Charleston, W. Va., located in Harrisonburg, Va., as an eye, ear, nose, and throat specialist. Harrisonburg, Va., 107 S. Main Street.

CHILD

1. Nancy Lee Andes 3070, b. March 27, 1925

1370 Garrett Earl Andes (son of Rebecca Catherine Hollar No. 452), b. Nov. 28, 1896, near Timberville; m. Juuly 22, 1927, **Eula Skaggs,** b. Feb. 10, 1907, da. of Wyatt Skaggs and wife Daisy Legg; druggist; Wadesboro, N. C.

1371 **Marvin Franklin Andes** (son of Rebecca Catherine Hollar No. 452), b. May 1, 1900, near Timberville; deceased; m. **Nellie Weatherholtz**, da. of Reuben Weatherholtz.

CHILD

1. Gerry Andes 3071

1372 **Emma Catherine Mohler** (da. of Annie Susan Hollar No. 453), b. Nov. 4, 1892; m. Feb. 8, 1911, **Cornelius Jackson Riddle,** b. Aug. 21, 1890, at Dayton, Va.; farmer and stock dealer; Broadway, Va.

CHILD

1. Frances Catherine Riddle 3072, b. Oct. 15, 1918

1373 **Carrie Rebecca Miller** (da. of James Carson Miller, No. 454), b. April 28, 1892, at Moore's Store, Va.; m. Dec. 8, 1909, **Charles Lamar Myers,** b. Dec. 7, 1886, son of Christian E. Myers. In charge of the office of Feeders' Supply, Mt. Jackson, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Harold Rudolph Myers 3073, b. Sept. 15, 1910
2. Lester Miller Myers 3074, b. Sept. 21, 1918

1374 **Ruth Elizabeth Miller** (da. of James Carson Miller No. 454), b. July 5, 1897, at Bridgewater, Va.; unmd.; teacher and librarian; librarian of Harrisonburg High School, Harrisonburg, Va.

1375 **Wilbur Smith Miller** (son of James Carson Miller No. 454), b. Feb. 28, 1902; m. Nov. 27, 1938, **Rose Lee Showns,** b. Dec. 31, 1897, da. of Charles Showns and wife Florence Allen Hawkins; farmer and owner of his father's farm; Moore's Store, Va.

1376 **Lester Paul Miller** (son of James Carson Miller No. 454), b. Jan. 4, 1908, at Moore's Store; m. Sept. 1, 1939, **Kathryn Myers,** da. of Walter A. Myers and wife Mollie Zigler.

L. Paul Miller is B. A. from Bridgewater College and Ph. D. from Univ. of Va.; held a govt. position in the War Dept. in Washington during World War II; taught in Bridgewater College, Laverne College (Calif.) and is now teaching in Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Sandra Jo Miller 3075, b. July 8, 1940
2. Patricia Ann Miller 3076, b. May 20, 1942
3. Lou Ellen Miller 3077, b. June 16, 1943
4. James Carson Miller II 3078, b. Nov. 9, 1944

1377 Walter Miller Shaver (son of Catherine Agnes Miller No. 455), b. May 4, 1900; see No. 1199.

1378 William Medford Shaver (son of C. Agnes Miller No. 455), b. July 28, 1902; m. Aug. 14, 1929, **Mary Elizabeth (Mamie) Helbert,** b. Aug. 6, 1904, da. of Angelo Cortes and Sarah Helbert; orchardist; Moore's Store, Va.

1379 Merle Rebecca Shaver (da. of C. Agnes Miller No. 455), b. Dec. 11, 1903, at Moore's Store; m. (1) Oct. 1, 1923, **Michael Landes** of Dayton, Va.; divorced.

CHILD

1. Victor Allen Landes 3079, b. June 9, 1924

M. (2) **William Lewis** of Strasburg, Va.; marriage illegal; dissolved.

CHILD

2. Loraine Dolores Lewis 3080, b. Sept. 1, 1929

M. (3) Nov. 19, 1930, **George William Phelps**; laundry worker; Winchester, Va.

1380 Joseph Leonard Shaver (son of C. Agnes Miller No. 455), b. Jan. 5, 1907; m. Feb. 6, 1935, **Gladys Strawderman,** da. of J. Paul and Lottie P. Strawderman; with Valley Housing; Forestville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Joseph Wayne Shaver 3081, b. Oct. 23, 1940
2. Dorothy Hale Shaver 3082, b. June 11, 1943

1381 Ruby May Shaver (da. of C. Agnes Miller No. 455), b. Feb. 8, 1909, at Moore's Store; m. Dec. 18, 1932, **Robert Riffey** of Tom's Brook, Va.; truck driver and poultry dealer; Tom's Brook.

1382 Bertha Catherine Burkholder (da. of Isa Dora Humbert No. 456), b. Sept. 11, 1896, at New Hope, Va.; m. Dec. 25, 1929, **Paul Bender**; teacher in Goshen College, Goshen Ind.

CHILDREN (all adopted)

1. Alice Virginia Bender 3083, b. Nov. 10, 1932
2. Phyllis Joan Bender 3084, b. Oct. 7, 1935
3. Marcia Josephine Bender 3085, b. Sept. 23, 1937

1383 Nellie Agnes Burkholder (da. of Isa Dora Humbert No. 456), b. March 2, 1899, at New Hope; m. April 14, 1921, **Newton Shantz Weber,** b. Oct. 10, 1897, at Waterloo, Canada; minister (Menno.); owners of wall papers store; West Liberty, Ohio.

CHILDREN

1. Naomi Catherine Weber 3086, b. April 15, 1924
2. Ruth Marie Weber 3087, b. May 20, 1926
3. Rhoda Elizabeth Weber 3088, b. Jan. 20, 1929
4. John Newton Weber 3089, b. Dec. 6, 1931

1384 Lena Gertrude Burkholder (da. of Isa Dora Humbert No. 456), b. Dec. 12, 1900, in Philadelphia; d. March 14, 1948, at Eastern Mennonite College; m. June 18, 1925, **Harry A. Brunk,** b. June 21, 1898; teacher in E. M. College. Mrs. Brunk was a florist. Harrisonburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. James Robert Brunk 3090, b. May 25, 1926
2. David Christian Brunk 3091, b. Jan. 5, 1929
3. Samuel Fred Brunk 3092, b. Dec. 21, 1932
4. Elizabeth Ann Brunk, b. April 4, 1936, d. April 8, 1936
5. Harry Anthony Brunk 3093, b. Dec. 29, 1937

1385 John David Burkholder Jr. (son of Isa Dora Humbert No. 456), b. Jan. 25, 1906, at Lancaster, Pa.; m. June 3, 1930, **Marjorie Virginia Heatwole**, b. Oct. 12, 1907, at Hinton, Va.; with Parks Motor Co.; Harrisonburg, Va., Route 4.

CHILD

1. Nancy Virginia Burkholder 3094, b. Sept. 27, 1931

1386 Annie Ruby Harpine (da. of Joseph Daniel Harpine No. 457), b. May 13, 1899, near Hamburg, Shenandoah County, Va.; d. Aug. 21, 1948; m. (1) in 1916 **Claude M. Bowman.**

CHILD

1. Dorothy Harpine Bowman 3095, b. July 4, 1920

M. (2) Aug. 28, 1933, **Odie Jones**; North Fork, Va.

1387 Grace Wine Harpine (da. of Joseph Daniel Harpine No. 457), b. June 30, 1901, near Hamburg; d. Aug. 16, 1936, in Woodstock, Va.; unmd.

1388 Elma Catherine Harpine (da. of Joseph Daniel Harpine No. 457), b. May 2, 1904, near Hamburg; unmd.; U. S. Gov't. clerk in the Pentagon Bldg.; Washington, D. C.

1389 Geneva Harpine (da. of Jacob William Harpine No. 458), b. July 14, 1909, near Mt. Jackson, Va.; m. Aug. 18, 1931, **Daniel**

Cline Kinzie, b. May 9, 1908, son of Charles E. Kinzie and wife Rosa Bowman; farmer and fruit grower; Troutville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Daniel Harpine Kinzie 3096, b. July 8, 1935
2. Wayne Bahter Kinzie 3097, b. Feb. 1, 1938
3. Rose Ann Kinzie 3098, b. Oct. 20, 1939

1390 John Jacob Harpine (son of Jacob William Harpine No. 458), b. Feb. 28, 1913, near Mt. Jackson; m. June 2, 1940, **Anna J. Wright,** b. July 15, 1920, in Augusta County, Va.; insurance salesman; Mrs. Harpine is a clerk. Washington, D. C.

1391 Galen Daniel Wine (son of Jacob David Wine No. 459), b. Sept. 21, 1908, near Forestville, Va.; m. April 4, 1947, **Reba Elizabeth Hartman,** b. Aug. 12, 1910, da. of Solomon C. Hartman and wife Cornelia Wampler, a great-great-granddaughter of Barbara Wine Myers No. 9; farmer and poultryman; Forestville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Lois Rebecca Wine 3099, b. Feb. 27, 1948
2. Sarah Alice Wine 3100, b. July 26, 1949

Galen D. Wine is an active minister (Ch. B.) and an active leader in community affairs and week-day religious education.

1392 Mary Susan Wine (da. of Jacob David Wine No. 459), b. Jan. 15, 1910, at Forestville; m. May 27, 1948, **Rev. Raymond R. Lanier** of Alexandria, Va. Alexandria, Va., 1534 Huntingdon Ave.

During World War II Rev. Mr. Lanier was sent to Alexandria by the mission board of the Missionary Baptist Church to organize a church in some outlying community. He selected Groveton and has a membership of over 300 and has built an $80,000 church.

Mrs. Lanier has taught for 19 years in the public schools of Warren and Fairfax counties and the city of Alexandria.

1393 Isaac J. Wine (son of Jacob David Wine No. 459), b. April 13, 1911, near Forestville; unmd.; manager of his maiden aunt's farm and an active worker in church and Sunday school; Forestville, Va.

1394 Jesse Clayton Wine (son of Jacob David Wine No. 459), b. July 2, 1915, at Forestville; m. Sept. 4, 1943, **Naomi Catherine Zirkle,** b. Aug. 4, 1917, da. of Joseph H. Zirkle and wife Mary Hupp; in-

surance salesman for the Virginia Life. During World War II Mr. Wine served as a civilian in a tailor shop at Fort Belvoir and later became its manager. Mt. Jackson, Va.

CHILD

1. Mary Sue Wine 3101, b. Sept. 6, 1947

1395 Joseph Floyd Wine (son of Jacob David Wine No. 459), b. Feb. 24, 1917, at Forestville; m. June 18, 1943, **Ruth Augusta Wolf,** b. June 18, 1923, da. of John David Wolf and wife Mary Mildred Kidwell; P. O. clerk in Winchester; Winchester, Va., 350 E. Piccadilly Street.

CHILDREN

1. Elizabeth Ann Wine 3102, b. Jan. 19, 1948
2. John Robert Wine 3103, b. March 25, 1950

J. Floyd Wine is an active minister (Ch. B.) and for sometime has been the executive head of his church in Frederick County, Va.; was ordained an elder in 1951. He is also an active member of the Council of Churches.

1396 Ira Matthew Wine (son of Jacob David Wine No. 459), b. Aug. 14, 1920, at Forestville; m. Sept. 15, 1946, **Mary Agnes Pratt,** b. April 27, 1922, da. of Dr. Aaron Paul Pratt of Windsor, Conn.; with the Unified Parcel Co. in Philadelphia.

Mr. Wine, a few months after receiving his B. A. at Bridgewater College, and while teaching in his home school, was drafted and went to the C. P. S. camp in Pennsylvania. Later he volunteered for service as a guard at the insane asylum at Newtown, Conn. Still later he volunteered for service at Yale Univ. as a "guinea pig."

Mrs. Wine holds an M. A. and has had a year in medicine at Yale.

Germantown, Pa., 704 Locust Ave.

CHILDREN

1. Mary Patience Wine 3104, b. June 4, 1948
2. Nancy Comfort Wine 3105, b. Nov. 10, 1949

1397 Jean Fennell Wine (son of John Eugene Wine No. 461), b. July 24, 1920; unmd.; Harrisonburg, Va.

Dr. Wine upon completing his course at the Medical College

of Virginia entered the U. S. Navy in World War II. Upon his discharge he returned to Harrisonburg and became associated with his father in the practice of medicine. In 1947 he returned to the Medical College for an advanced course on internal medicine. In the summer of 1950 he resumed practice with his father in Harrisonburg.

End of Jacob Wine.

1398 Edythe Elizabeth Miller (da. of Eugene X. Miller No. 464), b. in May 1890; unmd.; at home caring for her aged parents; Bridgewater, Va.

1399 E. Dewitt Miller (son of Eugene X. Miller No. 464), b. Oct. 17, 1891, near Bridgewater; m. March 23, 1942, **Alice McKee** of Saltville, Va.; professor of biology in Madison College; Harrisonburg, Va.

1400 Carey Francis Miller (son of Eugene X. Miller No. 464), b. July 21, 1893, near Bridgewater; d. of influenza Oct. 14, 1918, at Hampton Roads, Va.; unmd.

1401 Charles Houston Miller (son of Eugene X. Miller No. 464), b. Oct. 2, 1894, near Bridgewater; m. **Elizabeth Conkle** of Mt. Solon, Va.; divorced; district manager Republic Oil & Gas Co.; Bridgewater, Va.

1402 Lillian Elizabeth Miller (da. of Eugene X. Miller No. 464), b. Sept. 7, 1897, near Bridgewater; m. March 10, 1923, **Norman B. Good,** b. Sept. 3, 1899, at New Market, Va., son of Dr. S. G. Good, a great-grandson of Barbara Myers Wine No. 9, and wife Annie Lee Burke; antique dealer; Harrisonburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Norman B. Good Jr. 3106, b. Sept. 29, 1925
2. Elizabeth Ann Good 3107, b. June 16, 1930

1403 Samuel Bernard Miller (son of Eugene X. Miller No. 464), b. May 2, 1899, near Bridgewater; m. in Oct. 1937 **Katherine Lenora Davidson,** b. May 8, 1914; contractor; Silver Springs, Md.

CHILDREN

1. Charles Bernard Miller 3108, b. Dec. 24, 1944
2. Kenneth Dewitt Miller 3109, b. Jan. 14, 1946

1404 Reba Irene Miller (da of Eugene X. Miller No. 464), b. Oct. 2, 1900, near Bridgewater; m. **James Franklin Hillyard,** b. April

26, 1904, son of Elmer Ellsworth Hillyard and wife Katie Zigler; principal of Broadway High School; Broadway, Va.

1405 Olive Augusta Miller (da. of Eugene X. Miller No. 464), b. July 29, 1902, near Bridgewater; m. Oct. 11, 1930 **Samuel Floyd Grove,** b. June 10, 1903, at Strasburg, Va., son of F. E. and Nannie Grove; dentist; Waynesboro, Va.

CHILD

1. Samuel Eugene Grove 3110, b. Nov. 9, 1935

1406 Ralph L. Miller (son of Virgil L. Miller No. 465), b. May 5, 1897; unmd.; farmer on the place of his father and grandfather (Samuel F. Miller); Bridgewater, Va.

1407 Mary Virginia Miller (da. of Virgil L. Miller No. 465), b. Jan. 3, 1900, near Bridgewater; unmd.; Richmond, Va., 2011 Stuart Ave.

1408 Helen Elizabeth Miller (da. of Virgil L. Miller No. 465), b. June 18, 1901; see No. 536.

1409 Harold Samuel Miller (son of Virgil L. Miller No. 465), b. March 9, 1906, near Bridgewater; m. May 14, 1931 **Thelma Campbell,** b. Oct. 5, 1906, da. of John M. and Mamie Campbell; Bedford, Va., Route 5.

1410 Margaret Susanne Miller (da. of Virgil L. Miller No. 465), b. near Bridgewater; m. **Daniel Farrell;** Cabin John, Md., Box 124.

1411 Virgil Warfield Cox (son of Walter Neff Cox No. 467), b. Oct. 28, 1892, at Quicksburg, Va.; m. in Nov. 1917 **Florence Tucker,** b. Sept. 15, 1892; wheat farmer on the ranch owned by his father; Fort Benton, Mont.

CHILDREN

1. Ruth Helen Cox 3111, b. Jan. 27, 1918
2. Volney W. Cox 3112, b. March 1920
3. Elmer Neff Cox 3113, b. Nov. 1922

Virgil W. Cox owns 4500 acres in Idaho. He and his two sons each manage 1500 acres.

1412 Marian Sydney Cox (da. of Walter Neff Cox No. 467), b. July 27, 1895, at Quicksburg; m. Oct. 18, 1914, **Preston Tugman Moody,** b. Sept. 16, 1893, at Boone's Mill, N. C.; d. 1950 in Idaho; farmer. Mrs. Moody is head sales lady in a department store; for

some years in summers she cooked for an oldtime harvest crew. Moscow, Idaho, 622 E. B Street.

CHILDREN

1. Edna Carolyn Moody 3114, b. July 21, 1915
2. Walter Preston Moody 3115, b. Feb. 19, 1917
3. Anna Virginia Moody 3116, b. Aug. 1, 1918
4. Barbara Lee Moody 3117, b. Jan. 13, 1924

1413 Jacob Matthew Cox (son of Walter Neff Cox No. 467), b. Jan. 12, 1901, at New Market, Va.; m. (1) Feb. 18, 1924, **Lucille McDougall,** b. June 3, 1906, at Edmonton, Alberta; divorced.

CHILD

1. Annabelle Louise Cox 3118, b. July 7, 1925

M. (2) Nov. 10, 1944, **Mildred Northrup,** b. May 3, 1906

Dr. Cox is a pharmacist and manager of a retail drug store established in 1875. Mrs. Cox has a full-time job in addition to her home duties and assisting in the drug store. Salinas, Calif., 15 Felice Street.

1414 John Rice Cox (son of Walter Neff Cox No. 467), b. Aug. 18, 1902, at Bridgewater, Va.; m. July 1, 1930, **G. Marie Clary,** b. March 2, 1907.

Mr. Cox finished his education at Zinerian Art School, Columbus, Ohio; remained there to teach and work. During World War II he took employment in wartime industries in the field of electrical engineering, expecting to return to art work. Milwaukee, Oreg., 2908 S. E. Malcom Street.

CHILD

1. Janet Carol Cox 3119, b. Feb. 6, 1935

1415 Sue Rebecca Cox (da. of Walter Neff Cox No. 467), b. Oct. 18, 1904, at Bridgewater; m. May 7, 1920, **Chester Haun,** b. Oct. 8, 1895, at Frankfort, Ind.

CHILDREN

1. Bettie Elaine Haun 3120, b. Nov. 4, 1922
2. Dean Elbert Haun, b. July 27, 1927, d. Aug. 17, 1930
3. Gene Bradley Haun 3121, b. July 12, 1931

Mrs. Haun's chief ambition was to make a home for her mother after her father's death. Mr. Haun entered the U. S. mail service

when a young man and can tell many an interesting story about the mail deliveries in the area of his home postoffice. He is now assistant postmaster. He served in the U. S. Army for two and a half years with the Sea Bees and something over a year on Admiralty Island. Lewistown, Mont.

1416 John Cecil Cox (son of John Matthew Cox No. 468), b. July 11, 1897, in Philadelphia; d. June 7, 1918, in the battle of Belleau Wood, France; unmd.

1417 Lucille Marie Cox (da. of John Matthew Cox No. 468), b. April 4, 1904, at Laverne, Calif.; unmd.; an accomplished musician, playing the piano, violin, and pipe organ with a high degree of perfection. Located temporarily at Cambria, Calif.

1418 Delbert Lee Cox (son of John Matthew Cox No. 468), b. June 11, 1909, at Nez Perces, Idaho; m. June 24, 1936, **Barbara Ruth Remley,** b. Aug. 30, 1914, in Moosehead, Mont.

CHILDREN

1. Barbara Lee Cox 3122, b. July 3, 1941
2. Linda Sue Cox 3123, b. Feb. 6, 1944

Mr. Cox received the Ph. D. degree from Columbia Univ. He is a successful teacher of music. Seattle, Wash., 323 E. 53d. Street.

1419 Myrtle Esta Neff (da. of Carson Eugene Neff No. 470), b. Nov. 23, 1896; m. Aug. 21, 1927, **Wallace Victor Smith,** b. Jan. 26, 1900, at Elkland, Penna.; teacher in the Shenandoah Valley Academy, New Market, Va.; Quicksburg, Va., Shenandoah Caverns Road.

CHILDREN

1. Eugene Neff Smith 3124, b. July 21, 1928
2. Minnelee Elaine Smith 3125, b. March 16, 1930

Both in college in Chattanooga, Tenn.

1420 Floyd Eugene Neff (son of Carson Eugene Neff No. 470), b. June 4, 1902, near Quicksburg; m. June 9, 1926, **Edith Ilene Yeargin** of Linwood, Calif.; physician and surgeon; Linwood, Calif., 3700 Cedar Ave.

CHILDREN

1. Kathleen Louise Neff 3127, b. Dec. 26, 1928
2. Carolyn Jean Neff 3128, b. Nov. 1938

1421 Charles William Brackett (son of Amy Alice Neff No. 471), b. Sept. 30, 1904, at Toledo, Ohio; m. Feb. 14, 1935, **Ruth Nichols Untiedt,** b. Feb. 5, 1906, at West Brook, Vermont; electrician; Takoma Park, Md., 16 Boyd Ave.

CHILDREN

1. Roberta Ann Brackett 3129, b. Oct. 3, 1935
2. Charles William Brackett Jr. 3130, b. Aug. 7, 1939

1422 Robert Neff Brackett (son of Amy Alice Neff No. 471), b. July 27, 1907, at Toledo; m. Jan. 1, 1942, **Ruby Dennis**; electrical mechanic; Arlington, Va., 1912 N. 20th Road.

1423 John Dabney Neff (son of John Peter Neff No. 473), b. July 4, 1901, at Richmond, Va.; m. Dec. 31, 1925, **Dorothy Mathews,** b. June 17, 1906, at Marion, S. C.; apple grower; Staunton, Va.

CHILD

1. Ellen Dabney Neff 3131, b. June 30, 1931

1424 Margaret Louise Neff (da. of John Peter Neff No. 473), b. May 16, 1905, at Opelika, Ala.; m. Oct. 26, 1926, **Lt. Col. Benjamin W. Poor,** b. Jan. 10, 1904, at Wyoming, Ohio; with U. S. Army; stationed at Shanghai, China.

CHILDREN

1. Benjamin Wood Poor Jr. 3132, b. Aug. 21, 1927
2. Martha Juliette Poor 3133, b. July 24, 1929
3. Thomas Dabney Poor 3134, b. Jan. 23, 1932

1425 Merlin Neff (son of Elmer Lee Neff No. 474), b. at San Antonio, Texas; m. May 22, 1930, **Ethel Ogden**. Dr. Neff is an editor and author. Mt. View, Calif.

CHILD

1. Merlin Lee Neff 3135, b. May 22, 1932

1426 Thomas Isaac Zirkle Jr. (son of Florence Virginia Neff No. 475), b. Nov. 10, 1902, at New Market, Va.; m. June 18, 1931, **Florence Mabel Leo,** b. Sept. 30, 1911, at Portland, Oreg.; Loma Linda, Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Thomas John Zirkle 3136, b. July 17, 1936
2. George Philip Zirkle 3137, b. Jan. 31, 1941

1427 Bertha Louise Whitney (da. of Bertha Myra Neff No. 476), b. April 26, 1915, at Los Angeles, Calif.; m. (1) **Robert William Mayer** of Independence, Mo.; divorced; m. (2) **Wilbur B. Branstetter,** b. March 12, 1903; mechanic; Los Angeles, Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Robert William Mayer Jr. 3138, b. Jan. 9, 1937
2. Donald Branstetter 3139, b. Jan. 11, 1944

1428 Wilma Eudora Whitney (da. of Bertha Myra Neff No. 476), b. Jan. 18, 1921, at Torrance, Calif.; m. April 12, 1942, **Wilford Eugene Root,** b. Jan. 11, 1915; accountants; Glendale, Calif., 1802½ E. Glenoak Blvd.

CHILDREN

1. Bary Bruce Root 3140, b. March 29, 1943
2. Loy Whitney Root 3141, b. May 31, 1946

1429 Anna Eudora Whitney (da. of Bertha Myra Neff No. 476), b. June 30, 1922, at Towance, Calif.; m. July 14, 1943, **Channell Amiel Rockwell,** b. June 7, 1922, at Walters, Minn.; a teacher. Mrs. Rockwell is a registered nurse. Rellands, Calif., 3033 Mira Monte.

CHILD

1. Benjamin Channell Rockwell 3142, b. Aug. 17, 1945

End of John Wine.

1430 Isa Dora Click (da. of Sallie F. E. Showalter No. 479), b. June 17, 1883; m. Dec. 27, 1904, **Isaac Daniel Myers,** b. June 28, 1885, d. June 4, 1946, son of Daniel J. Myers and wife Elizabeth Wenger; farmer and business man; Harrisonburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Lloyd C. Myers 3143, b. April 14, 1906
2. Victor J. Myers 3144, b. Dec. 8, 1910

1431 Effie Mae Click (da. of Sallie F. E. Showalter No. 479), b. Oct. 1, 1889, near Harrisonburg, Va.; m. Sept. 30, 1913, **Nicholas E. Reeves** of Mt. Solon, Va.; Washington, D. C.

1432 Charles E. Miller (son of B. Frank Miller No. 480), b. Dec. 19, 1893, at Dayton, Va.; m. April 1916 **Helen J. Frost**; machinist; Keyser, W. Va.

1433 Olive E. Miller (da. of B. Frank Miller No. 480), b. May 21, 1895, at Green Mount, Va.; m. Oct. 31, 1913, **Oscar P. Wilfong**; Rock Cave, W. Va.

CHILDREN

1. Paul Gifford Wilfong 3145, b. June 15, 1915
2. Carl Gene Wilfong 3146, b. June 15, 1915
3. Frank Wilfong 3147, b. Sept. 14, 1917

1434 Lessie M. Miller (da. of B. Frank Miller No. 480), b. May 10, 1899, at Green Mount; m. 1921 **Paul W. Koontz**; Washington, D. C. 1 child.

1435 Lillian Katherine Miller (da. of B. Frank Miller No. 480), b. Jan. 28, 1901; see No. 836.

1436 Mary A. Miller (da. of B. Frank Miller No. 480), b. Oct. 28, 1902, at Bridgewater, Va.; m. (1) 1919 **Roy L. Flick**, who d. about 1926; m. (2) 1942 **Emmer Driver**; Newport News, Va. 2 children by first marriage.

1437 Georgia Eva Miller (da. of B. Frank Miller No. 480), b. Sept. 4, 1904, at Bridgewater; unmd.; registered nurse; Washington, D. C.

1438 Minnie L. Miller (da. of B. Frank Miller No. 480), b. Sept. 30, 1906, at Bridgewater; m. Nov. 24, 1926, **Jack Thomas Harding**, b. July 15, 1901, son of John Edward and Anna Mary Harding; carpenter; Washington, D. C.

CHILD

1. June Marie Harding 3148, b. June 18, 1929

1439 Lucile V. Miller (da. of B. Frank Miller No. 480), b. May 16, 1914, at Horton, W. Va.; m. 1934 **Earl W. Detrick**; Bridgewater, Va. 1 child.

1440 Arnold Rodeffer Miller (son of Jacob Luther Miller No. 481), b. Nov. 15, 1905, at Green Mount; m. Nov. 2, 1936, **Mary Margaret Fouche**, b. Aug. 25, 1907, da of Clarence H. Fouche and wife Blanche Le Fevere; foreman; Arlington, Va., 514 N. Edrin Street.

CHILD

1. Alice Geraldine Miller 3148A, b. April 26, 1939

1442 Ward Hunter Miller (son of Frederick Homer Miller No. 482), b. Dec. 31, 1903, at Harrisonburg; m. Sept. 10, 1932, **Ann**

Latterner, b. March 30, 1905; Washington, D. C., 7807 Morningside Drive.

CHILD

1. Susan Ursula Miller 3149, b. April 25, 1934

1443 Bernard Francis Miller (son of Frederick Homer Miller No. 482), b. Sept. 14, 1905, at Harrisonburg; m. Nov. 5, 1928, **Helen**

MAUDE AMANDA LEE 1444, Mrs. Charles H. Thomas,
Daughter of Anna Elizabeth Miller 483;
Harrisonburg, Va.

Elizabeth Purdy, b. July 25, 1908; Arlington, Va., 1263 N. Buchanan Street.

CHILDREN

1. Bernard Francis Miller Jr. 3150, b. Jan. 15, 1931
2. Paul Robert Miller 3151, b. June 25, 1935
3. Joyce Adair Miller 3152, b. Oct. 7, 1937

1444 **Maude Amanda Lee** (da. of Anna Elizabeth Miller No. 483), b. Feb. 16, 1897; m. April 8, 1935, **Charles H. Thomas,** son of Elder Peter S. Thomas. Mr. Thomas is a plumber and heating contractor; Mrs. Thomas is chief clerk in the office of the Joseph Ney Store. Harrisonburg, Va., 744 Lee Ave.

1445 **William Russell Lee** (son of Anna Elizabeth Miller No. 483), b. June 16, 1899; m. Nov. 23, 1926, **Anna Elizabeth Thomas,** da. of Eld. Peter S. Thomas; Harrisonburg, Va.

CHILD

1. Elizabeth Ellen Lee 3153, b. June 15, 1928; m. Aug. 17, 1948, Henry Paul Oliver; Radford, Va.

1447 **Carl Russell Miller** (son of Jesse Claude Miller No. 484), b. Sept. 2, 1902, at Green Mount; m. Dec. 15, 1918, **Naomi Marie Hollar,** b. June 24, 1901, da. of Albert Samuel Hollar and wife Charlotte T. Hinton; farmer; Penn Laird, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Marvin Franklin Miller 3153A, b. Feb. 6, 1920
2. Carl Russell Miller Jr. 3153B, b. July 14, 1923
3. Bernice Marie Miller 3153C, b. July 19, 1927
4. Norman Lee Miller 3153D, b. Sept. 5, 1931
5. James Nelson Miller 3153E, b. Sept. 2, 1937

1448 **Carrie Marie Miller** (da. of Jesse Claude Miller No. 484), b. Aug. 4, 1904; m. Aug. 28, 1921, **George Gilbert Dean,** b. Aug. 28, 1899, son of Andrew Jackson Dean and wife Ida Flick; stock dealer; Harrisonburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Beatrice Marie Dean 3154, b. Sept. 24, 1923
2. Raymond Miller Dean 3155, b. Aug. 20, 1924
3. George Gilbert Dean Jr. 3156, b. March 10, 1926
4. Melvin Franklin Dean 3157, b. Dec. 14, 1928
5. Lois Esther Dean 3158, b. June 7, 1933
6. William Lee Dean 3159, b. Nov. 9, 1940
7. Robert Lee Dean 3160, b. Dec. 7, 1941

End of Benjamin Bowman and the Seventh Generation.

CHAPTER X

Descendants of Michael Wine (1747-1822)

Eighth Generation

(1)

1449 Paul Miller Shull (son of Catherine Regina Miller No. 486), b. Sept. 10, 1912; m. May 6, 1946, **Evelyn Dawn Holsinger,** b. Dec. 5, 1914, da. of Emma Garber and Edgar Myers Holsinger;

CHILD

1. Kathy Dawn Shull 3161, b. Jan. 9, 1949

1450 Ralph H. Shull (son of Catherine Regina Miller No. 486), b. Dec. 14, 1913; unmd.; veteran of World War II and at Veterans Hospital, Perrypoint, Md.

1451 Frances Rebecca Shull (da. of Catherine Regina Miller No. 486), b. Jan. 16, 1916, at Spring Creek, Va.; m. Oct. 7, 1939, **William Rayburn Lough,** b. Jan. 31, 1907, son of James Vernon Lough and wife Effie Neale Simmons; a carpet-layer; Mrs. Lough is a registered nurse. Los Angeles, Calif., 1352 Lucile Ave.

1452 Rowland Gabriel Shull (son of Catherine Regina Miller No. 486), b. Aug. 24, 1917, at Spring Creek; m. April 11, 1948, **Joyce Louise Livingood,** b. Dec. 10, 1927, da. of L. F. Livingood; an aircraft mechanic; Mrs. Shull is a radio teletype operator. Miami, Fla., 1845 S. W. 66th Street.

1453 Weldon Franklin Shull (son of Catherine Regina Miller No. 486), b. Nov. 11, 1920, at Bridgewater, Va.; unmd.; sawmill operator; Burke, Va.

1454 Ethel Catherine Shull (da. of Catherine Regina Miller No. 486), b. Sept. 30, 1921; m. May 11, 1944, **Harry Ward Stover,** b. April 23, 1924, son of Wade Stover; Harrisonburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Ronald Wade Stover 3162, b. Nov. 17, 1947
2. Eddie Wayne Stover 3163, b. April 20, 1949

1455 Charles Thomas Shull (son of Catherine Regina Miller No. 486), b. March 7, 1924, at Montezuma, Va.; m. May 31, 1947, **Vivian Kathleen Cornwell,** b. March 11, 1923, da. of Ellis M. and Dorothy Y. Cornwell; lumberman; Manassas, Va.

CHILD

1. Rose Marie Shull 3164, b. July 13, 1948

1456 Catherine Frances Cootes (da. of Mary Ann Miller No. 487), b. July 21, 1907; m. Nov. 3, 1926, **Charles B. Smith**; with State Highway Dept.; Timberville, Va., Route 2.

CHILDREN

1. Charles Byers Smith 3164A
2. Margaret Virginia Smith 3164B
3. Mary Catherine Smith 3164C
4. Betty Lucille Smith 3164D
5. Donald Lee Smith 3164E
6. Harold Wilmer Smith 3164F

1457 Lillian Virginia Cootes (da. of Mary Ann Miller No. 487), b. May 10, 1909, at Broadway, Va.; m. Jan. 19, 1931, **Garnett Monroe Sleighter,** b. Feb. 24, 1911, son of Charles Francis and Mary Elizabeth Sleighter; Orrstown, Pa., Route 1.

CHILDREN

1. Helen Lorain Sleighter, b. Oct. 21, 1932, d. Oct. 31, 1932
2. Charles Eugene Sleighter 3165, b. Sept. 19, 1933
3. Bonnie Marie Sleighter 3166, b. June 16, 1935
4. William Monroe Sleighter, b. Jan. 18, 1939, d. same day
5. Garnett Monroe Sleighter 3167, b. Feb. 18, 1941
6. Lydia Kay Sleighter 3168, b. Sept. 2, 1944

1458 Harold Edwin Cootes (son of Mary Ann Miller No. 487), b. Aug. 26, 1910, at Broadway; m. Nov. 14, 1933, **Emma Cora Mohler**; engineer; Harrisburg, Pa.

CHILDREN

1. Kent Lee Cootes 3168A
2. James Edward Cootes 3168B

1459 John Luther Cootes (son of Mary Ann Miller No. 487), b. Sept. 14, 1912, at Broadway; m. Dec. 1947 **Mary McGain**; in the U. S. Army; Harrisburg, Pa.

CHILD

1. John Luther Cootes 3168C

1460 Mary Lucille Cootes (da. of Mary Ann Miller No. 487), b. Sept. 14, 1912, at Broadway; d. Aug. 30, 1939, at Lititz, Pa.; m.

Oct. 3, 1928, **Edward Smith.** Mr. Smith works in a chocolate plant. Lititz, Pa.

CHILDREN

1. Albert Henry Smith 3168D
2. Susan Jane Smith 3168E

1461 Robert Lincoln Cootes (son of Mary Ann Miller No. 487), b. Sept. 9, 1915, at Melrose, Va.; m. Feb. 23, 1935, **Virginia Mae Shirkey,** b. Feb. 10, 1916, da. of Elmer Shirkey and wife Sallie Mae Sheets; postmaster; Lacey Spring, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Frances Mae Cootes, b. Feb. 28, 1936, d. March 7, 1936
2. Janette Marie Cootes 3169, b. Dec. 20, 1937
3. Mary Anna Cootes 3170, b. June 2, 1942
4. Sandra Catherine Cootes 3171, b. July 29, 1945

1462 Walter Miller Cootes (son of Mary Ann Miller No. 487), b. Sept. 16, 1919, at Harrisonburg; m. June 1947 **Nancy F. Johnson;** in U. S. Army; Fort Knox, Ky.

CHILDREN

1. Russell Melvin Cootes 3171A
2. Gail Lucille Cootes 3171B

1463 Millicent Alberta Cootes (da. of Mary Ann Miller No. 487), b. July 3, 1922; m. Jan. 1946, **Roland E. Logan;** in the U. S. Air Force; Harrisonburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Brinda Jaise Logan 3171C
2. Randel Eugene Logan 3171D

1464 Helen Lorriane Cootes (da. of Mary Ann Miller No. 487), b. July 15, 1924; m. (1) Jan. 16, 1945, **John R. Eye;** divorced; m. (2) Feb. 4, 1949, **Marvin V. Zimmerman;** salesman; Harrisonburg, Va.

CHILD

1. John Rendulf Zimmerman 3171E

1465 Charles Carroll Miller (son of Charles Martin Miller No. 488), b. Oct. 6, 1910, at Staunton, Va.; m. **Nadine Roma Aldrich;** Bridgewater, Va.

CHILD

1. Eddie Miller 3172

1466 Jesse Martin Miller (son of Charles Martin Miller No. 488), b. May 6, 1917, at Bridgewater; m. Dec. 29, 1943, **Adele Peterson**; R. I. Naval Base.

1467 Charles Clifton Miller (son of Edward Click Miller No. 489), b. Oct. 22, 1910, at Mayland, Va.; d. Aug. 12, 1943; m. Dec. 21, 1937, **Emma O. Lofton.**

1468 John Hubert Miller (son of Edward Click Miller No. 489), b. March 14, 1913, at Spring Creek, Va.; m. Dec. 24, 1947, **Cathrene Coffelt**; truck driver for Novick Transfer Co.; Winchester, Va.

1469 Edwin B. Miller (son of Edward Click Miller No. 489), b. Nov. 10, 1917, at Burketown, Va.; m. Dec. 31, 1937, **Dorothy Blanche Myers**; truck driver; Morgantown, W. Va., Box 390.

CHILDREN

1. Nellie Miller 3173
2. Jimmy Miller 3174
3. Brenda Miller 3175
4. Ruth Miller 3176
5. Dian Miller 3177

1470 Ruth Lucille Miller (da. of Edward Click Miller No. 489), b. Dec. 10, 1919, at Broadway, Va.; m. Oct. 14, 1939, **Elmer Christian Pryor,** b. May 12, 1916, son of Solie O'Lear Pryor; finishing dept., mixer backizes machine, in rug factory; Buena Vista, Va., Box 94.

CHILDREN

1. Richard Allen Pryor 3178, b. June 11, 1940
2. Robert O'Lear Pryor 3179, b. Sept. 22, 1946
3. John William Pryor 3180, b. June 12, 1948
4. Anna Louise Pryor 3180A, b. Sept. 10, 1949

1471 Gabriel Franklin Miller (son of Edward Click Miller No. 489), b. Dec. 17, 1921, at Broadway; m. (1) July 5, 1941, **Dora May Swaney**; m. (2) June 28, 1946, **Clara Roadcap**; employee in cellophane plant; Verona, Va.

CHILD

1. Clyde William Miller 3181

1472 Mary Frances Miller (da. of Edward Click Miller No. 489), b. Feb. 24, 1922, at Broadway; m. (1) Feb. 2, 1941, **Henry Parazourski**; m. (2) **Victor Albera**; Wilmington, Del., 1614 Maple Street.

1473 Robert Lincoln Miller (son of Edward Click Miller No. 489), b. March 6, 1928, at Broadway; m. in 1949 **Peggy Western**; employee at Duplan Plant; Grottoes, Va.

1474 Atmer Brenson McNett (son of Maude May Miller No. 490), b. Jan. 12, 1913, near Lima, Ohio; m. in 1939 **Freda** ————; divorced in 1940; m. (2) in 1940 **Maxine Longsworth**; Celina, Ohio.

CHILDREN (one by each marriage)

1. Max McNett 3182
2. Duane McNett 3183, b. in 1944

1475 Frances Virginia McNett (da. of Maude May Miller No. 490), b. Oct. 9, 1916, near Lima; m. June 29, 1935, **William Carl Moeller**; Continental, Ohio.

CHILDREN

1. William Luther Moeller 3184, b. Nov. 16, 1935
2. John Richard Moeller 3185, b. Dec. 12, 1936
3. Buddy Eugene Moeller 3186, b. Nov. 1, 1938
4. Sharon Yvonne Moeller 3187, b. Sept. 23, 1940

1476 Lowell Miller McNett (son of Maude May Miller No. 490), b. June 10, 1919, at Lima; m. in Feb. 1942 **Frances Craig**; Columbus, Ohio.

CHILD

1. Drinda Mae McNett 3188, b. May 20, 1947

1477 Richard Lewis McNett (son of Maude May Miller No. 490), b. April 14, 1925, at Ottawa, Ohio; killed in battle in France in July 1944; unmd.

1478 June L. Miller (da. of Jesse C. Miller No. 492), b. June 6, 1923; unmd.; stenographer, City Loan and Trust Co.; Lima, Ohio, 617 Holmes Street.

1479 Jean L. Miller (da. of Jesse C. Miller No. 492), b. June 6, 1923; unmd.; stenographer, Westinghouse Electric Co., Lima, Ohio.

1480 Beula F. Miller (da. of Jesse C. Miller No. 492), b. Jan. 1, 1927; student, Ohio Univ.; Lima, Ohio.

1481 Homer Ashby Craun (son of Ella Blocher Miller No. 494), b. Aug. 4, 1924, at Bridgewater, Va.; m. Oct. 9, 1948, **Maria Richelt** of Germany; employee of Esmond Co.; Waynesboro, Va.

CHILD

1. William Ashby Craun 3189, b. July 20, 1949

1482 Robert Lee Craun (son of Ella Blocher Miller No. 494), b. July 20, 1926, at North River, Va.; m. **Evelyn Ellenberger**; carpenter in furniture factory; Waynesboro, Va.

1483 James Lester Craun (son of Ella Blocher Miller No. 494), b. June 18, 1928, at North River; m. Oct. 30, 1948, **Ollie Lee Pirkey**; truck driver; Waynesboro, Va., 157 Bath Street.

CHILD

1. Deborah Susan Craun 3190, b. Aug. 27, 1949

1485 Golden Russell Rexrode (son of Willie Viola Michael No. 497), b. Dec. 16, 1902, at Mt. Solon, Va.; m. July 3, 1924, **Bessie Virginia Bussart**; Hopewell, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Russell Bruce Rexrode 3191, b. Nov. 8, 1934
2. Hugh Rexrode 3192, b. Dec. 18, 1944

1486 Ercil Victor Rexrode (son of Willie Viola Michael No. 497), b. March 21, 1906, at Mt. Solon; m. Oct. 3, 1923, **Mary Askew**; Richmond, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Ercil Victor Rexrode Jr. 3193, b. Jan. 12, 1924 (m. March 2, 1948, Marjory Hatcher)
2. Laverne Omega Rexrode 3194, b. May 8, 1926 (m. Nov. 25, 1946, Dora Daniels)

1487 Erwin Justus Michael (son of John Olen Michael No. 501), b. Sept. 28, 1912; m. June 24, 1933, **Frances Baker.**

CHILD

1. Maurine Elaine Michael 3195

No further data on John Olen Michael's family.

1492 Maxine Mildred Taylor (da. of Hattie Barbara Michael No. 502), b. Oct. 20, 1916; m. Aug. ..... **Rudolph A. Payne.**

No further data on the Taylor family.

1496 Norman E. Michael (son of Hazel Brida Michael No. 503), b. March 23, 1920; see No. 1820.

1511 Veda May Moomaw (da. of Charles Rice Moomaw No. 509), b. Oct. 8, 1911; m. Sept. 11, 1937, **Carroll Aeschbacher,** b. Sept. 3, 1911, son of Edward John and Edna Aeschbacher; rancher; Strathmore, Calif., Route 2.

CHILDREN

1. Charles Edward Aeschbacher 3196, b. July 18, 1939
2. Kenneth Leroy Aeschbacher 3197, b. July 16, 1941
3. Ronald Gene Aeschbacher 3198, b. Feb. 19, 1948

1512 Eunice Lee Moomaw (da. of Charles Rice Moomaw No. 509), b. May 30, 1914, at McFarland, Calif.; m. Aug. 6, 1938, **Marlin Strohman Brightbill,** b. Feb. 21, 1917, son of John and Anna Brightbill; minister (Ch. B.); Chicago, Ill., 3435 Van Buren Street.

CHILDREN

1. June Elaine Brightbill 3199, b. June 2, 1940
2. Jerald Marlin Brightbill 3200, b. June 11, 1944
3. Janet Marie Brightbill 3201, b. Feb. 5, 1949

1513 Myrtle I. Moomaw (da. of Charles Rice Moomaw No. 509), b. July 23, 1916, at McFarland; m. March 6, 1938, **Arthur Miller Baldin,** b. March 4, 1915, son of Rev. Jacob F. and Cora Alice Baldin; minister (Ch. B.); pastor of Fruitland Church; Fruitland, Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Bernard Arthur Baldin 3202, b. Sept. 7, 1940
2. Boyce Arthur Baldin 3203, b. Aug. 3, 1943

1514 Margaret Maurine Moomaw (da. of Osina William Moomaw No. 511), b. Oct. 5, 1915; m. Feb. 19, 1938, **Harold W. Arnold.**

CHILDREN

1. Harold Arnold, b. and d. Aug. 28, 1940
2. Sue Caroline Arnold, b. Sept. 10, 1941, d. Sept. 5, 1943
3. Stephen Howard Arnold 3205, b. Dec. 15, 1942
4. Philip Warren Arnold 3206, b. April 17, 1945

1515 Marian Claudia Moomaw (da. of Osina William Moomaw No. 511), b. Nov. 29, 1918; m. July 22, 1939, **Cliff Leroy Brubaker.**

CHILDREN

1. Dianne Brubaker 3207, b. Nov. 1941
2. Joan Marian Brubaker 3208, b. Oct. 2, 1943

1516 Madina Opal Moomaw (da. of David Bowman Moomaw No. 512), b. Nov. 17, 1911; m. Feb. 17, 1931, **Myron Popham.**

CHILD

1. Clyde David Popham 3209, b. Jan. 19, 1932

1517 Elva Louise Moomaw (da. of David Bowman Moomaw No. 512), b. Dec. 11, 1914; m. (1) July 18, 1936, **Lloyd Hunter.**

CHILD

1. Robert Roe Hunter 3210, b. May 9, 1939

M. (2) June 9, 1946, **Abe Smith**

1518 Harriet Catherine Moomaw (da. of David Bowman Moomaw No. 512), b. March 2, 1918; m. Nov. 6, 1949, **Roland Quayle.**

1519 Doris Moomaw (da. of David Bowman Moomaw No. 512), b. Nov. 16, 1920; m. Sept. 1, 1940, **Thomas Barron.**

CHILDREN

1. Larry Thomas Barron 3211, b. Sept. 21, 1945
2. Ronald Claude Barron 3212, b. April 26, 1949

1520 Irene Beth Moomaw (da. of David Bowman Moomaw No. 512), b. May 27, 1923; m. May 20, 1939, **Dorand Ohman.**

CHILDREN

1. Sherry Ohman 3213, b. Nov. 28, 1939
2. Dorand Ohman Jr. 3214, b. March 30, 1941
3. John David Ohman 3215, b. May 23, 1943

1521 Dorothy Lee Moomaw (da. of John Calvin Moomaw No. 514), b. May 3, 1931, adopted July 10, 1931; m. May 15, 1948, **Dale Vaniman**; Laverne, Calif.

CHILD

1. Victor Irl Vaniman 3216, b. Dec. 4, 1948

1523 Erma Rebecca Hale (da. of Charles Arnold Hale No. 517), b. Dec. 4, 1918; unmd.; silk mill employee; Harrisonburg, Va.

1525 Margaret Frances Wampler (da. of Delfie Susan Hale No. 518), b. Dec. 23, 1909, in Rockingham Co., Va.; m. Oct. 21, 1933, **Harry Kreider,** b. June 2, 1909; Lebanon, Pa.

CHILDREN

1. Eugene Richard Kreider 3217, b. July 10, 1935
2. Donald Wayne Kreider 3218, b. May 4, 1938

1526 William Dee Wampler (son of Delfie Susan Hale No. 518), b. April 10, 1911, in Rockingham; m. June 30, 1934, **Ruth Lydia Ann Myer,** b. Aug. 26, 1913; Lebanon, Pa., Route 4.

CHILD

1. Evelyn Faye Wampler 3219, b. Dec. 18, 1944

1528 Naomi Hale Wampler (da. of Delfie Susan Hale No. 518), b. Aug. 18, 1914, in Rockingham; m. Oct. 5, 1938, **Nathan Martzell,** b. Nov. 9, 1919; Lititz, Pa.

CHILDREN

1. Doris Louise Martzell 3220, b. May 4, 1939
2. Glenn Dale Martzell 3221, b. Aug. 8, 1943
3. Joyce Elaine Martzell 3222, b. May 18, 1945

1529 Harry Newton Michael Wampler (son of Delfie Susan Hale No. 518), b. April 30, 1916, in Rockingham; m. June 3, 1939, **Verna Brubaker,** b. July 26, 1917; Hershey, Pa.

CHILDREN

1. June Louise Wampler 3223, b. May 30, 1940
2. Terald Brubaker Wampler 3224, b. May 21, 1945

1530 Paul Harnsberger Wampler (son of Delfie Susan Hale No. 518), b. Jan. 31, 1918, in Rockingham; m. April 12, 1941, **Mildred Trice,** b. Sept. 19, 1920; Ridgely, Md.

1531 Mary Magdalene Wampler (da. of Delfie Susan Hale No. 518), b. Jan. 5, 1920, in Rockingham; m. April 20, 1940, **David Miller,** b. Oct. 8, 1914; Lebanon, Pa., Route 5.

CHILDREN

1. Kenneth Earl Miller 3225, b. Feb. 22, 1941
2. Larry Lee Miller 3226, b. April 19, 1942
3. Marlin Eugene Miller 3227, b. Jan. 5, 1944
4. James Edwin Miller 3228, b. March 4, 1947
5. Carl David Miller 3229, b. July 14, 1948

1532 Isaac Jacob Wampler (son of Delfie Susan Hale No. 518), b. Dec. 27, 1921, at Lebanon, Pa.; m. Dec. 24, 1944, **Charlotte Marie Etnoyer,** b. Nov. 7, 1923; Annville, Pa., Route 1.

CHILD

1. Robert Lee Wampler 3230, b. Sept. 17, 1946

1533 Harold Early Wampler (son of Delfie Susan Hale No. 518), b. Aug. 22, 1923; m. Sept. 1, 1945, **Gladys Lentz,** b. Dec. 27, 1925; Annville, Pa., Route 1.

CHILDREN

1. Barbrann Wampler 3231, b. Nov. 12, 1946
2. Dennis Earl Wampler 3232, b. Nov. 8, 1948

1534 Arnold Garber Wampler (son of Delfie Susan Hale No. 518), b. Aug. 22, 1923; m. Oct. 23, 1948, **Betty O. Hartz,** b. July 9, 1929; Annville, Pa.

1534A Warren Franklin Wampler (son of Delfie Susan Hale No. 518), b. March 25, 1925; m. Dec. 25, 1947, **Arlene I. Breidenstine,** b. July 27, 1924; Lebanon, Pa.

1536 Margaret Elizabeth West (da. of Effie Sophia Hale No. 519), b. Dec. 14, 1915, at Nokesville, Va.; unmd.; school teacher; Chosen, Fla.

1537 George Andrew West (son of Effie Sophia Hale No. 519), b. Sept. 11, 1924; unmd.; in college; Chosen, Fla.

1538 Virginia Ruth West (da. of Effie Sophia Hale No. 519), b. July 8, 1926; unmd.; teacher of music; Chosen, Fla.

1539 Bessie Margaret Hale (da. of Wilbur Garber Hale No. 520), b. Sept. 3, 1916; m. March 15, 1941, **Julius Helm Porter,** b. Nov. 30, 1913, of Cochran, Ga.; accountant; Arlington, Va., 939 S. 26th Street.

CHILD

1. Robert Hale Porter 3233, b. Nov. 20, 1947

1540 Audrey Elizabeth Shumake (da. of Lawrence Arnold Shumake No. 521), b. March 13, 1916; m. April 13, 1935, **Erit F. Peetz,** b. Oct. 12, 1906, at Hamburg, Germany; farming; Louisa, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Fred Laurence Peetz 3234, b. Dec. 25, 1937
2. Norman Kenneth Peetz 3235, b. Oct. 22, 1942

1541 Laurence Alvin Shumake (son of Lawrence Arnold Shumake No. 521), b. April 13, 1918, at Louisa, Va.; m. July 19, 1939, **Arlene Lacy,** b. July 16, 1919, da. of Joseph and Mary Lacy; dispatcher for Miller Motors Lines; Richmond, Va., 705 Petersburg Pike.

CHILD

1. Brenda Jean Shumake 3236, b. Sept. 13, 1942

1542 Manuel Miller Shumake (son of Lawrence Arnold Shumake No. 521), b. April 21, 1921, at Louisa; m. Feb. 9, 1941, **Thelma Bishop**; heavy equipment operator; Richlands, Va.

1543 Esther Anna Shumake (da. of Lawrence Arnold Shumake No. 521), b. Aug. 29, 1923, at Louisa; m. Jan. 18, 1940, **Woodrow C. Gentry,** b. Aug. 6, 1917; farming; Chessett, Va.

1544 Betsey Lois Shumake (da. of Lawrence Arnold Shumake No. 521), b. Oct. 30, 1925, at Louisa; m. Jan. 18, 1945, **Raymond Elten Castlebury,** b. Nov. 6, 1923; employee of the Du Pont Co.; Mrs. Castlebury is a Western Union telegraph operator; Richmond, Va.

CHILD

1. Renner Ray Castlebury 3237, b. Jan 24, 1946

1545 Mary Ola Shumake (da. of Lawrence Arnold Shumake No. 521), b. Aug. 28, 1927; m. Jan. 9, 1946, **Marshall W. Wilson,** b. Aug. 28, 1924, son of Clarence and Beulah Wilson; carpenter; Louisa, Va.

CHILD

1. Marshall Wade Wilson 3238, b. Jan. 25, 1947

1546 Charles Leland Shumake (son of Lawrence Arnold Shumake No. 521), b. Feb. 26, 1929; unmd.; state highway employee; Haymarket, Va.

1547 Edwin Alvin Pacheo (son of Merle Rebecca Shumake No. 522), b. June 27, 1922, at Staunton, Va.; m. (1) Oct. 10, 1940, **Margie Mae Burkhart**; m. (2) Jan. 29, 1945, **Wanline Elizabeth Harwood,** b. Feb. 21, 1925, at Asheville, N. C.; power machine operator; Washington, D. C., 5045 Hanna Place, S. E.

CHILDREN

1. Edwin Alvin Pacheo Jr. 3240, b. July 29, 1941 (by first marriage)

By Second Marriage

2. Mary Jo. Pacheo 3241, b. Aug. 1, ——
3. Linda Lee Pacheo 3242, b. June 25, 1947

1548 Austin Linwood Pacheo (son of Merle Rebecca Shumake No. 522), b. Feb. 11, 1925, at Trevilians, Va.; m. Aug. 27, 1943,

Betty Lou Lacy, b. March 23, 1925, at Mill Creek, W. Va.; Washington, D. C., 2121 15th Street, S. E.

CHILDREN

1. Linwood Austin Pacheo 3243, b. Nov. 29, 1944
2. William Joseph Pacheo 3244, b. ————————

1549 Earl Miller Shumake (son of Charles Miller Shumake No. 523), b. Nov. 25, 1918, at Trevilians; m. Jan. 8, 1935, **Rose Lee Payne,** b. Aug. 24, 1914; operating engineer; Washington, D. C., 1515 Queen Street, N. E.

CHILDREN

1. Maxine Lee Shumake 3244A, b. Oct. 2, 1938
2. Priscilla Elizabeth Shumake 3244B, b. Dec. 4, 194—

1550 Margaret Frances Shumake (da. of Charles Miller Shumake No. 523), b. Jan. 11, 1921; unmd.; Washington, D. C.

1550A Arlene Evelyn Shumake (da. of Austin Wine Shumake No. 524), b. Sept. 27, 1925, at Trevilians; m. Aug. 30, 1946, **Derwood Earle Baggeff Jr.,** son of Derwood Earle and Martha Baggeff; school teacher; McKenney, Va.

CHILD

1. Derwood Earle Baggeff III 3245, b. March 10, 1948

1550B Austin Wine Shumake Jr. (son of Austin Wine Shumake No. 524), b. July 5, 1931; unmd.; clerk; Trevilians, Va.

1561 Arlene Adaline Garber (da. of Cletus Dewey Garber No. 530), b. June 8, 1922; m. Oct. 24, 1942, **George Wicks Jr.;** Girard, Ohio, 21 Strambaugh Street.

1562 Mary Elizabeth Garber (da. of Cletus Dewey Garber No. 530), b. Dec. 8, 1924; m. July 29, 1945, **Lloyd Fisher;** Girard, Ohio, 718½ N. State Street.

1563 Robert James Garber (son of Cletus Dewey Garber No. 530), b. July 15, 1928; unmd.; Girard, Ohio.

1565 Gordon George Garber (son of Gordon Gerald Garber No. 531), b. Aug. 17, 1921; m. Nov. 9, 1942, **Carol Shaw;** Lorain, Ohio, 703 Kew Gardens.

1566 Gloria Gene Garber (da. of Gordon Gerald Garber No. 531), b. Jan. 28, 1925; m. Aug. 10, 1946, **Gerald A. Wilson;** Lorain, Ohio, 703 Kew Gardens.

1568 **Norma L. Weisman** (da. of Arline Adaline Garber No. 532), b. Feb. 19, 1922, at Lorain, Ohio; m. Aug. 15, 1942, **John D. MacPherson**, b. June 12, 1916, son of Mrs. Robert Wood and J. G. MacPherson; salesman; Manitowoc, Wis.

CHILDREN

1. John D. MacPherson Jr. 3246, b. Feb. 3, 1944
2. Permelia MacPherson 3247, b. Dec. 12, 1949

1569 **Harold A. Weisman Jr.** (son of Arline Adaline Garber No. 532), b. July 28, 1924, at Lorain; m. Aug. 5, 1948, **Nancy Jane Browne,** b. Jan. 30, 1928, da. of Clarence Browne; salesman; Springfield, Ohio.

1570 **Nancy Jane Weisman** (da. of Arline Adaline Garber No. 532), b. March 25, 1931, at Lorain; m. Jan. 18, 1947, **Joseph Janowicy,** b. Nov. 10, 1927, son of Felix Janowicy; plumber; Elyria, Ohio.

CHILD

1. Gregory Michael Janowicy 3248

1574 **Homer Newton Kiracofe** (son of Minor Newton Kiracofe No. 534), b. July 23, 1916, at Mt. Solon, Va.; m. June 5, 1940, **Rachel Mohler Miller**, b. Nov. 25, 1916, da. of Bruce and Mary Miller; minister (Ch. B.); pastor of the Astoria Church; Astoria, Ill.

CHILDREN

1. Rolland Homer Kiracofe 3249, b. Aug. 22, 1941
2. Norman Miller Kiracofe 3250, b. Oct. 7, 1943
3. David Robert Kiracofe 3251, b. March 30, 1947

1575 **Wealthy Virginia Kiracofe** (da. of Minor Newton Kiracofe No. 534), b. July 20, 1919, at Mt. Solon; unmd.; clerk; Lima, Ohio.

1576 **Clifford Eldred Kiracofe** (son of Elmer Ray Kiracofe No. 535), b. April 4, 1917, at Lima; m. April 29, 1937, **Margaret Ellen Fraunfelter,** b. Oct. 30, 1917, da. of James A. and Eva M. Fraunfelter; die sinker; Dearborn, Mich., 17945 Eton.

CHILD

1. John Clifford Kiracofe 3251A, b. April 16, 1938

1577 **Calvin Roy Kiracofe** (son of Elmer Ray Kiracofe No. 535), b. April 21, 1918, at Lima; m. Aug. 19, 1943, **Alice Marjorie Hilty,** b. Dec. 30, 1919, da. of Homer and Alvina Hilty; farmer; Mrs. Kiracofe is a registered nurse; Spencerville, Ohio.

CHILDREN

1. Claire Marie Kiracofe 3251B, b. Dec. 8, 1944
2. James Roy Kiracofe 3251C, b. Nov. 25, 1946
3. Michael John Kiracofe 3251D, b. Oct. 9, 1950

1578 Edna Anne Kiracofe (da. of Elmer Ray Kiracofe No. 535), b. Oct. 6, 1919, at Lima; m. July 5, 1941, **Russell Philip Donhauser,** b. April 22, 1917, son of A. J. Donhauser; machinist; Muncie, Ind., 1800 E. 23d Street.

CHILDREN

1. Phyllis Dianne Donhauser 3251E, b. Aug. 21, 1942
2. Philip Eugene Donhauser 3251F, b. April 15, 1947
3. Rickey Deane Donhauser 3251G, b. March 25, 1948

1579 Francis Landes Kiracofe (son of Elmer Ray Kiracofe No. 535), b. Feb. 9, 1922; m. June 27, 1942, **June Lavon Mowery,** b. Jan. 11, 1925, da. of Berlin A. and Alice Mowery; custodian; Lima, Ohio, Route 2.

CHILDREN

1. Jerry Lee Kiracofe 3251H, b. April 25, 1943
2. Dennis Michael Kiracofe 3251J, b. Oct. 6, 1947
3. David Ray Kiracofe 3251K, b. Nov. 16, 1949

1580 Mary Kathryne Kiracofe (da. of Elmer Ray Kiracofe No. 535), b. Jan. 19, 1924, at Lima; m. June 12, 1942, **William Lincoln Teegardin,** b. Sept. 15, 1922, son of Porter Lincoln Teegardin; engineer Penna. R. R.; New Haven, Ind., Route 2.

CHILDREN

1. Nancy Kay Teegardin 3251L, b. Aug. 3, 1947
2. David William Teegardin 3251M, b. July 4, 1950

1581 Harold Eldon Kiracofe (son of Elmer Ray Kiracofe No. 535), b. Jan. 8, 1926; m. Nov. 6, 1949, **Roberta Lavon Porter,** b. Aug. 10, 1928, da. of Deley Porter; farmer; Lima, Ohio, Route 2.

1582 Doris June Kiracofe (da. of Elmer Ray Kiracofe No. 535), b. June 11, 1929; m. Aug. 20, 1950, **Joseph Eugene Warren,** b. Sept. 19, 1930, son of Alfred and Marceele Warren; factory worker; Lima, Ohio, 503 W. Kibby.

1583 Kermit Theodore Kiracofe (son of Elmer Ray Kiracofe No. 535), b. March 26, 1932; unmd.; farmer; Lima, Ohio, Route 5.

1584 Helen Elizabeth (Betty) Kiracofe (da. of Edgar Stuart Kiracofe No. 536),, b. Dec. 23, 1926, at Bridgewater, Va.; unmd.; teacher; Huntingdon, Pa.

1585 Nancy Virginia Kiracofe (da. of Edgar Stuart Kiracofe No. 536), b. Oct. 2, 1928, at Bridgewater; m. Aug. 4, 1949, **Robert Blair Stewart**; Huntingdon, Pa.

1588 David Wilmer Kiracofe (son of Wilmer Wright Kiracofe No. 538), b. Feb. 26, 1921; m. May 4, 1946, **Norma McDorman**; Mt. Solon, Va.

1592 John William Cool (son of Clara Catherine Kiracofe No. 539), b. March 25, 1925; m. June 2, 1946, **Emmajean Keller**; Lima, Ohio.

1593 Ray Andrew Kiracofe (son of Frank Andrew Kiracofe No. 540), b. July 11, 1917; m. Oct. 6, 1945, **Polly Leary**; Staunton, Va.

CHILD

1. Diane Kiracofe 3252, b. July 22, 1946

1594 Maxine Elizabeth Kiracofe (da. of Frank Andrew Kiracofe No. 540), b. Nov. 5, 1919; m. Feb. 7, 1942, **Ward G. Layman**; Dayton, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Ellen Kay Layman 3253, b. March 19, 1943
2. Ward G. Layman Jr. 3254, b. July 1, 1947

1595 Dwight Franklin Kiracofe (son of Frank Andrew Kiracofe No. 540), b. May 8, 1921, in Rockingham Co., Va.; m. Nov. 30, 1942, **Marie Poland**; Washington, D. C.

CHILD

1. Dwight Franklin Kiracofe Jr. 3256, b. Dec. 1, 1944

1596 Lois Ruth Kiracofe (da. of Frank Andrew Kiracofe No. 540), b. March 28, 1923; m. in 1942 **Harry Lee Stover**; Dayton, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Karen Larue Stover 3257, b. May 14, 1944
2. Martha Ann Stover 3258, b. June 15, 1947

1597 Leo Linden Stover (son of Frank Andrew Stover No. 540), b. Dec. 9, 1928; unmd.; Dayton, Va.

1610 Mary Frances Cupp (da. of Lessie Eve Wright No. 550), b. April 26, 1915, at Dayton, Va.; m. (1) **Elijah B. Ball,** deceased; m. (2) **Ural C. Hays,** deceased; Washington, D. C., 1619 H Street, S. E.

CHILDREN

1. Robert C. Hays 3259
2. DeWitt C. Hays 3260

1611 DeWitt Frederick Cupp (son of Lessie Eve Wright No. 550), b. March 24, 1918, at Dayton; m. June 29, 1946, **Norma J. Showalter;** mechanic; Washington, D. C., 337 N. C. Avenue, S. E.

1612 Kathryn Elizabeth Cupp (dau. of Lessie Eve Wright No. 550), b. Dec. 9, 1919, at Dayton; m. Nov. 8, 1947, **Oscar B. Blaine;** secretary; Washington, D. C., 3751 Minn. Avenue, N. E

CHILD

1. Ellen Anne Blaine 3261

1613 Ruth Virginia Cupp (da. of Lessie Eve Wright No. 550), b. April 27, 1923, at Dayton; m. Dec. 20, 1946, **William Heller Maneely Jr.,** b. May 11, 1920, son of William H. Maneely and wife Margaret Schaeffer; in U. S. Marine Corps; Washington, D. C.

CHILD

1. William Heller Maneely III 3262, b. July 17, 1948

1614 Gerald Daniel Cupp (son of Lessie Eve Wright No. 550), b. July 27, 1928; unmd.; mechanic; Washington, D. C., 1619 H Street, S. E.

1615 John Harold Wright (son of John Adam Wright No. 551), b. Nov. 24, 1916, at Spring Creek, Va.; m. (1) Nov. 7, 1936, **Esther MacDonald,** b. in 1917 at Atlantic City, N. J.

CHILD

1. Rose Helene Wright 3263, b. Aug. 24, 1937

M. (2) **Elma Jean Sims,** b. July 16, 1913, at Miami, Fla.; Pleasantville, N. J.

CHILDREN

2. Harold Carl Wright 3264, b. Feb. 12, 1945
3. Fred Belmonte Wright 3265, b. Sept. 24, 1946
4. John Edward Wright 3266, b. Oct. 21, 1948

1616 Lorraine Drucilla Wright (da. of John Adam Wright No. 551), b. April 13, 1918, at Akron, Ohio; m. Nov. 23, 1936, **Albert C. Nickerson,** b. May 12, 1909; Ventnor, N. J.

CHILD

1. Dawn Frances Nickerson 3266A, b. Nov. 5, 1938

1619 Otho William Hess (son of Cora Alice Wine No. 555), b. May 7, 1906, at Mt. Solon, Va.; m. Oct. 26, 1927, **Dorothy Smith,** b. Oct. 14, 1909, at Hinton, Va.; Harrisonburg, Va., Route 4.

CHILD

1. Nelson Lee Hess 3267, b. March 28, 1930

1620 Virginia Ada Hess (da. of Cora Alice Wine No. 555), b Jan. 25, 1909, at Mt. Solon; m. July 2, 1933, **Arvall Moyers,** b. Feb. 2, 1907, at Circleville, W. Va.; Harrisonburg, Va., on Rawley Pike.

1621 Mary Alice Hess (da. of Cora Alice Wine No. 555), b. Sept. 25, 1912; m. Oct. 20, 1932, **Grattan Addison Smith,** b. May 3, 1905, at Hinton, Va.; Harrisonburg, Va., 293 High Street.

CHILDREN

1. Richard Addison Smith 3268, b. Jan. 19, 1934
2. Infant, b. and d. April 21, 1935
3. John Lynwood Smith 3270, b. Aug. 2, 1936
4. Marguerite Elaine Smith 3271, b. Oct. 27, 1940
5. Edward Lee Smith 3272, b. Oct. 1, 1946

1622 John Claude Hess (son of Cora Alice Wine No. 555), b. Nov. 15, 1916, at Spring Creek, Va.; m. Nov. 25, 1937, **Dorothy F. Matheny,** b. Nov. 26, 1916, at Dayton; Harrisonburg, Va., 132 N. Y. Avenue.

CHILDREN

1. Kurtis Claude Hess 3273, b. April 29, 1941
2. Ronald Leroy Hess 3274, b. Sept. 5, 1945

1623 Lena Almira Hess (da. of Cora Alice Wine No. 555), b. June 2, 1918, at Spring Creek; m. Jan. 26, 1941, **William C. Furrow,** b. Oct. 6, 1917, at Roanoke, Va.; Mt. Sidney, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Sanda Jo Furrow 3275, b. Sept. 16, 1942
2. John R. Furrow 3276, b. May 6, 1943

3. Jean Amelia Furrow 3277, b. Aug. 19, 1946
4. Karen Sue Furrow 3278, b. Jan. 6, 1948

1624 Viola Lena Cook (da. of Mollie Elizabeth Wine No. 556), b. July 30, 1908; m. July 23, 1927, **Galen Thomas Driver,** b. May 11, 1908; farmer; Dayton, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Galen Dale Driver 3279, b. May 28, 1928
2. Lois Elaine Driver 3280, b. Dec. 24, 1929
   M. Oct. 22, 1949, Stanley Anville, factory worker.
3. Norlyn Lee Driver 3281, b. Aug. 28, 1932
4. Wanda Katherine Driver 3282, b. Oct. 24, 1935
5. Clark Ellis Driver 3283, b. May 1, 1943
6. Danny Delman Driver 3284, b. Sept. 14, 1944

1625 Ruth Virginia Cook (da. of Mollie Elizabeth Wine No. 556), b. Feb. 11, 1911; see No. 595.

1626 John Wilbur Cook (son of Mollie Elizabeth Wine No. 556), b. June 10, 1912, in Charlotte Co., Va.; m. Dec. 21, 1933, **Minnie Belle Thomson,** b. Sept. 2, 1917; farmer; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Virginia Hazel Cook 3285, b. June 17, 1935
2. John Waldo Cook 3286, b. July 11, 1936
3. Louetta Jean Cook 3287, b. Aug. 14, 1937
4. Leo Frederick Cook 3288, b. Oct. 12, 1938
5. Edith Lucille Cook 3289, b. Feb. 5, 1940
6. Larry Eugene Cook 3290, b. April 11, 1941
7. Stephen Howard Cook 3291, b. Jan. 14, 1943
8. Keith Martin Cook 3292, b. Dec. 13, 1946

1627 Frank Raymond Cook (son of Mollie Elizabeth Wine No. 556), b. Jan. 25, 1916; m. Jan. 18, 1936, **Ella Merl Hussey,** b. July 22, 1921; yard brakeman on R. R.; Shenandoah, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Carolyn Christena Cook 3293, b. Aug. 25, 1937
2. Linda Elaine Cook 3294, b. Feb. 1, 1946

1628 Charlsie Cathern Cook (da. of Mollie Elizabeth Wine No. 556), b. Jan. 7, 1918; m. April 15, 1939, **Robert Dilman Snyder,** b. April 5, 1916; store clerk; Dayton, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Nancy Ganel Snyder 3295, b. Feb. 23, 1943
2. Betty Elaine Snyder 3296, b. Feb. 21, 1945

1629 Kenneth Leroy Cook (son of Mollie Elizabeth Wine No. 556), b. Nov. 23, 1919; m. Jan. 28, 1939, **Evelyn O. Long,** b. April 18, 1921; carpenter; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Joan Vivian Cook, b. July 1, 1940, d. Sept. 7, 1941
2. Kenneth Lawrence Cook 3297, b. Sept. 14, 1942
3. Bob Lee Cook 3298, b. Dec. 1, 1946

1630 Goldie Mae Anderson (da. of Hattie May Wine No. 557), b. Jan. 11, 1904, near Dayton, Va.; m. June 20, 1923, **Ora Hollen;** New York City, 304 W. 75th Street.

1631 George William Anderson (son of Hattie May Wine No. 557), b. Jan. 1, 1906; see No. 626.

1632 Bessie Lilla Anderson (da. of Hattie May Wine No. 557), b. July 8, 1908, in Rockingham Co., Va.; m. **George E. Engleman;** Washington, D. C., 2325 15th Street, N. W.

1633 Ola Lona Anderson (da. of Hattie May Wine No. 557), b. Sept. 17, 1912, in Charlotte Co., Va.: m. Jan. 23, 1937, **Philip A. Lyon,** b. Nov. 13, 1911; Arlington, Va., 311 S. Edgewood Street.

CHILDREN

1. Barbara Eileen Lyon 3299, b. Aug. 13, 1939
2. Robert Grey Lyon 3300, b. April 25, 1942

1634 Glenn Edward Revercomb (son of Ada Florence Wine No. 559), b. Aug. 18, 1921; m. July 11, 1943, **Elizabeth Coffman;** Dayton, Va.

CHILD

1. Betty Lee Revercomb 3301, b. Feb. 23, 1945

1635 Naomi Catherine Wine (da. of Jesse Stuart Wine No. 560), b. Dec. 16, 1915; m. (1) Aug. 20, 1935, **Roy R. Smith.**

CHILD

1. Jimmy W. Smith 3302, b. March 7, 1938

M. (2) Sept. 29, 1945, **Johnny Urbanczyk;** Staunton, Va.

1636 Geneva F. Wine (da. of Jesse Stuart Wine No. 560), b. Oct. 18, 1921; m. Sept. 1950; Staunton, Va.

1637 Ray Miller Wine (son of Jesse Stuart Wine No. 560), b. Nov. 27, 1926; m. April 8, 1950, **Frances Ann Harris**, da. of John Carter Harris; Bridgewater, Va.

1638 Ethel Mae Wine (da. of Lester Calvin Wine No. 562), b. Sept. 30, 1911, at Laplace, Ill.; m. March 17, 1937, **Arthur Baker**; farmer; South Whitney, Ind., Route 1.

1639 Salome Ruth Wine (da. of Grover L. Wine No. 563), b. Oct. 10, 1912, at Huntingdon, Ind.; m. May 28, 1941, **Galen Brown Ogden**, b. Feb. 18, 1913, son of Orlando Ogden and wife Ruth Brown; minister (Ch. B.); pastor of the Laverne Church; Laverne, Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Philip Wine Ogden 3303, b. Dec. 14, 1943
2. Mary Kathryn Ogden 3304, b. Sept. 29, 1946

1640 Lawrence Elton Wine (son of Roy N. Wine No. 564), b. Feb. 7, 1924, in Whitley County, Ind.; m. July 22, 1944, **Esther Ritenour**; carpenter; Richwood, Calif., 527 Rich. Ave.

CHILDREN

1. Allen Wesley Wine 3305, b. Sept. 27, 1945
2. William Newton Wine 3306, b. Aug. 7, 1949

1641 Pearl F. Wine (da. of Dorsie B. Wine No. 565), b. June 13, 1914, at Monroe, Wis.; m. Oct. 24, 1936, **Lawrence Saunders**; factory and farming; Brodhead, Wis.

CHILDREN

1. Lawrence Allen Saunders 3307, b. April 17, 1937
2. Judith Ann Saunders 3308, b. Aug. 16, 1939

1642 Evelyn Elnora Wine (da. of Dorsie B. Wine No. 565), b. April 13, 1916, at Monroe; m. Nov. 19, 1938, **Joseph Galli**; mechanical engineer; Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN

1. Elizabeth Ann Galli 3309, b. Oct. 31, 1939
2. Joslyn Agnes Galli 3310, b. Sept. 4, 1942

1643 Clara Lois Wine (da. of Dorsie B. Wine No. 565), b. May 24, 1924, at Chicago; m. (1) Jan. 3, 1941, **Charles Sullivan**; cab driver.

CHILD

1. Carolyn Sue Sullivan 3311, b. Aug. 21, 1941

M. (2) Feb. 10, 1945, **Carl Robinson**; crane operator in construction work; Benton, Ill.

CHILD

2. Robert Lee Robinson 3312, b. Dec. 23, 1945

1644 Samuel David Wine (son of Minor Wine No. 566), b. Aug. 9, 1917; m. Oct. 16, 1938, **Marjorie Farmer,** b. Sept. 23, 1917; milkman; Huntingdon, Ind.

CHILDREN

1. James Robert Wine 3313, b. May 13, 1939
2. Larry Wayne Wine 3314, b. Sept. 26, 1943

1645 Paul Berdal Wine (son of Minor Wine No. 566), b. March 3, 1920; m. June 1, 1941, **Ima Jean Gressley,** b. Feb. 8, 1920, da. of Ross Gressley; factory worker; Huntingdon, Ind., 1448 Sabine Street.

CHILD

1. Patricia Jeanine Wine 3315, b. Dec. 15, 1944

1646 Mary Ann Wine (da. of Minor Wine No. 566), b. June 26, 1922, at Huntingdon; m. Oct. 19, 1941, **Elmer George Pasco,** b. June 2, 1922, son of George R. Pasco; operator of grain elevator; Shirley, Ind., Box 205.

CHILDREN

1. Ann Marie Pasco 3316, b. Oct. 27, 1946
2. Wayne Earl Pasco 3317, b. Sept. 20, 1949

1647 Elsie Marie Wine (da. of Minor Wine No. 566), b. Nov. 25, 1923; m. Dec. 23, 1943, **H. Dean Peckard**, b. Jan. 22, 1922; mechanic; Huntingdon, Ind., Route 8.

CHILDREN

1. Areldean Marie Peckard 3318, b. Aug. 16, 1946
2. Hal Ray Peckard 3319, b. Nov. 25, 1949

1648 James Richard Wine (son of Minor Wine No. 566), b. Aug. 30, 1924; m. July 13, 1946, **Wilma Maxine Wesco**, b. Nov. 3, 1924; grain elevator employee; Huntingdon, Ind., Route 5.

CHILD

1. Diana Kay Wine 3320, b. March 9, 1948

1649 Corline Mae Wine (da. of Minor Wine No. 566), b. Jan. 17, 1927; m. Nov. 4, 1945, **John Flora,** b. April 2, 1925; grain elevator employee; Huntingdon, Ind., 1416 State Street.

CHILDREN

1. Gloria Jean Flora 3321, b. June 1, 1946
2. Linda Sue Flora 3322, b. Aug. 23, 1947
3. Robert Lynn Flora 3323, b. June 29, 1949

1650 Clara Eileen Wine (da. of Minor Wine No. 566), b. Dec. 17, 1928; m. May 9, 1948, **Max R. Beck,** b. March 18, 1928; farmer; Huntingdon, Ind., Route 8.

CHILD

1. Philip Jay Beck 3324, b. Nov. 7, 1948

1651 Grace Bernice Wine (da. of Minor Wine No. 566), b. Oct. 3, 1930, at Huntingdon, Ind.; m. April 12, 1947, **Lamoine Harrell,** b. July 1, 1929; factory worker; Kennard, Ind.

CHILDREN

1. Judy Loraine Harrell 3325, b. Aug. 3, 1947
2. James David Harrell 3326, b. Jan. 23, 1949

1652A Jessie Charlotte Wine (da. of Charles Henry Wine No. 567), b. Oct. 25, 1923, at Haxtum, Colo.; comptometer operator; Fort Wayne, Ind.

1652B Wilma Evelyn Wine (da. of Charles Henry Wine No. 567), b. June 2, 1928, at Whitney, Ind.; unmd.; typist and billing clerk; Fort Wayne, Ind.

1653 John Andrew Bolinger (son of Clara E. Wine No. 568), b. Sept. 23, 1925, at Pleasant Mound, Ill.; unmd.; minister (Evangelical Christian) and salesman; Lincoln, Nebr., c/o Y. M. C. A.

1654 Harry Wayne Bolinger (son of Clara E. Wine No. 568), b. March 19, 1928, at Onarga, Ill.; m. July 8, 1949, **Elaine Olds,** b. Sept. 17, 1928, da. of Ray J. Olds. Mr. Bolinger is junior clerk for J. I. Chase; Mrs. Bolinger is a secretary. Rock Island, Ill., 1837 42d Street.

1657 Jane Moore Wine (da. of Albert Carson Wine No. 570), b. Jan. 15, 1912, at Denton, Md.; m. June 14, 1934, **George Ewing Hunter Jr.,** b. March 30, 1909, at Melrose, Mass.; supervisor of public utilities; Lancaster, N. H., 104 Middle Street.

CHILDREN

1. Jane Moore Hunter 3328, b. Aug. 6, 1938
2. George Ewing Hunter III 3329, b. Feb. 4, 1941
3. Elizabeth Sue Hunter 3330, b. May 26, 1945

1658 Elizabeth Wine (da. of Albert Carson Wine No. 570), b. Oct. 15, 1914, at Denton; m. in 1936 **Frank Wade**; tobacco farmer in Virginia; Port Tobacco, Md.

CHILDREN

1. Frank Wade Jr. 3331
2. Elizabeth Wade 3332

1659 Richard William Baker (son of Bessie May Wine No. 571), b. Nov. 15, 1920; m. June 19, 1943, **Jean Winifred Shulcum**; chemist; Bridgedale, Del.

1660 Elmer Keller Hoch Jr. (son of Ruth Ella Wine No. 573), b. Jan. 12, 1924, at Mildred, Del. (hospital); m. May 27, 1945, **Jane Volta Mears,** b. Feb. 9, 1925?; associated with his father in a garage; Bridgedale, Del.

CHILDREN

1. Michael Ray Hoch 3333, b. March 5, 1946
2. Christy Jane Hoch 3334, b. Jan. 24, 1948

1661 Robert Harold Hoch (son of Ruth Ella Wine No. 573), b Aug. 20, 1925; unmd.; student, Univ. of Delaware; Bridgeville, Del.

1662 Bettie Lou Wine (da. of Ralph Waldo Wine No. 574), b. July 24, 1924; m. Oct. 24, 1942, **Clinton Edward Wooleyhan,** b. Aug. 12, 1922, son of Frank Wooleyhan; route man for cleaners and launderers; Woodside, Del.

CHILD

1. Sandra Wine Wooleyhan 3335, b. May 8, 1944

1667 Kathryn Virginia Wine (da. of Elmer Driver Wine No. 578), b. June 2, 1912, at Timberville, Va.; m. Sept. 15, 1934, **Charles Blumer**; Lake Worth, Fla., 301 S. Federal Highway.

CHILDREN

1. Catherine Blumer 3336, b. Aug. 28, 1936
2. David Charles Blumer 3337, b. Jan. 13, 1948

1668 Katie Lou Keister (da. of Oma Rebecca Wine No. 579), b Aug. 14, 1927, at Timberville; m. May 16, 1947, **Roger Earl Parrish**; Verona, Va.

CHILD

1. Michael Earl Parrish 3338, b. May 16, 1948

1669 Frances Rebecca Wine (da. of Cornelius Guy Wine No. 580), b. Sept. 15, 1915; m. Oct. 28, 1935, **John Fawley**; Broadway, Va.

CHILD

1. Priscilla Ann Fawley 3339, b. May 29, 1939

1670 Dennis Rader Wine (son of Cornelius Guy Wine No. 580), b. Sept. 4, 1917; m. May 1941 **Lelia Jenkins**; farmer; Timberville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Barbara Ellen Wine 3340, b. Feb. 5, 1944
2. Bonny Sue Wine 3341, b. Dec. 16, 1945

1671 Guy Cornelius Wine Jr. (son of Cornelius Guy Wine No. 580), b. Nov. 23, 1920; m. Dec. 1938, **Virginia Blosser**; farmer; Timberville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Robert William Wine 3342, b. May 23, 1939
2. Catherine Wine 3343, b. Sept. 11, 1942
3. Guy Wine 3344, b. Nov. 5, 1944

1672 Charles Newton Wine (son of Cornelius Guy Wine No. 580), b. Dec. 18, 1922; unmd.; sale crier and farmer; Timberville, Va., 1948.

1673 Marion Driver Wine (son of Cornelius Guy Wine No. 580), b. Sept. 29, 1926; unmd.; farmer; Timberville, Va.

1675 Max Bathoven Wine (son of Mervon Benjamin Wine No. 581), b. Dec. 10, 1927; salesman; Harrisonburg, Va.

1677 Ethel Jane Wine (da. of Arlie Foster Wine No. 582), b. Aug. 19, 1928; unmd.; employee, Celanese Corporation; Bridgewater, Va.

1679 Dawn Kathryn Glick (da. of Elsye Myrtle Wine No. 583), b. March 15, 1928; unmd.; public school teacher; Dayton, Va.

1680 Edgar Roy Wine (son of Roy Edgar Wine No. 584), b. Oct. 11, 1926; m. July 23, 1949, **Kathryn Estella Kiracofe**; farmer; Mt. Solon, Va.

1681 Everette Julian Wine (son of Roy Edgar Wine No. 584), b. Jan. 1928; unmd.; auto mechanic; Mt. Solon, Va.

1682 **Lelia Margaret Wine** (da. of Roy Edgar Wine No. 584), b. Aug. 3, 1929; m. March 1949 **Charles Vinton Southard Jr.**; Harrisonburg, Va.

1686 **Charlotte Garber Argenbright** (da. of Meda May Garber No. 586), b. Aug. 28, 1918, at Sangerville, Va.; m. Aug. 28, 1940, **DeWitt Harvey Whitmore,** b. Dec. 11, 1919, son of William Thomas Whitmore and wife Ida Belle Harvey; supt. People's Life Insurance Co.; Mrs. Whitmore is a teacher; Front Royal, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Judy Lane Whitmore 3345, b. Feb. 21, 1945
2. Jerry Wayne Whitmore 3346, b. May 10, 1946

1687 **Ruth Louise Argenbright** (da. of Meda May Garber No. 586), b. Feb. 10, 1922, at Mt. Solon; m. Dec. 25, 1942, **Carl David Lineweaver**, b. Dec. 11, 1920, son of Roy Lineweaver and wife Sallie Bowman, who is a great-granddaughter of Susannah Wine Bowman No. 10; farmer; Mt. Crawford, Va.

CHILD

1. David Ross Lineweaver 3347, b. Sept. 18, 1949

1688 **Leah Elizabeth Argenbright** (da. of Meda May Garber No. 586), b. March 14, 1924; m. May 29, 1943, **Roland Myers McNett,** b. June 13, 1922; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILD

1. Douglas Keith McNett 3348, b. July 20, 1946

1694 **Wilmer Galen Garber** (son of Daniel Wilmer Garber No. 588), b. June 6, 1922, at Sangerville; m. Dec. 24, 1942, **Mary Etta Donivan**, b. Sept. 21, 1922, da. of Oliver J. Donivan and wife Grace Miller; hog-raising; Woodbridge, Va.

CHILD

1. Michael Galen Garber 3349, b. Oct. 16, 1945

1695 **John Manley Garber** (son of Daniel Wilmer Garber No. 588), b. June 26, 1925; m. Aug. 1, 1945, **Jeannette Marie Minnick**, b. Sept. 2, 1926, da. of Elsie M. and Daniel Minnick; farmer; Woodbridge, Va.

CHILD

1. Neil Manley Garber 3350, b. June 7, 1947

1696 Edward Stanley Garber (son of Daniel Wilmer Garber No. 588), b. Jan. 26, 1925; m. March 4, 1944, **Myra Medrich Hahn,** b. Oct. 20, 1924, da. of Henry D. Hahn and wife Ethel F. Kiser; hog-raising; Woodbridge, Va.

1698 Marie Catherine Lam (da. of Vesta Murle Wine No. 589), b. Oct. 5, 1926, at Timberville, Va.; m. March 20, 1948, **Ira Homer Carter,** b. Aug. 11, 1925; farmer; Wapakoneta, Ohio.

CHILD

1. Adren Alen Carter 3350A, b. Jan. 9, 1951

1699 Laurence Randolph Lam (son of Vesta Murle Wine No. 589), b. Feb. 13, 1929; unmd. On leave without pay (1951) from the U. S. Army to finish high school. Quicksburg, Va., Route 1.

1711 Glenna Wanda Wine (da. of Glenn Chester Wine No. 593), b. Nov. 30, 1919; m. Feb. 14, 1939, **Orville Lee Cupp,** b. Dec. 3, 1915, killed in World War II, Feb. 15, 1945; Dayton, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Dennis Lowell Cupp 3351, b. Sept. 19, 1939
2. Wayne Wine Cupp 3352, b. Sept. 27, 1940
3. Ivan Stanley Cupp 3353, b. May 17, 1942
4. Regina Ann Cupp 3354, b. May 10, 1943

1712 Garland Warren Wine (son of Glenn Chester Wine No. 593), b. April 28, 1921; m. June 20, 1946, **Frances Rosco Wise,** b. Feb. 13, 1916, da. of Rosco Wise and wife Mattie F. Glick; farmer; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILD

1. Bonnie Frances Wine 3355, b. Sept. 1, 1947

1713 Gay Winona Wine (da. of Glenn Chester Wine No. 593), b. Sept. 17, 1923; m. Feb. 12, 1942, **John Owen Huffman,** b. March 11, 1924, son of O. Newton Huffman; farmer; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. John Owen Huffman Jr. 3356, b. Aug. 29, 1943
2. Joan Ellen Huffman 3357, b. Oct. 15, 1947

1714 Dorothy Ellen Wine (da. of Glenn Chester Wine No. 593), b. July 31, 1925; m. Oct. 9, 1942, **Russell Forest Teter Jr.,** b. Jan. 14, 1923, son of Russell Teter; carpenter; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILD

1. Gary Linder Teter 3358, b. Sept. 17, 1946

1715 Jacqueline Jay Wine (da. of Glenn Chester Wine No. 593), b. July 20, 1928; m. Aug. 15, 1947, **Calvin Anville,** b. April 5, 1925; machine worker in celanese factory; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILD

1. Teddy Allen Anville 3359, b. March 25, 1948

1716 Anna Gay Driver (da. of Beulah Ava Wine No. 594), b. Aug. 3, 1924; m. Aug. 22, 1945, **Roy Simmons**; farmer; Dayton, Va.

CHILD

1. Linda Ann Simmons 3360, b. April 6, 1947

1717 Mary Fay Driver (da. of Beulah Ava Wine No. 594), b. Aug. 3, 1924; m. Feb. 14, 1945, **Charles Bodkins,** son of Jake Bodkins; factory worker; Dayton, Va.

CHILD

1. Charles Larry Bodkins 3361, b. June 14, 1946

1718 Walstine Driver (son of Beulah Ava Wine No. 594), b. Aug. 20, 1926; m. **Verlin Begoon**; carpenter; Mrs. Driver is a textile worker.

1719 Martin Luther Driver Jr. (son of Beulah Ava Wine No. 594), b. Aug. 27, 1927; unmd.; farmer; Dayton, Va.

1720 Gordon Cecil Driver (son of Beulah Ava Wine No. 594), b. June 1, 1929; farmer; Dayton, Va.

1724 Gerald Cecil Wine (son of Earl Samuel Wine No. 595), b. Dec. 25, 1930; m. March 5, 1949, **Naomi Adtwell**; Dayton , Va.

CHILD

1. April Dawn Wine 3361A, b. Dec. 13, 1949

1732 Noah Levi Garber (son of Anthony A. Garber No. 598), b. May 7, 1906, at Mt. Sidney, Va.; m. Dec. 24, 1930, **Catherine Eakle,** b. June 21, 1910, da. of Eugene and Nina Eakle; radio technician and manager of General Electric appliance store; Mrs. Garber is secretary in Trin Motors Co.; Alexandria, Va.

1734 Clarence Anthony Garber (son of Anthony A. Garber No. 598), b. Sept. 3, 1908; m. Oct. 31, 1928, **Beulah Armentrout**, b. Dec. 10, 1908; carpenter; Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN

1. Robert Edward Garber 3362, b. Sept. 14, 1929 (carpenter)
2. Fred Houston Garber 3363, b. Dec. 5, 1930 (bookkeeper in a natl. bank)

Robert and Fred are both in Washington, D. C.

1735 Ruth Elizabeth Garber (da. of Anthony A. Garber No. 598), b. Nov. 17, 1909; m. Jan. 3, 1936, **Clyde L. Cline,** b. Nov. 10, 1907; chemist in U. S. Mint; Brandywine, Md.

1736 Pauline Alice Garber (da. of Anthony A. Garber No. 598), b. Jan. 29, 1911, at Trevilians, Va.; m. Oct. 27, 1933, **Hamilton Miller,** b. April 21, 1910, son of John Miller; foreman in Washington Gas Co.; Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN

1. Gaynelle Rebecca Miller 3364, b. July 8, 1941
2. Wayne Hamilton Miller 3365, b. Oct. 6, 1948

1737 Cletus Franklin Garber (son of Homer F. Garber No. 600), b. April 19, 1911, at Mt. Sidney, Va.; m. June 21, 1942, **Doris Elizabeth Miller,** b. March 30, 1921, da. of Harland F. Miller and wife Cora Terry; Federal investigator; Norfolk, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Barbara Elizabeth Garber 3366, b. July 22, 1945
2. David Franklin Garber 3367, b. July 12, 1947

1738 Harold Laverne Garber (son of Homer F. Garber No. 600), b. March 10, 1912; m. Feb. 25, 1937, **Isabelle Fisher,** b. March 15, 1918; chemist; Waynesboro, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Harold Laverne Garber Jr. 3368, b. Dec. 20, 1937
2. Frederick Cowan Garber 3369, b. June 29, 1942
3. De Nette Belle Garber 3370, b. Jan. 23, 1947

1739 Paul Wilson Garber (son of Homer F. Garber No. 600), b. Dec. 31, 1913; m. April 4, 1942, **Ruby Sipe,** b. March 20, 1919; grocer; New Hope, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Wayne Edward Garber 3371, b. Sept. 11, 1944
2. Donnie Paul Garber 3372, b. April 18, 1946

1740 Margaret Elizabeth Garber (da. of Homer F. Garber No. 600), b. Nov. 4, 1915, at Mt. Sidney; m. Dec. 26, 1940, **Walker Wesley Woodside,** b. Sept. 5, 1916; lawyer; Greenbelt, Md.

CHILDREN

1. Susanne Jean Woodside 3373, b. Sept. 29, 1942
2. Donna Ray Woodside 3374, b. March 22, 1945

1740A Anna Lee Virginia Garber (da. of Homer F. Garber No. 600), b. March 24, 1928; m. June 23, 1948, **Owen Early Harner,** b. June 18, 1929, son of Ray Harner and wife Hazel Early; school teacher; New Hope, Va.

CHILD

1. Sharon Leigh Harner 3375, b. Feb. 25, 1949

1741 Catherine Louise Garber (da. of Minor W. Garber No. 602), b. March 11, 1913; see No. 857.

1746 Pearl Ella Glick (da. of Cecil Frank Glick No. 611), b. Jan. 16, 1925, at West Manchester, Ohio; m. Jan. 12, 1947, **Walter Bruce Steiner;** registered nurse; Dayton, Ohio, 4400 Daleview Ave.

1753 Dwain Ellsworth Miller (son of Beuford Franklin Miller No. 614), b. Dec. 6, 1921, at McPherson, Kans.; m. Feb. 11, 1943, **Betty Ann Anderson,** b. Nov. 5, 1920, da. of John E. Anderson; bus driver; Spokane, Wash.

CHILDREN

1. Carolyn Ann Miller 3376, b. Jan. 4, 1944
2. David Edward Miller 3377, b. Sept. 1, 1946
3. Daniel Miller 3378, b. April 27, 1948
4. Donald James Miller 3379, b. March 9, 1949

1754 Merlin Keith Miller (son of Beuford Franklin Miller No. 614), b. March 20, 1927; unmd.; truck driver; Portland, Oreg., 1117 N. E. 2d Street.

1761 Robert Walter Johnson (son of Ethel Martha Miller No. 616), b. Aug. 14, 1924, at Nampa, Idaho; m. March 21, 1948, **Mary Elizabeth Strickland,** b. Oct. 18, 1922, da. of John R. Strickland and wife Lyndall Dutton; student; Mrs. Johnson a drug clerk.

1762 Ruth Marie Johnson (da. of Ethel Martha Miller No. 616), b. March 22, 1928; unmd.; registered nurse; Nampa, Idaho.

1769 Dorothy Lee Wine (da. of Claude R. Wine No. 621), b. March 12, 1930; m. Aug. 6, 1949, **Fred A. Rhodes;** Harrisonburg, Va., 441 E. Wolfe Street.

CHILD

1. Fred A. Rhodes Jr. 3379A, b. March 12, 1951

1772 George William Anderson (son of Meda Blanche Miller No. 626), b. March 28, 1925, at Washington, D. C.; m. in 1947 **Mary Lough**; farmer; Harrisonburg, Va.

1773 Jean Blanche Anderson (da. of Meda Blanche Miller No. 626), b. March 28, 1925, in Washington; m. in 1945 **William Oures**; telephone operator; Silver Springs, Md., 715 Gist Ave.

1774 Robert Ellis Anderson (son of Meda Blanche Miller No. 626), b. July 9, 1927, in Washington; unmd.; farmer; Columbus Grove, Ohio.

1775 Harlan Leo Anderson (son of Meda Blanche Miller No. 626), b. Aug. 7, 1929, at Hinton, Va.; unmd.; textile worker; Bridgewater, Va.

1792 Maurice Andrew Click (son of Fannie Rebecca Miller No. 632), b. July 21, 1922, at Sangerville, Va.; m. Feb. 2, 1947, **Lois Mae Graybill,** b. March 6, 1927, at Wenatchee, Wash., da. of Jesse Graybill and wife Ada Provo; employed in business office at Bridgewater College; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILD

1. Ana Luisa Click 3380, b. May 14, 1948, at Castanar, Puerto Rico

1793 Victor Miller Click (son of Fannie Rebecca Miller No. 632), b. Sept. 3, 1923; unmd.; farmer; Bridgewater, Va., Route 2.

1795 Hobert Vaughn Bodkin (son of Flossie Mae Miller No. 633), b. June 4, 1923; m. Nov. 23, 1946, **Mary Phyllis Beahm,** b. Sept. 21, 1924, da. of Frank Beahm. Mr. and Mrs. Bodkin are both school teachers. Bridgewater, Va.

1796 Sarah Kathern Bodkin (da. of Flossie Mae Miller No. 633), b. Nov. 9, 1927, at Bridgewater; m. Aug. 21, 1948, **Max Spigel,** b. Aug. 21, 1925, at Fincastle, Va., son of Max Spigel; student in Roanoke College; Mrs. Spigel is a stenographer.

1798 Janice Vaudene Rexrode (da. of Mabel Catherine Miller No. 634), b. Sept. 23, 1920, at Sangerville; m. Sept. 23, 1943, **Frank Porter Beam Jr.,** b. July 10, 1915, son of Frank Porter Beam Sr. and

wife Nancy Rich; with U. S. Govt. (asst. chief Cable E. C. A.); Washington, D. C., Apt. 209, 4884 McArthur Blvd., N. W.

CHILD

1. Frank Porter Beam III (Chippie) 3381, b. March 28, 1945

1799 Shirley Catherine Rexrode (da. of Mabel Catherine Miller No. 634), b. Sept. 10, 1923, at Spring Creek, Va.; m. June 5, 1947, **Harry Lee Critzer Jr.,** b. June 26, 1921, at North Garden, Va.; police officer; Charlottesville, Va., 1109 Myrtle Street.

CHILD

1. Harry Lee Critzer III (Butchie) 3382, b. March 22, 1948

1800 Norman Franklin Rexrode (son of Mabel Catherine Miller No. 634), b. March 30, 1925, at Spring Creek; m. Sept. 4, 1948, **Jane Elizabeth Knight,** b. Aug. 16, 1917, da. of Edward Franklin Knight and wife Mollie Mosby; bank clerk; Charlottesville, Va., 2413 Jefferson Park Ave.

CHILD

1. Mollie Catherine (Cathy) Rexrode 3383, b. June 22, 1949

1801 Joseph Conrad Rexrode (son of Mabel Catherine Miller No . 634), b. Jan. 1, 1927, at Eaton, Ohio; m. June 26, 1948, **Martha Christine Key,** b. Oct. 2, 1928, da. of Henry Lewis Key and wife Zelma Truslow; grocery store cashier; Charlottesville, Va., Box 605.

End of Michael Wine, son of George.

CHAPTER XI

Descendants of Michael Wine (1747-1822)

Eighth Generation

(2)

1820 Amy Elizabeth Miller (da. of Adam Homer Miller No. 651), b. March 1, 1915, at Bolar, Bath County, Va.; m. Aug. 17, 1947, **Norman E. Michael** No. 1496, b. March 23, 1920; caretaker at the armory of the Natl. Guards, Harrisonburg; Mrs. Michael is bookkeeper in the treasurer's office, Bridgewater College; Mt. Solon, Va.

1821 Robert Arnold Miller (son of Adam Homer Miller No. 651), b. March 16, 1916, at Bolar; m. Dec. 18, 1944, **Mary Elizabeth Clougherty,** b. Jan. 16, 1925, da. of Hugh E. Clougherty and wife Mary Irene Fisher; U. S. Govt. employee; Chicago, Ill., 6218 S. Kenneth.

CHILDREN

1. Mary Susanne Miller 3384, b. April 14, 1946
2. Virginia Belva Miller 3385, b. Oct. 27, 1949

1822 Edwin Leroy Miller (son of Adam Homer Miller No. 651), b. June 1, 1917, at Bolar; m. June 7, 1941, **Ethel Lucille Guyer,** b. Sept. 25, 1922, da. of William Earnest Guyer and wife Martha Frances Adams; R. E. A. employee; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Dorothy Frances Miller 3386, b. Jan. 20, 1943
2. Jane Elizabeth Miller 3387, b. Oct. 3, 1946

1823 Ethel Frances Miller (da. of Adam Homer Miller No. 651), b. July 20, 1919, at Bolar; m. Oct. 25, 1942, **Gerald Ernest Fawley,** b. Feb. 10, 1917, son of Ernest and Nora V. Fawley; forestry; Staunton, Va., 411 Austin Ave.

CHILDREN

1. Gerald Ernest Fawley Jr. 3388, b. Sept. 23, 1944
2. Richard Ekvert Fawley 3389, b. March 26, 1949

1824 Homer Thomas Miller (son of Adam Homer Miller No. 651), b. May 6, 1921, at Bolar; m. Oct. 14, 1944, **Tiny Reedy,** b.

July 13, 1919, da. of Philander David Reedy and wife Flossie R. Shoemaker; insurance salesman; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Thomas Dudley Miller 3390, b. Sept. 25, 1945
2. Kathy Miller 3391, b. June 14, 1948

1825 Belva Rebecca Miller (da. of Adam Homer Miller No. 651), b. Sept. 24, 1924, at Bolar; m. Aug. 9, 1946, **Charles Edward Hill,** b. April 30, 1922, son of Joseph Cecil Hill and wife Velma Kiser; drugstore clerk; Mrs. Hill is bookstore clerk for Bridgewater College; Bridgewater, Va.

1826 Raymond Edsel Miller (son of Adam Homer Miller No. 651), b. July 19, 1926, at Bolar; unmd.; insurance salesman; Staunton, Va., 411 Austin Ave.

1827 Genie Bussard (son of Mary Miller No. 652), b. May 28, 1923; unmd.; farmer; Bolar, Va.

1828 Roy C. Bussard (son of Mary Miller No. 652), b. June 13, 1926; unmd.; farmer; Bolar, Va.

1829 Harry Emmett Carpenter (son of Nettie Barbara Miller No. 653), b. May 12, 1904, at Decatur, Ind.; m. Jan. 5, 1930, **Minnie Lea Williams,** b. Feb. 19, 1912, da. of William Williams; mechanic; Nacogdoches, Texas, 514 E. 15th Street.

CHILDREN

1. Lyle Irwin Carpenter 3393, b. Dec. 18, 1930, telegraph operator for Mo. Pacific R. R.
2. Joyce Marie Carpenter 3394, b. Aug. 23, 1932
3. Nettie Margaret Carpenter 3395, b. Jan. 25, 1934
4. Zella Mae Carpenter 3396, b. July 23, 1935
5. Norma Elaine Carpenter 3397, b. Dec. 11, 1937
6. Emmett Richard Carpenter, b. May 31, 1938, d. June 2, 1938

1830 Iva Marie Carpenter (da. of Nettie Barbara Miller No. 653), b. Aug. 25, 1905, at Fruitdale, Ala.; m. July 22, 1923, **Daniel Francis Reynolds,** b. Aug. 28, 1895, son of William Thomas Reynolds; salesman; Mrs. Reynolds is a bookkeeper; Houston, Texas, 1005 Studeweed Blvd.

CHILD

1. Mary Louise Reynolds 3398, b. Aug. 3, 1925; m. Dec. 25, 1947, Lewis Nelson Powell, b. Sept. 17, 1918; control

operator for Texas Electric Co.: child, Patricia Marie Powell 3399, b. Oct. 1, 1948

1831 Cary Clifford Carpenter (son of Nettie Barbara Miller No. 653), b. March 9, 1907, at Lawrenceburg, Tenn.; m. Sept. 13, 1943, **Anna Elizabeth Norris,** b. July 13, 1913, da. of Edwin E. Norris; painter and paper-hanger; Mrs. Norris is a school teacher. Waco, Texas, Route 7, Box 307.

1832 John Marion Carpenter (son of Nettie Barbara Miller No. 653), b. April 9, 1908, at Lawrenceburg; m. June 20, 1936, **Mary Fern Johnson,** b. Sept. 23, 1918, d. April 6, 1944; horticulturist.

CHILD

1. Infant, still-born April 6, 1944

1833 Raymond Emery Carpenter (son of Nettie Barbara Miller No. 653), b. July 23, 1909, at Lawrenceburg; m. March 28, 1937, **Elsie Viola Johnson,** b. March 19, 1915, at Ouray, Colo.; horticulturist; Yakima, Wash., 200 Terrace Height Road.

CHILDREN

1. Robert Lee Carpenter 3400, b. Nov. 25, 1934; adopted; Elsie's son by a former marriage
2. Lila Bernice Carpenter 3400A, b. Dec. 30, 1937
3. Roy Eugene Carpenter 3400B, b. Oct. 28, 1939
4. Norma Louise Carpenter 3400C, b. Sept. 5, 1941

1834 Lelia Florence Carpenter (da. of Nettie Barbara Miller No. 653), b. July 11, 1912, at Palestine, Ill.; m. Sept. 8, 1935, **George Philip Parker,** b. Oct. 21, 1905, d. Dec. 1, 1946, at Montgomery, Texas; Yakima, Wash.

CHILD

1. Barbara Adaline Parker 3400D, b. Nov. 18, 1938

1835 Alpha Bertie Carpenter (da. of Nettie Barbara Miller No. 653), b. Oct. 15, 1914, at Hudson, Ill.; m. Sept. 25, 1933, **Kenneth Roe McHaney,** b. May 26, 1909, son of E. R. McHaney; oilfield worker; Course, Texas.

CHILDREN

1. Kenneth Roe McHaney 3401, b. Sept. 28, 1934
2. Clifford Roe McHaney 3402, b. Aug. 15, 1936
3. Norman Henry McHaney 3403, b. Dec. 15, 1941

1836 Sarah Dorothy Carpenter (da. of Nettie Barbara Miller No. 653), b. June 7, 1916, at Hudson; m. Jan. 26, 1943, **Sterrell E. Arnold,** b. Sept. 24, 1915, son of W. S. Arnold; oilfield worker; Course, Texas.

CHILD

1. John Scott Arnold 3404, b. Nov. 2, 1945

1836A Ruth Evelyn Miller (da. of Samuel A. Miller No. 655), b. Feb. 15, 1923, at Denver, Colo.; unmd.; secretary; Inglewood, Calif., 4255 W. 104th Street.

1837 Nina Pearl Miller (da. of Emanuel James Miller No. 657), b. Nov. 30, 1907; m. April 17, 1930, **Harry Ross;** farmer; Decatur, Ind.

CHILD

1. Ruth Ann Ross 3405, b. Feb. 14, 1938

1838 Mildred Pauline Miller (da. of Emanuel James Miller No. 657), b. Jan. 1, 1910, at Decatur, Ind.; m. in 1933 **Walter Sills;** farmer; Ossian, Ind., Route 2.

CHILDREN

1. Ralph Sills 3406, b. July 17, 1929
2. Isaac Walter Sills 3407, b. Dec. 5, 1934
3. Joyce Ann Sills 3408, b. March 16, 1936
4. Ruth Mae Sills 3409, b. April 10, 1937
5. Helen Sills, b. Sept. 18, 1939, d. Jan. 1942
6. Walter Sills Jr. 3410, b. Sept. 6, 1940
7. Rose Marie Sills 3411, b. Dec. 17, 1942
8. David Loyd Sills 3412, b. Feb. 9, 1944
9. Charles Edward Sills 3413, b. Sept. 20, 1947

1839 Margaret E. Miller (da. of Emanuel James Miller No. 657), b. Dec. 18, 1913, at Decatur; m. Sept. 1938, **Elmer Myers;** laborer; Monroe, Ind.

CHILDREN

1. Richard Myers 3414, b. Oct. 3, 1941
2. Doris Myers 3415, b. May 27, 1944
3. Marylin Myers 3416, b. April 18, 1946

1840 Dorothy Blanche Miller (da. of Emanuel James Miller No. 657), b. Dec. 13, 1914, at Ashtabula, Ohio; m. (1) in 1942 **Gayle Bebout;** m. (2) Oct. 11, 1949, **Ervin Springer;** laborer; Decatur, Ind.

CHILDREN

1. Larry Lee Springer 3416A, b. Nov. 3, 1940
2. Carol Bebout 3417, b. Aug. 16, 1942

1841 Goldie Mae Miller (da. of Emanuel James Miller No. 657), b. March 29, 1917, at Ashtabula; m. April 5, 1942, **Arthur Cook**; farmer; Decatur, Ind., Route 6.

CHILDREN

1. Virginia Ann Miller 3418, b. March 11, 1939
2. Bonnie Lou Cook 3419, b. Dec. 1, 1944
3. Donald Eugene Cook 3420, b. May 30, 1946
4. Nancy Lee Cook 3421, b. Dec. 6, 1948

1842 Lloyd Emanuel Miller (son of Emanuel James Miller No. 657), b. Nov. 4, 1919; m. Sept. 29, 1944, **Louise Renn** of Maryland; farmer; Decatur, Ind., Route 6.

CHILDREN

1. Wayne Laverne Miller 3421A, b. April 3, 1943
2. Sylvia Mae Miller 3422, b. Feb. 5, 1945
3. Eva Louise Miller 3423, b. June 3, 1946
4. Donna Sue Miller 3424, b. April 10, 1949
5. Robert Lloyd Miller 3424A, b. June 22, 1950

1843 Zeal Harold Miller (son of Emanuel James Miller No. 657), b. March 22, 1923; m. Aug. 19, 1945, **Marie Lovelette**; farmer; Decatur, Ind.

CHILD

1. Stephen Harold Miller 3425, b. Aug. 21, 1949

1844 Nettie Jean Miller (da. of Emanuel James Miller No. 657), b. Nov. 9, 1925, in Adams County, Ind.; m. April 7, 1946, **Russell Mabis**; Payne, Ohio.

CHILDREN

1. Beverly Mabis 3426, b. Jan. 27, 1948
2. Rebecca Mabis 3427, b. Jan. 6, 1949

1845 Mildred Opal Brown (da. of Anna Barbara Miller No. 660), b. Oct. 17, 1907, at Hill City, Kans.; m. July 17, 1931, **Maurice M. Sparks,** b. Feb. 26, 1909, son of John Nathan and Massy Sparks; an invalid; Mrs. Sparks is office manager for the Albert Aloe Optical Co.; St. Louis, Mo.

1846 Ada Saylor Brown (da. of Anna Barbara Miller No. 660), b. Jan. 27, 1910, at Hill City; m. June 1944 **Frank McCarthy,** b. Sept. 22, 1911, son of Jared and Mary Helen McCarthy; plumber; Mrs. McCarthy is a public health nurse for Logan County; Paris, Ark.

CHILD

1. Michael Andrew McCarthy 3428, b. Oct. 2, 1945

1847 Benjamin Miller Brown (son of Anna Barbara Miller No. 660), b. July 30, 1914, in Scott County, Kans.; m. in April 1938 **Halcyon Hixson,** b. Feb. 18, 1919; machinist, Dixie Corp.; Fort Smith, Ark., 3816 Port Ave.

CHILD

1. Barbara Ann Brown 3429, b. March 19, 1942

1848 Tessie Louise Brown (da. of Anna Barbara Miller No. 660), b. June 20, 1921, at Jonesboro, Ark.; m. June 18, 1942, **John Maurice Little**; commercial artist; Los Angeles, Calif., 843 S. Mariposa.

1849 Robert Allen Brown (son of Anna Barbara Miller No. 660), b. July 20, 1924, at Jonesboro; m. Aug. 8, 1948, **Helen Largent**; student at Arkansas Tech.; Rushville, Ark.

1850 Olen G. Miller (son of Jesse O. Miller No. 661), b. Oct. 22, 1907, at Sangerville, Va.; m. May 17, 1931, **Virginia Wilson,** b. Aug. 1, 1909, da. of William D. Wilson and wife Mary Wampler; monument salesman; Harrisonburg, Va., 260 Franklin Street.

CHILDREN

1. Anna Marie Miller 3429A, b. Jan. 30, 1935
2. Elton Wilson Miller 3429B, b. May 12, 1937
3. Sanda Jeanne Miller 3429C, b. July 22, 1940

1851 Loren James Miller (son of Jesse O. Miller No. 661), b. Aug. 25, 1922, at Sangerville; m. Sept. 9, 1945, **Garnetta Jean Reamer,** b. Sept. 20, 1922, da. of Garnett A. Reamer and wife Minnie Roadcap of Broadway, Va.; salesman; Weyers Cave (Cave Station), Va.

CHILDREN

1. Dennis Leslie Miller 3429D, b. Aug. 5, 1946
2. Eric Reamer Miller 3429E, b. Aug. 30, 1948
3. Andrea Gayle Miller 3429F, b. Aug. 1, 1949

1852 Helen Margaret Kimble (da. of Mary Jane Caricofe No. 664), b. Dec. 23, 1912, at Bridgewater, Va.; m. Dec. 12, 1945, **Alphus Wilbur Smith,** b. Aug. 17, 1908, son of John H. Smith; meat cutter; Alexandria, Va.

1853 Ray Pinkney Kimble (son of Mary Jane Caricofe No. 664), b. April 15, 1914, at Bridgewater; m. April 5, 1945, **Mary Martha Finter,** b. March 25, 1924, da. of L. G. Finter; mechanic (Duponts); Stuarts Draft, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Mary Ann Kimble 3430, b. Nov. 25, 1946
2. Ray Edward Kimble 3431, b. Feb. 28, 1950

1854 Sara Etta Kimble (da. of Mary Jane Caricofe No. 664), b. March 19, 1916, at Bridgewater; m. July 30, 1938, **Carl Lee Williams,** b. Jan. 26, 1917, son of Charles Williams; central office repair man, C. & P. Telephone Co.; Alexandria, Va., 1609 DeWitt Ave.

CHILD

1. Charles Walter Williams 3432, b. Dec. 31, 1944

1855 Agnes Marie Kimble (da. of Mary Jane Caricofe No. 664), b. Aug. 12, 1918, at Bridgewater; unmd.; student nurse; Chicago, Ill., 5145 N. California Ave.

1856 Ruth Katherine Kimble (da. of Mary Jane Caricofe No. 664), b. Aug. 25, 1920, at Bridgewater; unmd.; student at Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pa.

1857 Martha Rebecca Kimble (da. of Mary Jane Caricofe No. 664), b. Feb. 7, 1926, at Bridgewater; m. June 25, 1949, **Glen Wilson Sutton** b. Feb. 11, 1930, son of Elmer Sutton; clerk for Duponts; Mrs. Sutton is a telephone operator for Duponts; Stuarts, Draft. Va.

1858 Rowena Virginia Miller (da. of Hattie Bell Caricofe No. 665), b. Nov. 2, 1911, at Mt. Solon, Va.; unmd.; child nurse; Washington, D. C., 17 N Street, N. W.

1859 Otho David Miller (son of Hattie Bell Caricofe No. 665), b. Sept. 8, 1913; m. Sept. 23, 1936, **Mary Virginia Simmons,** b. Aug. 19, 1914, da. of Charles Simmons; truck driver; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Donna Lee Miller 3433, b. July 5, 1937
2. Joyce Jane Miller 3434, b. Oct. 18, 1938
3. Phyllis Ann Miller 3435, b. Nov. 4, 1939
4. Bonnie Sue Miller 3436, b. July 27, 1941

1860 Melva Frances Shull (da. of Sarah Frances Caricofe No. 666), b. Feb. 21, 1913; m. Sept. 4, 1938, **Martin Thomas John Neale,** b. Jan. 11, 1911, son of John T. Neale; farmer; Mt. Solon, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Thomas Francis Neale 3437, b. June 19, 1939
2. Sarah Cecille Neale 3438, b. Sept. 14, 1940
3. Robert Martin Neale 3439, b. Oct. 14, 1943

1861 Edgar William Shull (son of Sarah Frances Caricofe No. 666), b. Sept. 17, 1914, at Bridgewater; m. May 25, 1944, **Verna Charlotte Cook,** b. May 6, 1917, da. of K. N. Cook; highway workman; Staunton, Va.

CHILD

1. Donna Kay Shull 3440, b. March 8, 1948

1862 Carl Daniel Shull (son of Sarah Frances Caricofe No. 666), b. May 2, 1916, at Mossy Creek, Va.; m. Sept. 1, 1943, **Evaleen Bertram Earman,** b. Feb. 27, 1920, da. of Hebron Earman; filling station operator; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. James Daniel Shull 3441, b. Aug. 19, 1946
2. Richard Wayne Shull 3442, b. July 9, 1947

1863 Claude Weldon Shull (son of Sarah Frances Caricofe No. 666), b. April 17, 1918, at Mossy Creek; m. July 3, 1947, **Ruby Mereta Cook,** b. Jan. 26, 1921, da. of K. N. Cook; farmer, Bridgewater, Va.

CHILD

1. Donald Wayne Shull 3443, b. Sept. 29, 1948

1864 Erwin Lewis Bussard (son of Cora Elizabeth Caricofe No. 667), b. July 7, 1919; m. April 1, 1947, **Lorraine Elizabeth Simmons,** b. Oct. 26, 1923, da. of W. P. Simmons; farmer; Blue Grass, Va.

CHILD

1. Donnie Glenn Bussard 3444, b. May 27, 1948

1866 Joseph William Kincaid (son of Stella Mae Caricofe No. 668), b. July 15, 1916, at Headwaters, Va.; m. April 18, 1949, **Vesta Lee Shull,** b. Nov. 23, 1930, da. of Rufus William Shull and wife Lillie Jane Simmons; egg grader at Farm Bureau; Mrs. Kincaid is a celanese worker; Mt. Solon, Va.

1867 George Moore Kincaid (son of Stella Mae Caricofe No. 668,) b. Sept. 4, 1917; m. June 26, 1949, **Virginia Ellen Combs,** b. Oct. 1, 1930, da. of Homan Harris Combs and wife Rhoda Ellen Gaines; sawmill worker; McDowell, Va.

CHILD

1. Robert Harris Kincaid 3447, b. Jan. 29, 1950

1868 Russell Miller Kincaid (son of Stella Mae Caricofe No. 668), b. March 15, 1919; m. March 23, 1940, **Stella Virginia Puffenbarger,** b. Aug. 24, 1916, da. of John D. Puffenbarger and wife Lucy Jane Simmons; farmer; McDowell, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Lucy Mae Kincaid 3448, b. June 16, 1941
2. Mary Ann Kincaid 3449, b. March 3, 1943
3. Ina Lee Kincaid 3450, b. April 16, 1944
4. John Myers Kincaid 3451, b. June 29, 1945
5. Russell Junior Kincaid 3452, b. Jan. 24, 1947
6. Elizabeth Brown Kincaid 3453, b. Oct. 21, 1948

1869 Glenn Brisen Kincaid (son of Stella Mae Caricofe No. 668), b. May 11, 1922, at Headwaters, Va.; m. Jan. 30, 1947, **Patricia Jean Riley,** b. Sept. 20, 1930, da. of J. W. Riley and wife Ada Varner; factory worker; Churchville, Va.

CHILD

1. Glenn William Kincaid 3454, b. March 10, 1949

1870 Paul Winston Kincaid (son of Stella Mae Caricofe No. 668), b. May 4, 1926; unmd.; farmer; Headwaters, Va.

1871 Esta Magdaline Kincaid (da. of Stella Mae Caricofe No. 668), b. Feb. 8, 1928, at Headwaters; m. Oct. 18, 1947, **John Henry Siron,** b. June 18, 1929, son of Rodney Siron and wife Eva Susan Poffenberger; factory worker; Churchville, Va.

CHILD

1. Susan Mae Siron 3455, b. May 26, 1949

1875 Madge Agatha Miller (da. of Albert Ray Miller No. 672), b. Aug. 1922; m. June 4, 1943, **Jack C. Higgs,** b. Jan. 4, ——. They were married in Rapid City, S. Dak. Construction worker; Akron, Ohio.

CHILD

1. David Miller Higgs 3456, b. Jan. 26, 1947

1876 Eva Lee Miller (da. of Albert Ray Miller No. 672), b. Feb. 24, 1924; m. Aug. 15, 1942, **Elwood Whitmore,** b. June 26, 1923: Bridgewater, Va.

CHILD

1. Barbara Jane Whitmore 3456A, b. Nov. 26, 1943

1877 Roscoe Earl Zimmerman (son of Bessie Miller No. 673), b. April 1922; m. 1942, **Clara Grace Schultz,** b. Oct. 9, 1922; minister (Ch. B.); Chicago, Ill., 3435 Van Buren Street.

CHILDREN

1. Jerry Allen Zimmerman 3457, b. March 1, 1944
2. Carl Bayard Zimmerman 3458, b. April 13, 1946

1878 Evelyn Miller Zimmerman (da. of Bessie Miller No. 673), b. June 19, 1925; m. May 31, 1942, **Virgil R. Harsvok,** b. Sept. 2, 1915; Firestone rubber worker; Akron, Ohio.

1879 Charles Ray Miller (son of Paul Daniel Miller No. 674), b. May 6, 1927; unmd.; B. F. Goodrich rubber worker; Akron, Ohio.

1880 Harold Stanley Miller (son of Paul Daniel Miller No. 674), b. Jan. 8, 1931; unmd.; barber; Akron, Ohio.

1884 Elenor Christine Huffman (da. of Bertha Barbara Thomas No. 679), b. Aug. 6, 1923; m. Oct. 9, 1943, **Wayne Lawson Myers;** teacher; Timberville, Va.

1886 Harry Davis Flory Jr. (son of Harry Davis Flory No. 680), b. March 27, 1917; killed by a Russian East Berlin communist, Oct. 20, 1946; m. in June 1942 **Constance Sherman.**

Mr. Flory graduated from the Univ. of Nebraska **magna cum laude.** At the outbreak of World War II he entered the U. S. Army and rose to the rank of captain; was appointed to the Office of Military Government in Berlin and was serving as chief of the report section of OMG for the U. S. when killed.

CHILD

1. Harry Davis Flory III 3459, b. May 14, 1943

1887 William Nelson Flory (son of Harry Davis Flory No. 680), b. June 28, 1927, at Pawnee City, Nebr.; m. June 25, 1949, **Virginia Fulmer.**

William studied at the Univ. of Nebraska; graduated from the Univ. of Chicago; Kappa Beta Phi. He now holds a position with a large bank and is assistant conductor of the Univ. of Chicago choir. Chicago, Ill., 6751 Jeffry Ave.

1888 David Wright Flory (son of Paul Jones Flory No. 681), b. March 7, 1923, at Pawnee City, Nebr.; m. May 7, 1944, **Marjorie Holmes,** b. April 29, 1923, da. of Howard M. Holmes and wife Hazel Gwynn; M. D.; Omaha, Nebr., 3337 Martin Ave.

CHILDREN

1. Thomas Holmes Flory 3460, b. June 10, 1947
2. Anna Wright Flory 3461, b. March 7, 1949

1889 Barbara Ann Flory (da. of Paul Jones Flory No. 681), b. July 2, 1925; m. Sept. 1, 1947, **Neil Everette Bratt,** b. July 16, 1925, son of Wesley Reuben Bratt and wife Sarah Alma Ashe; actuary (official statistician of an insurance company); Pawnee City, Nebr.

CHILD

1. Sarah Ann Bratt 3462, b. Feb. 24, 1950

1890 Audry Lynn Brower (son of Mary A. Grove No. 685), b. Oct. 29, 1909; m. Feb. 22, 1942, **Wilma Ruth Hutchins,** b. Jan. 22, 1917, da. of Otto and Hazel Hutchins; farmer; South English, Iowa.

CHILD

1. Douglas Lynn Brower 3463, b. Jan. 4, 1944

1891 Lyle Peter Brower (son of Mary A. Grove No. 685), b. March 2, 1915, near South English, Iowa; unmd.; Glendaye, Ariz., 207 E. Ave.

1892 Lillian Elizabeth Brower (da. of Mary A. Grove No. 685), b. July 28, 1917; m. June 30, 1938, **Robert Hamill Robinson Jr.,** b. June 19, 1917, son of R. H. and Eliza Robinson; farmer; South English, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Kayren Sue Robinson 3464, b. Dec. 29, 1939
2. Brownie Mae Robinson 3465, b. June 14, 1942

1893 Ralph Erwin Suter (son of Bertha May Grove No. 686), b. Nov. 13, 1908; m. Sept. 24, 1949, **Evelyn Miller,** b. Aug. 13, 1909, da. of Wilbert Miller; farmer; South English, Iowa.

1894 **Corrinne Margaret Suter** (da. of Bertha May Grove No. 686), b. March 20, 1911, at South English; unmd.; Desmonds, Iowa, 3601 Forestville.

1895 **John J. Suter** (son of Bertha May Grove No. 686), b. Aug. 23, 1915, at South English; m. March 27, 1944, **Hazel L. Stadlock,** b. March 27, 1917; teacher; Oxford, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Cynthia Jane Suter 3466, b. March 3, 1944
2. Elizabeth Ann Suter 3467, b. Feb. 3, 1948

1896 **Esther Alice Grove** (da. of John M. Grove No. 687), b. Feb. 21, 1917, at South English; m. Dec. 7, 1935, **John Lester Claypool,** b. Feb. 24, 1917; machine operator; Marion, Iowa, 1574 11th Street.

CHILDREN

1. John Robert Claypool 3468, b. Oct. 7, 1937
2. Carolyn Ann Claypool 3469, b. June 16, 1939
3. Donnie Louise Claypool 3470, b. June 19, 1941
4. Patricia Lee Claypool 3471, b. Aug. 25, 1949

1897 **Joseph W. Grove** (son of John M. Grove No. 687), b. March 17, 1919; m. Nov. 28, 1941, **Kitty Louise McNeal,** b. Dec. 9, 1918; farmer; South English, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Stephen Joseph Grove 3472, b. Aug. 16, 1944
2. Linda Kay Grove 3473, b. June 9, 1947
3. Sue Ellen Grove 3474, b. April 7, 1950

1898 **Helen Louise Grove** (da. of John M. Grove No. 687), b. March 14, 1921, at South English; m. Jan. 22, 1944, **Hugh William Jennings,** b. Dec. 3, 1919, son of John Jennings Sr.; carpenter; Williamsburg, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Richard Michael Jennings 3475, b. Jan. 29, 1945
2. Dennis Patrick Jennings 3476, b. May 27, 1947

1899 **Catherine May Grove** (da. of John M. Grove No. 687), b. June 3, 1924, in Keokuk County, Iowa; m. June 13, 1945, **Virgil Edward Dorsam,** b. March 2, 1922; salesman; Marion, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Sandra Sue Dorsam 3477, b. Dec. 19, 1947
2. John Edward Dorsam 3478, b. Sept. 3, 1949

1900 Mary Margaret Grove (da. of John M. Grove No. 687), b. June 23, 1929, at South English; m. March 28, 1948, **Bruce Leroy Hayes,** b. Nov. 3, 1927; farmer; Kinross, Iowa.

CHILD

1. Beverly Ann Hayes 3479, b. Feb. 6, 1949

1901 Ellis J. Poteet Jr. (son of Ellis J. Poteet No. 688), b. April 2, 1915; unmd.; hardware clerk; Pawnee City, Nebr.

1902 Paul Henry Wilson (son of Bertha Barbara Poteet No. 690), b. Feb. 22, 1912, at Washington, Kans.; m. June 8, 1943, **Jessie Mae Graham,** b. July 30, 1921, da. of Fern Graham; county agent; Great Bend, Kans., Box 749.

CHILDREN

1. Marie Annette Wilson 3480, b. Nov. 2, 1945
2. George Graham Wilson 3481, b. March 24, 1949

1907 Barbara May Youngs (da. of Neva S. Wine No. 695), b. Sept. 5, 1922, at Des Moines, Iowa; m. Aug. 18, 1948, **Noel Francisco**; minister; Durham, N. C.

1908 Mary Marlene Hull (da. of Ruth H. Wine No. 696), b. Feb. 15, 1926; unmd.; public school teacher; Fort Collins, Colo.

1909 Virginia Clare Wine (da. of George J. Wine No. 697), b. June 29, 1925, at Nashville, Tenn.; m. Nov. 25, 1948, **Tom Alderson**; Omaha, Nebr.

1914 Velma Elaine Wine (da. of Henry David Wine No. 702), b. June 7, 1908, at Rocky Ford, Colo.; m. June 1, 1930, **Frederick J. Andrews,** b. Feb. 18, 1908; Loveland, Colo.

CHILDREN

1. Frederick Henry Andrews 3482, b. March 6, 1932
2. Joyce Elaine Andrews 3483, b. July 21, 1933
3. Donald William Andrews 3485, b. July 16, 1938

1915 Mildred Evelyn Wine (da. of Henry David Wine No. 702), b. Nov. 19, 1909, at Rocky Ford; m. Aug. 23, 1932, **Glenn E. Miller,** b. Oct. 10, 1909, at Mogadore, Ohio; Sunnyvale, Calif., 895 W. Washington.

1916 Leda Aileen Wine (da. of Henry David Wine No. 702), b. Dec. 27, 1913, at Rocky Ford; m. June 2, 1940, **Donald E. Barngroon,** b. Feb. 13, 1916; Yakima, Wash.

1917 **Leland Henry Wine** (son of Henry David Wine No. 702), b. May 29, 1916, at Rocky Ford; m. May 29, 1939, **Reba Barngrover**, b. Oct. 14, 1920, at McPherson, Kans.; Littleton, Colo.

CHILD

1. Patricia Lou Wine 3486, b. Jan. 7, 1946

1918 **Donald Edward Verbeck** (son of Mollie Catherine Wine No. 703), b. Dec. 6, 1910, at Stanley, Wis.; m. May 30, 1937, **Mildred Mae Hall**, b. Nov. 27, 1914, da. of D. H. Hall; orchardist and contractor for basements and mixed cement; Tonasket, Wash.

CHILDREN

1. Rebecca Gail Verbeck 3487, b. March 17, 1939
2. David Merlin Verbeck 3488, b. Aug. 25, 1940
3. Karen Eileen Verbeck 3489, b. March 4, 1946
4. Elinor Jane Verbeck 3490, b. Nov. 9, 1948

1919 **Mary Beth Verbeck** (da. of Mollie Catherine Wine No. 703), b. May 23, 1912, at Stanley; m. Aug. 30, 1931, **Harvey Wilbur Weddle**, b. Sept. 23, 1910, son of J. L. Weddle of Alberta, Canada; warehouse foreman; Tonasket, Wash.

CHILDREN

1. Donald Harvey Weddle 3491, b. Nov. 21, 1933
2. Gerald Loyd Weddle 3491A, b. May 11, 1935
3. Bettie Jean Weddle 3492, b. Sept. 13, 1937
4. Joseph Leland Weddle 3493, b. March 5, 1939
5. Norman Elliot Weddle 3494, b. Jan. 13, 1943
6. Mollie Lou Weddle 3495, b. Aug. 6, 1944

1920 **Helen Gladys Verbeck** (da. of Mollie Catherine Wine No. 703), b. Sept. 22, 1913, at Stanley; m. July 24, 1936, **Richard Lynn Longanecker**, b. Jan. 1, 1916, son of Sam B. Longanecker; beekeeper; Wapato, Wash.

CHILDREN

1. Bonnie Pearl Longanecker 3496, b. Feb. 2, 1940
2. Robert Loyd Longanecker 3497, b. Dec. 21, 1942
3. Earl Elliot Longanecker 3498, b. Jan. 31, 1945

1921 **Ernest James Verbeck** (son of Mollie Catherine Wine No. 703), b. July 31, 1916; m. March 12, 1940, **Sarah Pearl Longanecker**, b. July 23, 1918, da. of S. B. Longanecker; orchardist and contractor for basements and mixed cement; Tonasket, Wash.

CHILDREN

1. Ernest Wayne Verbeck 3499, b. April 19, 1941
2. Carol Pearl Verbeck 3500, b. Oct. 22, 1942
3. Ronald Leroy Verbeck 3501, b. Sept. 26, 1945
4. John Roger Verbeck 3502, b. Oct. 11, 1946

1922 Raymond Leroy Verbeck (son of Mollie Catherine Wine No. 703), b. March 8, 1920, at Wenachee, Wash.; m. June 4, 1945, **Bertha Helena Longanecker,** b. Nov. 7, 1914, da. of S. B. Longanecker; orchardist; Tonasket, Wash.

CHILDREN

1. Kent Raymond Verbeck 3503, b. Jan. 13, 1947
2. Grant Alden Verbeck 3504, b. Oct. 19, 1949

1923 Grace Irene Verbeck (da. of Mollie Catherine Wine No. 703), b. March 28, 1936, at Tonasket; m. July 19, 1947, **Ronald Bruce Kirkpatrick,** b. July 28, 1928, son of Bruce Kirkpatrick; both school teachers; Kingsbury, Calif.

1924 Vivian Mildred Wine (da. of Samuel Flory Wine No. 704), b. Feb. 14, 1914, at Arlington, Texas; m. Oct. 6, 1935, **Benjamin Burney Hutsell,** b. Aug. 24, 1911; Corpus Christi, Texas, 409 Ohio.

CHILDREN

1. Jan Hutsell 3505, b. Dec. 16, 1938
2. Bary Ben Hutsell 3506, b. Oct. 24, 1941

1925 Samuel Floyd Wine (son of Samuel Flory Wine No. 704), b. Aug. 6, 1918; m. Nov. 2, 1940, **Dorothy Fryer,** b. Feb. 9, 1917; Arlington, Texas, 1208 W. 2d.

CHILDREN

1. Samuel Floyd Wine Jr. 3507, b. Sept. 27, 1945
2. Susan Melody Wine 3508, b. June 26, 1947

1933 Leo Curtis Wine (son of Ernest Jasper Wine No. 706), b. June 12, 1921, at Nampa, Idaho; m. July 26, 1942, **Anna Mae Sharpe,** b. June 2, 1920, da. of E. C. Sharpe; minister; pastor of Faith Temple; Ashland, Oreg.

CHILDREN

1. Bonita Joy Wine 3509, b. Oct. 28, 1945
2. Richard Leo Wine 3510, b. Aug. 23, 1947

1934 **Victor Keith Wine** (son of Ernest Jasper Wine No. 706), b. Nov. 25, 1924, at Hutchinson, Kans.; m. Nov. 25, 1942, **Betty Jane Myers,** b. Oct. 9, 1923, da. of Edgar A. and Myrtle Myers; minister; San Antonio, Texas.

CHILDREN

1. Marcia Janell Wine 3511, b. Dec. 13, 1943
2. Rodney Lee Wine 3512, b. April 19, 1947

1935 **Emory Lee Wine** (son of Ernest Jasper Wine No. 706), b. Jan. 13, 1926, at Larned, Kans.; m. May 2, 1944, **Myrtle Eathel White,** b. Dec. 29, 1922, da. of Percy Bell White and wife Malinda Pridgeon; pastor; Lake Wales, Fla.

CHILD

1. David Emory Wine 3513, b. April 7, 1945

1945 **Ruth Brower** (da. of George Kyle Brower No. 713), b. May 18, 1918; m. Sept. 10, 1936, **Roy A. Daniels;** clerk in U. S. Agriculture Dept.; Washington, D. C.; 1834 C Street.

CHILD

1. Ronnie A. Daniels 3514, b. Jan. 9, 1938

1950 **Ruth Ann O'Daniel** (da. of Helen Ruth Bowman No. 724), b. Jan. 12, 1921; m. Oct. 28, 1944, **Dr. Henry Patterson Groesbeck.**

CHILD

1. Bronwyn Charles Groesbeck 3515, b. Oct. 8, 1947

1951 **John Wilson O'Daniel Jr.** (son of Helen Ruth Bowman No. 724), b. July 16, 1925; killed in battle in Holland, Sept. 27, 1944.

1956 **Roberta Lee Baker** (da. of Joseph Harry Baker No. 730), b. July 24, 1923; unmd.; school teacher; Hutchinson, Kans.

1959 **Roanna Ruth Baker** (da. of Jay Emory Baker No. 732), b. July 13, 1929; m. Feb. 13, 1949, **Alvin Franklin Spencer;** telephone operator; Hutchinson, Kans., 210 N. Whiteside.

1963 **Clara Lucille Cole** (da. of Ida Maude Baker No. 733), b. May 25, 1925; m. (1) **Christian Leroy Schaeffer,** b. April 30, 1924, d. Feb. 2, 1945, at Manila, P. I., son of Margaret and Christian Schaeffer. He was in the Marine Corps, World War II.

CHILD

1. Christie Lucile Schaeffer 3516, b. Oct. 10, 1943

M. (2) July 12, 1946, **Maurice Everett Cleavinger Jr.**, b. July 12, 1922, son of Maurice and Ethel Cleavinger; shipping clerk; Denver, Colo., 1705 W. Burlington Place.

CHILD

2. Karen Loraine Cleavinger 3516A, b. Oct. 5, 1947

1967 Edith Lucille Borger (da. of Edith Lucille Baker No. 735), b. June 16, 1917; Phi Beta Kappa; H. S. teacher; Kirkland, Wash.

1968 Helen Arlene Borger (da. of Edith Lucille Baker No. 735), b. Jan. 13, 1919; in college; Kirkland, Wash.

1969 Margaret Jean Borger (da. of Edith Lucille Baker No. 735), b. Aug. 8, 1920, in King County, Wash.; m. July 24, 1948, **Alvin Norman Henrikson,** b. July 13, 1923, son of N. G. Henrikson and wife Agda Hanson; Seattle, Wash.

1970 Ju Vera Jackson (da. of Hazel Maude Hart No. 736), b. April 25, 1915; m. (1) Nov. 1, 1934, **H. W. Reamer**; m. (2) Aug. 29, 1938, **Paul Brooks**; East St. Louis, Ill., 421 N. 29th Street.

No further data.

1971 Doris Dale Hart (da. of H. Ward Hart No. 737), b. June 23, 1918; m. Nov. 14, 1937, **Leroy Dedrick**; El Paso, Texas, 33 Montana Ave.

No further data.

End of John Wine, son of George.

1976 Charlotte Lee Wine (da. of William Edward Wine No. 743), b. Jan. 21, 1908, at Wilmington, N. C.; m. Dec. 26, 1931, **Albert Joseph Gavlak,** b. Oct. 25, 1899; bacteriologist and chemical engineer; graduate of Case Institute of Technology, Cleveland, Ohio; Cleveland, Ohio, 13701 Cormese Street.

CHILDREN

1. Albert Joseph Gavlak Jr. 3517, b. Jan. 19, 1936
2. Michael William Gavlak 3518, b. March 9, 1937

1977 Mary Elizabeth Wine (da. of William Edward Wine No. 743), b. May 2, 1910, at Wilmington; d. Jan. 14, 1939; m. Aug. 31, 1935, **Lehman Connell,** b. July 21, 1908; glass worker; Toledo, Ohio.

CHILD

1. Nancy Joan Connell 3519, b. Oct. 25, 1938

1978 Sarah Estella Wine (da. of Solomon Clinton Wine No. 744), b. Dec. 5, 1907, at Luray, Va.; m. April 7, 1931, **John Fain Watson**; Luray, Va. No children.

1979 **William Clinton Wine** (son of Solomon Clinton Wine No. 744), b. June 24, 1909, at Luray; m. in 1935 **Ethel Mehringer Toth** of Nixon, N. J.; lieut. colonel Ogden Arsenal; Ogden, Utah.

CHILDREN

1. Theodore John Wine 3520, b. April 26, 1928 (adopted)
2. Virginia Lee Wine 3521, b. March 28, 1937

1980 **Mary Jane Wine** (da. of Solomon Clinton Wine No. 744), b. March 17, 1911, at Luray.

1981 **Rudolph L. Kennett** (son of Bertie Wine No. 745), b. Dec. 13, 1906, at Roanoke, Va.; m. April 9, 1935, **Eileen Gable,** b. Nov. 23, 1917, da. of John Gable; photo-lithographer; Dayton, Ohio, 1924 Richard Street.

CHILDREN

1. Florence Ann Kennett 3522, b. Feb. 24, 1937
2. Bruce Harvey Kennett 3523, b. Jan. 19, 1941
3. Parmelia Jean Kennett 3524, b. Dec. 13, 1942 (a birthday present to her father)

1982 **Henry Ward Kennett** (son of Bertie Wine No. 745), b. Jan. 25, 1910, at Roanoke; m. March 12, 1934, **Ruth Virginia Doane,** b. May 22, 1918, da. of Frank Chester Doane and wife Sylvia Ann Berran; boiler-maker (welder); Dayton, Ohio, 67 Moraine Circle, So.

CHILDREN

1. Henry Ward Kennett Jr. 3525, b. Nov. 10, 1934
2. Donya Deane Kennett 3526, b. April 18, 1936
3. Judith Lee Kennett 3527, b. Feb. 20, 1938
4. Yvone Virginia Kennett 3528, b. July 9, 1948

1983 **Willa Elena Marshall** (da. of Bertie Wine No. 745), b. May 10, 1919; m. June 21, 1945, **Walter F. Williams,** b. Nov. 19, 1919, son of Peter and Anna Williams; Dayton, Ohio, 366 Park Drive.

1984 **Lettie Margaret Marshall** (da. of Bertie Wine No. 745), b. April 22, 1921; m. Jan. 16, 1936, **Robert E. James,** b. June 18, 1916, son of William V. and Gladys V. James; welder; Dayton, Ohio, 2830 Horlacker Ave.

CHILD

1. Roberta Louise James 3529, b. Oct. 22, 1937

1985 Jannette Elizabeth Marshall (da. of Bertie Wine No. 745), b. Jan. 4, 1923; m. Aug. 22, 1942, **Llewellyn Edge McCorkle,** b. Oct. 22, 1921, son of Llewellyn S. and Mildred McCorkle; service station operator; Dayton, Ohio, 1412 Kingsley Ave.

CHILD

1. William Edge McCorkle 3530, b. June 16, 1943

1986 Irma Jean Marshall (da. of Bertie Wine No. 745), b. Nov. 23, 1929; m. May 30, 1947, **Omer Copher,** b. June 4, 1925, son of Arthur and Nannie Copher; cafeteria supervisor; Dayton, Ohio, 3303 Cortland Ave.

CHILD

1. Edgar Arthur Copher 3531, b. March 20, 1948

1987 Joseph Edgar Wine (son of Bernard Wine No. 746), b. Dec. 8, 1914, at Washington, D. C.; m. **Ethel Marie Dehring,** b. Jan. 6, 1918, da. of John and Anna Dehring; service station manager; Baltimore, Md., 702 Wampler Road.

CHILDREN

1. Davis Edgar Wine 3532, b. March 22, 1941
2. Dianne Marie Wine 3533, b. March 11, 1945
3. Darlene Wine 3534, b. Aug. 25, 1946

1988 Henry Huffman Wine (son of Bernard Wine No. 746), b. Aug. 2, 1916, at Baltimore; m. March 27, 1937, **Hilda Liddian Masson,** b. Sept. 16, 1916, da. of William W. and Katherine C. Masson; tool-maker for Glenn L. Martin Aircraft Co.; Middle River, Md., 2112 Old Oren Road.

CHILDREN

1. Ronald Henry Wine 3535, b. June 6, 1938
2. Liddian Rebecca Wine 3536, b. May 24, 1941
3. John William Wine 3536A, b. Oct. 19, 1943
4. Nancy Catherine Wine 3537, b. May 22, 1945

1989 Amae Joyce Wine (da. of John Paul Wine No. 747), b. May 10, 1913, at Bridgewater, Va.; m. Nov. 17, 1930, **Russell Ketterman** of Penna.; sheet metal worker; Gaithersburg, Md.

CHILDREN

1. Betty Joyce Ketterman 3538, b. Aug. 31, 1931, at Winchester, Va.; m. Oct. 11, 1948, Russell Pollen, landscape worker, Gaithersburg, Md.: child (1) Daniel Gary Pollen 3539, b. July 11, 1949.
2. Paul Edward Ketterman 3540, b. May 30, 1933

1990 **Orville Clinton Wine** (son of John Paul Wine No. 747), b. April 12, 1916, at Bridgewater; m. March 29, 1940, **Mildred Duncan**; sheet metal worker; in the U. S. Navy in World War II; Winchester, Va.

1991 **Richard Samuel Wine** (son of John Paul Wine No. 747), b. Nov. 1, 1920, at Stephens City, Va.; m. Oct. 2, 1949, **Katherine Castleman** of Winchester; sheet metal worker; in U. S. Navy in World War II; with his brother Orville, known as Wine Bros., sheet metal workers; Winchester, Va.

1996 **Catharine Esther Kincade** (da. of Mary Shirley Sheets No. 750), b. Feb. 7, 1912; m. Nov. 12, 1932, **Frederick William Moehling,** b. Aug. 1901 in Germany; foreman in nickel plant; Huntington, W. Va.

CHILDREN

1. Mary Hedwick Moehling 3541, b. Oct. 8, 1936
2. Ernest Frederick Moehling 3542, b. April 24, 1942
3. David William Moehling 3543, b. Sept. 27, 1946

1997 **Mary Shirley Kincade** (da. of Mary Shirley Sheets No. 750), b. May 11, 1915; m. (1) April 18, 1932, **Hugh Kincaid**; Huntington, W. Va.

CHILDREN

1. Hugh Kincaid 3544, Jan. 7, 1933
2. Catharine Anne Kincaid 3545, b. Dec. 12, 1934

M. (2) Nov. 19, 1940, **James Pate Frazier,** son of James and Mary Frazier; Huntington, W. Va.

CHILD

3. James Rockwell Frazier 3545A, b. Aug. 13, 1944

1998 **Anne Adair Neale** (da. of Lewessa Lakin Sheets No. 751), b. June 4, 1922, at Huntington; m. June 3, 1944, **Duaye S. Barret;** Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILD

1. Ellen Adair Barret 3546, b. Sept. 30, 1946

2002 **Dorothy Ann Sheets** (da. of Samuel Henry Sheets No. 754), b. April 16, 1927; unmd.; student in Laverne College, Laverne, Calif.

2003 **Elizabeth Jane Sheets** (da. of Samuel Henry Sheets No. 754), b. April 16, 1927; m. May 18, 1946, **James Abel Palor**; divorced; secretary; Seattle, Wash., 6060 2d Avenue, N. W.

2004 Dallas Gordon Tessner (son of Mary Virginia Sheets No. 755), b. May 19, 1920, at Seattle; m. (1) April 1942, **Dona June Wagoner**; divorced 1945; (2) Nov. 2, 1946, Lutgarda Tanayo, b. Jan. 31, 1928, at Manila, P. I.; draftsman; Honolulu, T. H.

CHILD

1. Ingrid Jean Tanayo 3547, b. May 3, 1949

2005 Forrest Leonard Tessner (son of Mary Virginia Sheets No. 755), b. Oct. 3, 1925, at Seattle; m. March 10, 1946, **Lois Marie Todd**, b. March 21, 1929, da. of Floyd Todd and wife Edna Marie Futerman; sheet metal journeyman; Wayzota, Minn.

CHILDREN

1. Johnny Forrest Tessner 3548, b. Jan. 1, 1947
2. David Daniel Tessner 3549, b. June 28, 1948

2017 Elenor Louise Conroy (da. of Lucy Mae Wine No. 765), b. July 11, 1916, at Jasper, Mo.; m. Feb. 23, 1935, **Price Clark Coffman**; soldier; Madison, Kans.

CHILDREN

1. Marilyn Louise Coffman 3550, b. March 26, 1936
2. Martha Sue Coffman 3551, b. Feb. 4, 1941
3. Charles Richard Coffman 3552, b. July 22, 1942

2018 Kathleen Belle Conroy (da. of Lucy Mae Wine No. 765), b. Jan. 11, 1919, at Jasper; unmd.; secretary; Wichita, Kans.

2019 Clarence R. Conroy Jr. (son of Lucy Mae Wine No. 765), b. Feb. 25, 1921, at Kenoma, Mo.; m. April 22, 1948, **Mary Ann Welton**; linesman; Ottawa, Kans.

CHILD

1. Michael Richard Conroy 3553, b. Feb. 25, 1949

2021 Robert Holmes Wine (son of Robert Young Wine No. 766), b. May 1, 1918, at Jasper, Mo.; m. June 1946, **Barbara Bradford**; Denver, Colo.

CHILDREN

1. Bradford Holmes Wine 3554, b. July 1947
2. Bryan Vivian Wine 3555, b. Sept. 1948

2025 Beverly Sue Wine (da. of Samuel W. Wine No. 771), b. Aug. 21, 1929; m. July 25, 1947, **Perry Hagar Jr.**; at the Univ. of Santa Barbara; Santa Barbara, Calif.

CHILD

1. Stephen Terry Hagar 3556, b. May 11, 1948

2032 Martha Ann Ammon (da. of Lucy Fern Replogle No. 774), b. March 8, 1921, at Bentonville, Ark.; m. June 28, 1942, **Dr. Kennith M. Johnson,** b. April 24, 1920; dentist; Mrs. Johnson is a journalist. Boulder, Colo., 921 13th.

CHILDREN

1. Ruth Ann Johnson 3557, b. Sept. 8, 1945
2. Daniel William Johnson 3558, b. Sept. 22, 1947

2033 Susan Jane Ammon (da. of Lucy Fern Replogle No. 774), b. Feb. 29, 1924, at Bentonville; m. Feb. 29, 1948, **Charles Martin Dillon** of Virginia. Mrs. Dillon is an artist. Denver, Colo., 942 Sherman Street.

2062 Mary Virginia Huffman (da. of Ina Ruth Miller No. 799), b. March 17, 1925, at Churchville, Va.; m. April 1942, **William McKendrick**; divorced; Virginia remarried. No further data. Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILD

1. Ronald David McKendrick 3559, b. May 11, 1942

End of Jacob Wine.

2076 Jerry N. Taylor Jr. (son of Jerry N. Taylor No. 805A), b. July 27, 1906; m. Aug. 25, 1926, **Isabelle Woodford**; picture show operator; Carthage, Mo.

CHILDREN

1. Jackie Gerald Taylor 3560, b. April 27, 1930
2. Marline Ellen Taylor 3561, b. June 27, 1934

2077 Mary Jane Cooper (da. of Alma Florence Copeland No. 806), b. Nov. 3, 1925; m. **William Daniel Wood.** No further data.

2078 Jennie Evelyn Holmes (da. of Annie Agnes Wampler No. 809), b. Feb. 28, 1912; m. Nov. 29, 1934, **Earl G. Longanecker**; fruit grower; Tonasket, Wash.

CHILDREN

1. Ralph E. Longanecker 3562, b. Feb. 28, 1936
2. Dorothy Ann Longanecker 3563, b. April 27, 1938
3. Esther Bertha Longanecker 3564, b. Aug. 3, 1940

4. Samuel Robert Longanecker 3565, b. Jan. 14, 1943
5. Irene Evelyn Longanecker 3566, b. Sept. 9, 1946

2079 Bertha Grace Holmes (da. of Annie Agnes Wampler No. 809), b. Dec. 11, 1914, at Wenatchee, Wash.; m. Feb. 14, 1943, **Dr. Maynard A. Ukena**; orthodontist; Mrs. Ukena is a registered nurse. Ames, Iowa, 1024 Roosevelt Ave.

CHILDREN

1. Thomas Eric Ukena 3567, b. Dec. 12, 1945
2. Richard Alvin Ukena 3568, b. July 25, 1947

2080 Cletus E. Holmes Jr. (son of Annie Agnes Wampler No. 809), b. June 21, 1917, at Tonasket, Wash.; m. Nov. 13, 1937, **Mary Ebersole**; fruit salesman and farmer; San Dimas, Calif., 554 E. Foothin Blvd.

CHILDREN

1. Cletus Ernest Holmes III 3569, b. Dec. 15, 1940
2. Charles Edward Holmes 3570, b. March 1, 1944
3. Kathryn Lorene Holmes 3571, b. Feb. 1, 1949

2081 Dorothy Frances Holmes (da. of Annie Agnes Wampler No. 809), b. Dec. 21, 1918, at Tonasket; m. Jan. 20, 1939, **Robert L. Deal**; school teacher; Covina, Calif., 1204 W. Badillo.

CHILDREN

1. Terrance L. Deal 3572, b. Aug. 31, 1939
2. John Cletus Deal 3573, b. May 1, 1946
3. Patricia Ann Deal 3574, b. Dec. 1, 1948

2082 Ben H. Campbell (son of Grace Wampler No. 810), b. June 29, 1910, at Jasper, Mo.; m. Aug. 1, 1936, **Evelyn Eunice Cloud**; fruit dealer; Whittier, Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Barry Richard Campbell, b. May 17, 1937, d. May 28, 1937
2. John Roger Campbell 3575, b. May 17, 1937
   Twins, born at Tonasket, Wash.

2083 Howard Daniel Campbell (son of Grace Wampler No. 810), b. May 3, 1917; m. June 9, 1937, **Evelyn Pauline Brown**; truck operator; Joplin, Mo.

CHILDREN

1. Neal Page Campbell 3576, b. Nov. 8, 1938
2. Karen Jo Campbell 3576A, b. June 10, 1940

3. Lynn Alen Campbell 3577, b. April 3, 1942
4. Susan Elaine Campbell 3578, b. Aug. 12, 1948

2084 Homer D. Wampler Jr. (son of Homer D. Wampler No. 811), b. April 12, 1913, near Jasper, Mo.; m. Oct. 28, 1939, **Lou Alice Moore**; lawyer; Springfield, Mo.

CHILDREN

1. Homer Wampler III 3579, b. Aug. 20, 1940
2. Brenda Louise Wampler 3579A, Oct. 21, 1949

2085 Mary Louise Wampler (da. of Homer D. Wampler No. 811), b. Nov. 27, 1914, near Jasper; m. Dec. 29, 1935, **Carroll Claude Erwin**; electrician, carpenter, and farmer; Maple Grove, Mo.

CHILDREN

1. Robert Wayne Erwin 3580, b. July 4, 1937
2. Loren Eugene Erwin 3582, b. March 4, 1938
3. Carolyn Louise Erwin 3581, b. Jan. 20, 1940

2086 Daniel William Wampler (son of Homer D. Wampler No. 811), b. Oct. 20, 1917, at Jasper; m. March 4, 1939, **Jessie Lois Shoemaker**; furniture manufacturer; Lebanon, Mo.

CHILD

1. Daniel William Wampler Jr. 3583, b. Jan. 7, 1943

2087 Harold L. Wampler (son of Homer D. Wampler No. 811), b. Aug. 24, 1922; m. in June 1947 **Melba Louise Ogle**; farmer; Jasper, Mo.

CHILDREN

1. Vicki Lynn Wampler 3584, b. April 11, 1948
2. Brenda Louise Wampler 3584A, b. Oct. 21, 1949

2088 Rachel P. Wampler (da. of Homer D. Wampler No. 811), b. Dec. 18, 1927; m. Aug. 27, 1949, **Lee Maxwell.** Mr. Maxwell is a student.

2089 Mildred Lorene Harvey (da. of William C. Harvey No. 812), b. Aug. 18, 1904; m. Aug. 24, 1921, **Howard Sprigg**; mechanic; McCune, Kans.

CHILDREN

1. Nondis Eileen Sprigg 3585, b. Dec. 18, 1922; m. April 5, 1943, Louis Brunette; divorced; child (1) Rebecca Lou Burnette 3586, b. April 5, 1944.

2. Keith Harvey Sprigg 3587, b. Feb. 3, 1938
3. Jean Suzanne Sprigg 3588, b. Aug. 30, 1939
4. Carole Marie Sprigg 3589, b. July 29, 1943

2090 Maxine Lucille Harvey (da. of William C. Harvey No. 812), b. Dec. 5, 1913; m. Dec. 28, 1932, **Homer Barnes**; farmer; McCune, Kans.

CHILDREN

1. Larna Jo Barnes 3590, b. June 21, 1934
2. Larry Wayne Barnes 3591, b. Oct. 22, 1936
3. William Harvey Barnes 3592, b. Oct. 14, 1940

2091 Marvin Lochard Harvey (son of William C. Harvey No. 812), b. July 12, 1920; m. Aug. 10, 1940, **Grace Deill**; contractor; Cherokee, Kans.

CHILDREN

1. Elizabeth Ann Harvey 3593, b. Aug. 11, 1941
2. Janice Sue Harvey 3594, b. Aug. 22, 1943

2092 Marian Leah Harvey (da. of William C. Harvey No. 812), b. Aug. 7, 1922; m. May 2, 1946, **Sam Ray Jr.**; employee in Veterans Administration; Ukiah, Calif.

CHILD

1. James Richard Ray 3595, b. Aug. 11, 1947

2093 Mary Frances Leptich (da. of Alma Frances Greenwood No. 815), b. May 15, 1927; m. May 31, 1946, **William A. Merryman**; minister (Bapt.); St. Louis, Mo.

CHILD

1. Grace Ellen Merryman 3596, b. Dec. 7, 1947.

2095 Mildred Mae Harvey (da. of Earl Harvey No. 818), b. March 19, 1918, at Jasper, Mo.; m. April 25, 1943, **Elden E. Rees**; farmer; Mrs. Rees is a high school teacher of English; Golden City, Mo.

2096 Velma Irene Harvey (da. of Earl Harvey No. 818), b. Dec. 13, 1919, at Jasper; m. Nov. 18, 1946, **J. Freeman Rees**; construction worker; Mrs. Rees is a bookkeeper and office worker; Port Townsend, Wash.

2097 William Marion Harvey (son of Earl Harvey No. 818), b. Aug. 27, 1921, at Jasper; m. June 26, 1949, **Marjorie Heaston**; employee in popcorn establishment; minister (Ch. B.); Van Buren, Ind.

2098 Beula Evelyn Harvey (da. of Earl Harvey No. 818), b. Sept. 3, 1923; m. July 4, 1942, **Everett H. McNary**; employee in cold storage plant; Jasper, Mo.

CHILDREN

1. Everette Eugene McNary, 3596A, b. Nov. 4, 1944
2. Marilyn McNary 3596B, b. Sept. 26, 1950

2099 George Washington Harvey (son of Earl Harvey No. 818), b. Feb. 22, 1927, at Jasper; m. July 12, 1950, **Tillie Mae Beach,** in Shelby County Church of the Brethren; student in college and pastor of Warrensburg (Mo.) Church of the Brethren.

2100 Dorothy H. Harvey (da. of Earl Harvey No. 818), b. May 10, 1930; m. June 4, 1950, **Fern Daniel Erisman** of Fairview, Mo.; farm employee; Mrs. Erisman is employed in the office of McPherson College; McPherson, Kans.

2106A Ralph Vernon Leavell (son of Francis Harry Leavell No. 822), b. Jan. 15, 1914; m. Feb. 4, 1940, **Kathryn George**; mfr. and distributor of vertical window shades; Carmel, Calif.

2107 Winona Mae Leavell (da. of Francis Harry Leavell No. 822); b. May 11, 1920; m. Nov. 2, 1943, **Paul Daughtery**; mfr. and distributor of vertical window shades; Tulsa, Okla.

CHILD

1. Bruce Paul Daughtery 3597, b. March 5, 1947 (adopted)

2108 Esther Lola Leavell (da. of Everette Russell Leavell No. 824), b. March 2, 1921, at Wichita, Kans.; m. June 11, 1942, **Thomas Francis Walsh**; operator of a heavy duty warehouse; Kennewick, Wash.

CHILDREN

1. Thomas Francis Walsh Jr. 3598, b. Jan. 1945 at Newark, N. J.
2. John Larry Walsh 3598A, b. Sept. 6, 1949
3. Judy Onell Walsh 3598B, b. Sept. 6, 1949

2109 Marie Ethel Leavell (da. of Everette Russell Leavell No. 824), b. July 14, 1924, at Wichita; m. Aug. 9, 1941, **Ray Arthur Greb,** mechanic and tank wagon driver for Shell Oil Co.; Kennewick, Wash.

CHILDREN

1. Arthur Ray Greb Jr. 3599, b. June 14, 1943
2. Jacqueline Kay Greb 3600, b. Dec. 16, 1944
3. Edward Russell Greb 3601, b. Dec. 21, 1947

2110 Doris Mae Leavell (da. of Everette Russell Leavell No. 824), b. Nov. 19, 1929, in Kansas City, Kans.; m. **Jess Laven Goin**; heavy duty mechanic for a construction company; Pasco, Wash.

CHILDREN

1. Jess Laven Goin Jr. 3602, b. Jan. 30, 1948
2. Patricia Fern Goin 3602A, b. April 9, 1950

2111 Lloyd Russell Flaherty (son of Alice Lola Leavell No. 825), b. May 7, 1920; m. June 6, 1942, **Elizabeth Williams**; manager A. & P. grocery store; Kansas City, Kans.

CHILDREN

1. Carol Sue Flaherty 3603, b. March 31, 1943
2. Norma Jean Flaherty 3604, b. Dec. 16, 1944

2113 Pauline Marie Keim (da. of Hannah Pearl Leavell No. 826), b. March 22, 1922; m. Jan. 1, 1949, **Paul F. Sawyer**; employee in state health dept.; Parsons, Kans.

CHILD

1. Philip Ray Sawyer 3604A, b. Aug. 24, 1949

2116 Anita Mae Harvey (da. of Arthur William Harvey No. 827), b. May 16, 1925; m. Sept. 7, 1947, **Clarence Albert Holmgren,** b. June 5, 1923; glass salesman for a glass company; Portland, Oreg.

CHILD

1. Ronald Alen Holmgren 3605, b. July 20, 1947

2118 Mary Elizabeth Miller (da. of Emma Frances Lester No. 832), b. Jan. 7, 1918; m. **Thomas F. Storer,** Ph. D.; asst. prof. of philosophy in the Univ. of Nebr.

CHILD

1. Thos. F. Storer Jr. 3605A, b. May 5, 1938, in Oakland, Calif.

2119 Harry W. Miller Jr. (son of Emma Frances Lester No. 832), b. March 23, 1923; m. April 12, 1942, **Mary Jane Williams**; with the Travellers Insurance Co.; Burlington, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Harry W. Miller III 3605B, b. July 20, 1943
2. Patricia Ann Miller 3605C, b. Feb. 2, 1945
3. Barbara Jean Miller 3605D, b. April 5, 1948
4. Charles Henry Miller 3605E, b. Dec. 3, 1949

2120 Elenore May Miller (da. of Emma Frances Lester No. 832), b. April 25, 1927; m. June 1946, **Herman Henry Berges**; associate in atomic energy research; Ames, Iowa.

CHILD

1. Melanie Lynn Berges 3605F, b. July 22, 1950

End of Daniel, son of George.

CHAPTER XII

Descendants of Michael Wine (1747-1822)

Eighth Generation

(3)

2122 Maxine Kerlin Malcom (da. of Olive Virginia Kerlin No. 834), b. Nov. 26, 1925, at McDowell, Va.; m. Sept. 27, 1946, **Eugene E. McCutchan**; housewife and stenographer; Staunton, Va.

2123 Evelyn Kerlin (da. of Lurty Garber Kerlin No. 836), b. at Bridgewater, Va.; m. **Jesse P. Anderson, Jr.**; Salem, Va.

2124 Hilda M. Kerlin (da. of Lurty Garber Kerlin No. 836); m. **Harry Glovier**; Bridgewater, Va.

2125 Jacqueline Kerlin (da. of Warren David Kerlin No. 837), b. at Alexandria, Va.; m. **Dennis Trobaugh**; Harrisonburg, Va.

2126 Paige Keiffer Kerlin (son of Warren David Kerlin No. 837), b. at Dayton, Va.; unmd.; Alexandria, Va.

2127 Daniel Thomas Kerlin (son of Warren David Kerlin No. 837); m.; lives in West Virginia.

2128 David Kerlin (son of Warren David Kerlin No. 837), b. at Dayton; unmd.; Alexandria, Va.

Warren David Kerlin 837 d. in D. C. Dec. 8, 1951.

2131 Earl Miller Garber (son of Otho David Garber No. 842), b. Oct. 18, 1909; m. July 29, 1941, **Beatrice Craun**, da. of Ben and Mattie Craun; feed dealer; Timberville, Va.

CHILD

1. Larry Craun Garber 3605G

2132 Mildred Theresa Garber (da. of Otho David Garber No. 842), b. Jan. 6, 1912; m. Dec. 22, 1933, **R. Rudolph Gladwell**, son of D. S. and Laura Gladwell; engineer at celanese plant; Bridgewater, Va. Otho D. Garber 842 d. at Bridgewater Dec. 6, 1951.

CHILDREN

1. Elizabeth Lee Gladwell 3606, b. Nov. 30, 1939
2. Judith Kay Gladwell 3607, b. July 19, 1941

2133 Otho Leon Garber (son of Otho David Garber No. 842), b. Aug. 30, 1918; m. July 22, 1945, **Dorothy Lee Hylton**, da. of W. T. and Laura Hylton; Roanoke, Va., 3319 Oliver Road.

CHILD

1. Cynthia Lee Garber 3608, b. June 28, 1946

2134 Raymond G. Miller (son of Sudie Garber No. 843), b. Sept. 14, 1905; m. Nov. 25, 1926, **Bertie Charlton**, b. Sept. 11, 1907; Harrisonburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Rosalia Miller 3609, b. May 28, 1927
2. Raymond Miller 3610, b. Feb. 19, 1930
3. James Richard Miller 3611, b. April 14, 1934
4. Robert C. Miller 3612, b. Sept. 22, 1935
5. Rita Jane Miller 3613, b. April 19, 1942

2135 Clarence Abram Miller (son of Sudie Garber No. 843), b. Sept. 30, 1907, near Harrisonburg; m. Oct. 20, 1931, **Frances Gertrude Dovel**, b. March 8, 1910, da. of Fred J. and Hillara Ann Dovel; U. S. Govt. clerk; Arlington, Va., 722 19th Street, S.

CHILD

1. Patricia Ann Miller 3614, b. Nov. 13, 1946

2136 Lloyd Franklin Miller (son of Sudie Garber No. 843), b. Feb. 17, 1912; m. July 13, 1941, **Louise Cromer Ritchie**, b. July 22, 1918, da. of Claude H. and Lucy Lee Ritchie; bookkeeper; Mrs. Miller is a registered nurse; Singers Glen, Va.

CHILD

1. Linda Louise Miller 3615, b. Sept. 3, 1946

2137 Dee E. Miller (son of Sudie Garber No. 843), b. July 23, 1915. No further information.

2138 John Lynwood Wenger (son of Vertie Rebecca Garber No. 844), b. June 27, 1913, at Bridgewater, Va.; m. July 8, 1939, **Arlene Buckwalter**; radio technician; Plainfield, N. J., 633 E. 7th Street.

2139 Ralph Garber Wenger (son of Vertie Rebecca Garber No. 844), b. April 3, 1917, at Bridgewater; m. April 12, 1941, **Ruth Hiles**, b. Jan. 23, 1919, da. of Ella and William Hiles; mechanic; Royersford, Pa, 455 Walnut Street.

CHILDREN

1. Ralph Douglas Wenger 3616, b. April 20, 1942
2. John Philip Wenger 3617, b. Feb. 3, 1944

2140 Everette Allen Good (son of Anna Mary Smucker No. 846), b. July 6, 1922, at Timberville, Va.; unmd.; telegrapher; Charlottesville, Va.

2141 Lois Mae Good (da. of Anna Mary Smucker No. 846), b. May 1, 1924, at Timberville; m. March 7, 1946, **Henry Leslie Taylor**; telegrapher; Washington, D. C., 1174 Columbia Road.

2142 Hilda Fay Good (da. of Anna Mary Smucker No. 846), b. March 14, 1926, at Timberville; unmd.; telephone operator; Washington, D. C., 1763 O Street.

2143 William David Good (son of Anna Mary Smucker No. 846), b. Jan. 15, 1928; unmd.; farmer; Timberville, Va.

End of Barbara Wine Garber.

2161 Edwin Marion Flory (son of Cecil Edwin Flory No. 860), b. Oct. 18, 1919, at Winchester, Idaho; unmd.; machinery warehouse foreman; Spokane, Wash., S. 3822 Perry Street.

2164 Gary Robert Flory (son of Allen Glen Flory No. 861), b. June 24, 1925; unmd.; farmer; Culdeso, Idaho.

2165 Eloise F. Flory (da. of Allen Glen Flory No. 861), b. Oct. 25, 1926; at Winchester; m. April 3, 1948, **Floyd W. Frank**; stenographer; Pullman, Wash.

2165A Doris Romana Flory (da. of Allen Glen Flory No. 861), b. July 6, 1928, at Winchester; m. Aug. 30, 1948, **Allen Maki**; Lewiston, Idaho.

2169 Leroy Pearl Sharps (son of Pearl May Flory No. 863), b. July 8, 1915, at Enders, Nebr.; m. Nov. 11, 1945, **Thelma Buntain Heinze,** b. Dec. 21, 1915, in Washington, D. C.; plastering; Pasadena, Calif.

CHILD

1. David Heinze Sharps 3618, b. Feb. 24, 1938

2170 Kermit E. Sharps (son of Pearl May Flory No. 863), b. Aug. 21, 1917, at Enders; m. April 1, 1944, **Ella Wagoner,** b. Dec. 26, 1920, at Fort Wayne, Ind.; foreman in machine factory; Longmont, Colo.

CHILDREN

1. Patricia Arlene Sharps 3619, b. March 31, 1945
2. William Claud Sharps 3620, b. Sept. 13, 1946

2171 Wayne Omer Sharps (son of Pearl May Flory No. 863), b. Aug. 18, 1920; m. April 20, 1944, **Lois Maxine Forsyth,** b. April 27, 1926; farming; Enders, Nebr.

CHILDREN

1. Donna Marie Sharps 3621, b. May 8, 1945
2. Ruth Elaine Sharps 3622, b. Dec. 14, 1947

2172 Neva Mae Sharps (da. of Pearl May Flory No. 863), b. March 5, 1923, at Enders; unmd.; registered nurse; Newington, Conn.

2173 Veraldine Ruby Sharps (da. of Pearl May Flory No. 863), b. April 12, 1926, at Enders; unmd.; registered nurse; Cheyenne, Wyo.

2188 Alma Fern Brower (da. of Jacob Henry Brower No. 871), b. Dec. 2, 1902; m. Jan. 25, 1922, **Oscar D. Brubaker,** b. Feb. 28, 1900, son of John and Laura Brubaker; farming; South English, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Verle Edwin Brubaker 3623, b. March 11, 1923; engaged in trucking
2. Jean Frances Brubaker 3624, b. Dec. 20, 1925; m. Jan. 11, 1946, James W. Carter; farming
3. Jo Ann Brubaker 3624A, b. Oct. 28, 1929; student

2189 Edna Mae Brower (da. of Jacob Henry Brower No. 871), b. March 4, 1905, at South English; m. Oct. 19, 1929, **Raymond Plummer Fisher,** b. Aug. 9, 1898, son of H. Theodore and Etta B. Fisher; farming; Elgin, Ill., Route 2, Box 33.

CHILDREN

1. Henry Elwood Fisher, b. Jan. 23, 1932, d. Jan. 19, 1946
2. Joy Louise Fisher 3625, b. Sept. 3, 1936

2190 Esther Eileen Brower (da. of Jacob Henry Brower No. 871), b. Sept. 28, 1914, at Council Bluffs, Iowa; m. Sep. 30, 1934, **Joe W. Evans,** b. Oct. 9, 1913; monument engraver; Williamsburg, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Mary Vinia Evans 3626, b. Oct. 19, 1936
2. Gary Jo Evans 3627, b. June 4, 1946

2191 Ruth Elizabeth Bowser (da. of Emma Kathryn Brower No. 873), b. June 2, 1903; m. Oct. 25, 1923, **Rollie Long**; South English, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Emma Jean Long 3628, b. Jan. 15, 1924; m. July 27, 1944, Carl Moore; children: (1) Philip Jean Moore 2629, b. Feb. 3, 1947; (2) Arlan Lee Moore 3630, b. Feb. 5, 1949
2. Mary Evelyn Long 3631, b. June 15, 1925; m. Dec. 9, 1944, Floyd Meyer; children: (1) Amelia Florence Meyer 3632, b. July 15, 1945; (2) Mark Lon Meyer 3633, b. March 7, 1947
3. Ralph Eldon Long 3634, b. March 27, 1931

2192 Samuel Edward Bowser (son of Emma Kathryn Brower No. 873), b. Dec. 25, 1904; m. March 26, 1926, **Matilda Brewer**; Wellman, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Roslyn Darlene Bowser 3635, b. June 3, 1927; m. Nov. 17, 1946, James McFadden
2. Shirley Ann Bowser 3636, b. March 28, 1928; m. Nov. 16, 1945, Donald Curteso; Washington, Iowa; children: (1) Shirley Kay Curteso 3636A, b. June 28, 1946; (2) Nancy Jo Curteso 3637, b. April 17, 1949
3. Fern Arlene Bowser, b. Sept. 3, 1929 (deceased)
4. Ronald Euegne Bowser 3638, b. Dec. 16, 1931
5. Marcella Magdalene Bowser 3639, b. Jan. 26, 1933
6. Mary Kathryn Bowser 3640, b. Aug. 3, 1936
7. June Elizabeth Bowser 3641, b. Feb. 10, 1939

2193 James Clarence Bowser (son of Emma Kathryn Brower No. 873), b. Sept. 11, 1907; m. Sept. 9, 1929, **Mildred White**; Norway, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. James Wilford Bowser 3642, b. March 17, 1931
2. William Forest Bowser 3643, b. April 19, 1934
3. Gary Bowser 3644, b. March 10, 1938

2194 Paul Wilmer Bowser (son of Emma Kathryn Brower No. 873), b. Sept. 26, 1912; m. **Thelma Peterson.**

CHILDREN

1. David Paul Bowser 3645, b. April 3, 1942
2. Bettie Jean Bowser 3646, b. Oct. 3, 1943

2195 Evelyn Maurine Brower (da. of Samuel Edwin Brower No. 874), b. March 3, 1916, at South English, Iowa; m. Aug. 19, 1939, **Glenn A. Beery**, b. June 25, 1914, son of Percy T. Beery and wife Grace Bagwell; farmer and orchardist; North Manchester, Ind.

CHILDREN

1. Glen Joyce Beery 3647, b. Feb. 12, 1943
2. Jenne Lois Beery 3648, b. Nov. 26, 1944
3. Delbert Arlen Beery 3649, b. May 12, 1946
4. Lynn Eugene Beery 3650, b. Nov. 12, 1948

2196 Arlan E. Brower (son of Samuel Edwin Brower No. 874), b. June 26, 1918; m. Dec. 27, 1947, **Evelyn Louise Butler**, b. March 1, 1929, da. of Benjamin H. and Effa Butler; farming; South English, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Caroly Sue Brower 3651, b. June 17, 1948
2. Sandra Mae Brower 3652, b. Oct. 6, 1949

2197 Glen Homer Brower (son of Samuel Edwin Brower No. 874), b. Oct. 5, 1923, at South English; m. May 29, 1946, **Anna Susan** .....; student; Los Angeles, Calif., 6516 Maryland Drive.

2198 Vernon Robert Brower (son of Samuel Edwin Brower No. 874), b. Sept. 30, 1926; m. July 6, 1947, **Ruth Evelyn Wolfe**; farming; South English, Iowa.

2199 Elvin Troy Ball (son of Orpha Edna Fry No. 878), b. May 25, 1921, at McPherson, Kans.; unmd.; truck driver; Belleville, Kans.

2200 Margaret Evelyn Ball (da. of Orpha Edna Fry No. 878), b. June 3, 1924, at McPherson; m. Dec. 24, 1944, **Delmar Dee Davidson**, b. Aug. 5, 1922, son of Ward Davidson; farmer; Salina, Kans.

CHILD

1. Janet Louise Davidson 3653, b. Aug. 23, 1946

2201 John Bernard Fry (son of Archie Oland Fry No. 879), b. Jan. 10, 1914, at Munden, Kans.; m. May 2, 1938, **Margaret McBee**; farmer and manager of Nehi beverages; Tulare, Calif., 836 E. Academy Street.

CHILD

1. Larry Lee Fry 3654, b. Dec. 9, 1946

2202 William Doyle Fry (son of Archie Oland Fry No. 879), b. March 26, 1915, at Munden, Kans.; m. May 10, 1936, **Gona Hughes**, b. April 3, 1917, da. of Samuel Hughes and wife Fronie Buck; mechanic; Selma, Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Gona Jean Fry 3655, b. Sept. 10, 1938
2. Linda Mae Fry 3656, b. Feb. 8, 1940

2203 Helen Margaret Fry (da. of Archie Oland Fry No. 879), b. May 21, 1916, at Munden, Kans.; m. March 28, 1937, **Dwight Irwin**, b. Oct. 24, 1911, son of Merrel H. Irwin and wife Nora Porke; farmer; Redley, Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Fern Margaret Irwin 3657, b. June 9, 1938
2. Ray Irwin 3658, b. June 8, 1941
3. Eddie Irwin 3659, b. Oct. 26, 1942

2205 Cecil Archie Fry (son of Archie Oland Fry No. 879), b. Oct. 26, 1918, at Wages, Colo.; m. June 2, 1942, **Laverne Wyro**, b. May 20, 1923, da. of Hazel and Henry Walter Wyro; farmer; Redley, Calif., Route 1, Box 618.

CHILDREN

1. Kenneth Fry 3660, b. Feb. 19, 1944
2. Dannie Fry 3661, b. April 30, 1946

2206 Alice Mae Fry (da. of Archie Oland Fry No. 879), b. May 28, 1920, at Brandon, Colo.; m. May 2, 1942, **Robert Clark**, b. Feb. 25, 1917, son of Joseph and Nellie Clark; farmer; Salinas, Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Helen Clark 3662, b. Aug. 5, 1944
2. Clifford Clark 3663, b. March 31, 1947
3. Karol Elaine Clark 3664, b. March 10, 1949

2207 Esther Lorena Fry (da. of Archie Oland Fry No. 879), b. Sept. 27, 1921, at Brandon, Colo.; m. Nov. 22, 1941, **Thurman Elmer Crass**; farmer; Kingsburgh, Calif., Route 2, Box 399.

CHILDREN

1. David Crass 3665, b. Feb. 4, 1943
2. Jerry Crass 3666, b. Dec. 5, 1945

2208 Carmalyta Belle Fry (da. of Archie Oland Fry No. 879), b. June 27, 1924, at Brandon, Colo.; m. Sept. 27, 1946, **Quintine Kindlund**, son of J. A. C. Kindlund; farmer; Salinas, Calif., Route 3, Box 490.

CHILD

1. Carl Kindlund 3667, b. Dec. 7, 1947

2209 Adalena Kathrine Fry (da. of Archie Oland Fry No. 879), b. June 2, 1926, at Travers, Calif.; m. Jan. 1, 1948, **Marvin Green,** b. March 21, 1927, son of John Wesley Green and wife Kathleen Linwood; route supervisor for Nehi Beverage Co.; Tulare, Calif., 434 S. N Street.

2210 Ada June Fry (da. of Archie Oland Fry No. 879), b. June 25, 1928, at Empire, Calif.; m. July 7, 1949, **Bob L. Samson,** b. Dec. 21, 1929, son of Ralph and Elma Samson; service station attendant; Mrs. Samson is a telephone operator; Hanford, Calif.

2211 Elsie Louise Fry (da. of Archie Oland Fry No. 879), b. Sept. 23, 1929, at Empire; m. July 7, 1949, **Byron Comfort;** farmer; Mrs. Comfort is a telephone operator.

2215 Glenn Omer Kinzie (son of Della Alena Fry No. 880), b. Oct. 22, 1909, at Davenport, Nebr.; m. Nov. 2, 1928, **Ida Belle Burnette,** b. May 2, 1910, da. of Wickliffe L. Burnette and wife Mae Gehhart; carpenter; Clovis, N. M., Route 2.

CHILDREN

1. Helen Jo Ann Kinzie 3668, b. Jan. 8, 1934
2. Dona Jean Kinzie 3669, b. Dec. 15, 1937
3. Donald Glenn Kinzie 3670, b. March 17, 1940
4. Gary Dean Kinzie 3671, b. Feb. 2, 1942
5. Ray Burnette Kinzie 3672, b. Oct. 13, 1945
6. Lerena Kay Kinzie 3673, b. Dec. 18, 1948

2216 David Caleb Kinzie (son of Della Alena Fry No. 880), b. Oct. 8, 1912, at Steel City, Nebr.; m. Dec. 8, 1935, **Florence Ellen Burnette,** b. Jan. 17, 1916, da. of W. L. Burnette; carpenter; Clovis, N. M.

CHILDREN

1. Jerry Aliene Kinzie 3674, b. May 25, 1936
2. David Franklin Kinzie 3675, b. Feb. 2, 1941

2217 Laura Belle Kinzie (da. of Della Alena Fry No. 880), b. Dec. 18, 1917, at Haxtun, Colo.; d. Oct. 24, 1942; m. July 6, 1941, **Claud Lee Vandiver;** farmer; Clovis, N. M., Route 3. One child.

2218 Kenneth Raymond Kinzie (son of Della Alena Fry No. 880), b. Sept. 9, 1919, at Haxtun, Colo.; m. March 21, 1942, **Edna Louise Cook;** carpenter; Portales, N. M., South Star Route.

2219 Lela Mae Kinzie (da. of Della Alena Fry No. 880), b. Aug. 26, 1922, at Clovis; m. Jan. 31, 1945, **Frank F. Berka,** b. May 2, 1921,

son of August and Christine Berka; farmer and school teacher; Tyndale, S. Dak., Route 3.

CHILDREN

1. James Allen Berka 3676, b. March 21, 1946
2. Frank Emil Berka 3677, b. June 8, 1947
3. Charles Joseph Berka 3678, b. Oct. 5, 1948

2220 Ethel Irene Kinzie (da. of Della Alena Fry No. 880), b. March 12, 1925; m. March 1, 1946, **Carl George Roberts,** b. April 14, 1925; carpenter; Clovis, N. M., 412 Jones Street.

CHILDREN

1. Elenore Marie Bradford 3679, b. Jan. 14, 1942 (by a former marriage)
2. Peggy Ann Roberts 3680, b. Feb. 23, 1947
3. Billy Carl Roberts 3681, b. Jan. 4, 1948

2222 Lloyd B. Ball (son of Sallie Katie Fry No. 881), b. May 15, 1914, at Belleville, Kans.; m. Nov. 26, 1942, **Rose Vagoni,** b. Feb. 4, 1918, of Monessen, Pa.; cannery foreman; Salinas, Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Linda Lee Ball 3682, b. June 8, 1944
2. Billy Allen Ball 3683, b. March 18, 1947

2223 Virgil R. Ball (son of Sallie Katie Fry No. 881), b. Aug. 20, 1916; unmd.; veteran of World War II; d. Nov. 26, 1946.

2224 Hazel Marguerite Ball (da. of Sallie Katie Fry No. 881), b. Nov. 8, 1919, at Belleville, Kans.; m. Nov. 10, 1940, **Walter W. Hopson,** b. April 12, 1918; Selma, Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Charles W. Hopson 3684, b. June 21, ...
2. Wayne W. Hopson, b. Feb. 25, 1943, d. Dec. 4, 1945

2225 Richard Allen Ball (son of Sallie Katie Fry No. 881), b. April 12, 1925, at Belleville; m. March 18, 1949, **Donnie Hopson,** b. Sept. 1930, da. of Joe Hopson; farming since his return from overseas; Selma, Calif.

2230 Doris Maxine Fry (da. of William Bryan Fry No. 883), b. May 9, 1922, at Belleville; m. July 1, 1944, **Loy Berl Vinsonhaler,** b. May 31, 1919, son of Earl C. Vinsonhaler and wife Edna Gates; livestock sprayer and speculator; Mrs. Vinsonhaler is a bookkeeper and housewife.

2231 William Ellsworth Fry (son of William Bryan Fry No. 883), b. May 4, 1923, at Belleville; m. Nov. 15, 1942, **Betty Mae Lewis**, b. Aug. 5, 1923, da. of Dave Lewis and wife Zola Porter; served 33 months in World War II; now manager of Duckwell Variety Store; Minneapolis, Kans.

CHILDREN

1. Kenneth Duane Fry 3685, b. Aug. 25, 1946
2. Darrel Kent Fry 3686, b. Oct. 16, 1948

2235 Donald Eugene Fry (son of Ray Glenn Fry No. 884), b. July 21, 1924, at Belleville; m. May 14, 1947, **Freda Pauline Baker**, b. April 24, 1926, da. of Charles and Lola Baker; civil engineer; Lincoln, Nebr.

CHILD

1. Shelley Elizabeth Fry 3687, b. Aug. 27, 1948

2236 Darleen Eldrid Fry (da. of Ray Glenn Fry No. 884), b. Oct. 27, 1926, at Munden, Kans.; m. Sept. 1, 1946, **Melvin William Morley**, b. Sept. 14, 1924, son of William and June Morley; asst. county agent; 4 H Club agent; Belleville, Kans.

2237 Gerald Charles Tallent (son of Vinna Belle Fry No. 885), b. Jan. 11, 1923; m. Oct. 18, 1942, **Evelyn Godsey**, b. Dec. 1, 1920; da. of Robert Godsey; with Jorgensen Produce; Mrs. Tallent is with the Agriculture Association; Belleville, Kans.

2238 Dale Omer Tallent (son of Vinna Belle Fry No. 885), b. Feb. 14, 1925, at Belleville; m. June 8, 1947, **Elsie Edwards**, b. Jan. 3, 1924; with J. C. Penney Co.; Superior, Nebr.

CHILD

1. Roxie Joan Tallent 3688, b. April 13, 1948

2244 Wayne Edward Stoner (son of Richard Henry Stoner No. 886), b. July 6, 1916, at South English, Iowa; m. Feb. 1943, **Maxine Slater**, b. Aug. 21, 1919, da. of Roy and Edna Slater; farmer; Orient, S. Dak.

CHILDREN

1. Rita Joan Stoner 3689, b. June 2, 1944
2. Harla Rae Stoner 3690, b. Aug. 17, 1947
3. Renee Gail Stoner 3691, b. Nov. 13, 1948

2245 Harriet Lula Stoner (da. of Richard Henry Stoner No. 886), b. May 27, 1918, at South English; m. Dec. 24, 1941, **George L. Akin**, b. Jan. 5, 1915; farmer; Redfield, S. Dak.

CHILDREN

1. Jeannine Ann Akin 3692, b. 1942
2. Judith Kay Akin 3693, b. 1946

2246 Lillian Mae Stoner (da. of Jesse Elrod Stoner No. 887), b. Jan. 22, 1918, in Iowa; m. June 22, 1940, **Robert George Daly,** b. June 17, 1917, son of Robert and Ida Daly; supervisor, Parker Pen Co.; Janesville, Wis., 12 Randall Ave.

CHILDREN

1. Richard George Daly 3694, b. July 30, 1941
2. Marilyn Kay Daly 3695, b. May 26, 1944
3. Barbara Jean Daly 3696, b. Nov. 7, 1946
4. Sheryl Ann Daly 3697, b. Aug. 29, 1948

2247 Agnes Charlotte Stoner (da. of Jesse Elrod Stoner No. 887), b. April 3, 1921, at South English, Iowa; m. Sept. 30, 1940, **Robert Joseph McDonald,** b. May 4, 1920, son of Joseph McDonald; carpenter; Rapid City, S. Dak., 3733 Western Ave.

CHILDREN

1. Michael Patrick McDonald, b. Aug. 25, 1941, d. Aug. 25, 1941
2. Doneene Cecile McDonald 3698, b. May 20, 1943
3. Michael Joseph McDonald 3699, b. Jan. 10, 1945
4. Ronald James McDonald 3700, b. Dec. 2, 1948

2248 Shirley Jean Stoner (da. of Jesse Elrod Stoner No. 887), b. March 9, 1923, at South English; m. June 21, 1944, **Raymond Everette Sanger,** b. April 4, 1923, son of Walter Sanger; farmer; Rockham, S. Dak.

CHILDREN

1. June Marie Sanger 3701, b. Sept. 22, 1945
2. Janice Kathleen Sanger 3702, b. July 24, 1947

2249 Ray Jackson Miller (son of Eva Kathrine Stoner No. 888), b. June 2, 1921, at Linville, Va.; m. Sept. 19, 1942, **Virginia May Smith**, b. May 20, 1923, da. of Arthur Wayne and Ora Velma Smith; farmer; Waterloo, Iowa, Route 1.

CHILDREN

1. Donald Kay Miller 3703, b. April 17, 1946
2. Jo Arthur Miller 3704, b. July 19, 1948

2250 Roy Stoner Miller (son of Eva Kathrine Stoner No. 888), b. June 2, 1921, at Linville; m. May 9, 1944, **Garnet Helen Peterson,** b. Dec. 24, 1921, da. of Chris and Libby Peterson; farmer; Waterloo, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Gene Roy Miller 3705, b. Jan. 23, 1945
2. Beth Diann Miller 3706, b. Sept. 8, 1946

2251 John Saylor Miller (son of Eva Kathrine Stoner No. 888), b. June 3, 1924; m. Sept. 7, 1946, **Helen Reginos,** b. July 25, 1926, da. of Steve and Mary Reginos; student; Waterloo, Iowa, 415 W. 9th Street.

CHILDREN

1. Jo Ann Margaret Miller, b. June 23, 1947, d. Aug. 25, 1947
2. Sheryl Marie Miller 3707, b. Feb. 12, 1949

2252 Paul Raymond Stoner (son of Paul Lindon Stoner No. 889), b. Feb. 24, 1920, at Webster, Iowa; m. June 15, 1939, **Esther Hoover,** b. June 9, 1916, da. of William Hoover; farmer; Marshalltown, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Elaine Louise Stoner 3708, b. Feb. 5, 1940
2. Garnet Ann Stoner 3709, b. Jan. 28, 1943
3. Paul Howard Stoner 3710, b. Aug. 13, 1944
4. Donald Duane Stoner 3711, b. March 7, 1947

2253 Bettie Lou Stoner (da. of Paul Lindon Stoner No. 889), b. April 26, 1921, at South English; m. June 26, 1946, **Daniel A. McCandless,** b. March 15, 1925, son of J. J. and Edna McCandless; in college, preparing for missionary work; Marion, Ind.

CHILDREN

1. David Allen McCandless 3712, b. June 4, 1947
2. Paul Jones McCandless 3713, b. July 24, 1948

2254 Virginia May Stoner (da. of Paul Lindon Stoner No. 889), b. June 1, 1922, at South English; m. Sept. 11, 1942, **Clarence L. Hutton,** b. Dec. 6, 1917, son of William Hutton; farmer; Aberdeen, S. Dak.

CHILDREN

1. Paul William Hutton 3714, b. April 19, 1944
2. Clarence Leroy Hutton 3715, b. April 20, 1945

2255 Lindon Jackson Stoner (son of Paul Lindon Stoner No. 889), b. Aug. 16, 1923, at South English; m. Sept. 11, 1942, **Florence Christiansen,** b. Oct. 29, 1922, da. of William Christiansen; farmer; Athol, S. Dak.

CHILDREN

1. Linda Lee Stoner 3716, b. June 22, 1943
2. Sharon Kay Stoner 3717, b. Dec. 24, 1944
3. Joyce Ann Stoner 3718, b. Dec. 9, 1945
4. Dennis Daryl Stoner 3719, b. Nov. 5, 1948

2256 Daryl H. Stoner (son of Paul Lindon Stoner No. 889), b. Nov. 19, 1929; unmd.; farmer; Ipswich, S. Dak.

2259 Helen Lucile Hempy (da. of Bernice Naomie Stoner No. 890), b. Jan. 4, 1919; m. June 25, 1943, **Dale Everette Slingluff,** b. Oct. 4, 1914, son of Clyde H. and Verna Slingluff; farmer; Toma, Iowa.

CHILD

1. Terry Lynn Slingluff 3720, b. Sept. 27, 1947

2260 Robert Wine Hempy (son of Bernice Naomie Stoner No. 890), b. Aug. 6, 1921; m. June 20, 1946, **Frances Helene Neiderman,** b. April 18, 1928, da. of John A. and Tillye Neiderman; farmer; Montour, Iowa.

CHILD

1. Craig Gene Hempy 3721, b. June 1, 1947

2263 Avis Madline Tone (da. of Agnes Cora Stoner No. 891), b. Jan. 1, 1922, at Gilman, Iowa; unmd.; public school teacher; Grimwell, Iowa.

2264 Solomon Wayne Tone (son of Agnes Cora Stoner No. 891), b. June 9, 1924; unmd.; mechanic for his father.

S. W. Tone is a veteran of World War II, having served in General Patton's Third Army. Grimwell, Iowa.

2271 Marian Alice Stoner (da. of Warren Winslow Stoner No. 897), b. Sept. 19, 1922, at Belle Plaine, Iowa; m. Nov. 29, 1940, **Joseph R. Marino;** divorced in 1943; dressmaker; Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

CHILD

1. Judith Lynn Marino 3722, b. in 1943

2272 Charlotte Ruth McDonald (da. of Sarah Catherine Stoner No. 898), b. Aug. 14, 1923; m. March 8, 1945, **Willie Odis McKinney,**

b. Nov. 24, 1921, son of John M. and Nannie M. McKinney; farmer; Tipton, Iowa, Route 5.

2273 Gordon Richard McDonald (son of Sarah Catherine Stoner No. 898), b. April 25, 1925, at Tripoli, Iowa; unmd.; laborer; Monroe, Wash., Route 2.

2274A Arlee Richard Stoner (son of Richard Clark Stoner No. 899), b. May 19, 1921, at Belle Plaine, Iowa; m. in 1941 **Louvene Van Buskirk**; carpenter; Pomona, Calif.

2274B Joseph Lyle Stoner (son of Richard Clark Stoner No. 899), b. Nov. 10, 1924, at Belle Plaine; baseball player; Folsom, Calif.

2274C Kenneth Stoner (son of Richard Clark Stoner No. 899), b. May 10, 1926, at Ontario, Calif.; school teacher; Tulare, Calif.

2275 Robert Cleon Stoner (son of Lyle Kenneth Stoner No. 900), b. June 24, 1929, at Juanita, Wash.; unmd.; in service of U. S. Navy.

2276 Donald Clair Stoner (son of Lyle Kenneth Stoner No. 900), b. June 19, 1931, at Ontario, Calif.; unmd.; employee of U. S. Forest Service.

2279 Donald Eugene Stoner (son of James Henry Stoner No. 901), b. May 18, 1917; m. May 7, 1938, **Dorothy Elizabeth Maule,** b. June 12, 1920, da. of Floyd and Blanche Carris Maule; plumber; Keota, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Beverly Jean Stoner 3723, b. July 10, 1942
2. Stanley Edward Stoner 3724, b. Feb. 12, 1945

2280 Stanley Stuart Stoner (son of James Henry Stoner No. 901), b. Oct. 22, 1918, at Kinross, Iowa; m. Jan. 17, 1943, **Virginia M. Miller,** b. Dec. 31, 1917, da. of P. M. Miller; U. S mail carrier; San Francisco, Calif., 2462 45th Ave.

2281 Melvin Roscoe Stoner (son of James Henry Stoner No. 901), b. Feb. 7, 1925; m. Oct. 28, 1946, **Betty Colleen Reynolds,** b. Dec. 25, 1928, da. of Ted Reynolds; general trucking; Kinross, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Sanda Kay Stoner 3725, b. March 20, 1947
2. Pamela Rae Stoner 3726, b. Oct. 17, 1948

2284 Ken Audry Stoner (son of Clarence Melvin Stoner No. 903), b. Sept. 22, 1927; unmd.; service station operator; Keota, Iowa.

2286 Leonard Eugene Bennett (son of Margery Stoner No. 904), b. Oct. 4, 1927, at Pueblo, Colo.; m. Aug. 21, 1949, **Barbara Zell**; student; Whittier, Calif.

2288 Floyd Truman Baker (son of Zena R. Wine No. 908), b. Nov. 24, 1915; m. June 25, 1943, **Ellen Qualkenbuch**; chemist for C. F. & I. Steel Mills; Pueblo, Colo.

2289 Juanita May Baker (da. of Zena R. Wine No. 908), b. Aug. 21, 1921, at Pueblo; m. May 15, 1948, **E. John Price**; newspaper reporter and housewife; Spokane, Wash.

2294 Margaret Louise Fricke (da. of Goldie Bauhard No. 913), b. Nov. 24, 1918, at Mt. Union, Iowa; m. Aug. 23, 1939, **Joseph C. Bransby**; Davenport, Iowa.

2295 Eunice Claire Fricke (da. of Goldie Bauhard No. 913), b. Sept. 28, 1922, at Mt. Union; m. March 28, 1945, **Oscar Bernard Nelson,** b. April 3, 1921; coach; Fairfield, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1. Marilyn Kay Nelson 3727, b. Dec. 9, 1946
2. Richard Henry Nelson 3728, b. May 19, 1949

2305 Lawrence Albert Miller II (son of Lawrence Albert Miller No. 925), b. Jan. 17, 1926, at North English, Iowa; m. July 1, 1948, **Jonnis Chambers**; medical student; Iowa City, Iowa, 303 S. Capitol Street.

2306 Betty Jean Miller (da. of Lawrence Albert Miller No. 925), b. Jan. 21, 1928, at North English; m. Feb. 12, 1949, **Carl Noel**; student nurse; Iowa City, Iowa, 303 S. Capitol Street.

2308 Marilyn Miller (da. of Clair Elroy Miller No. 926), b. Sept. 3, 1926, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa; unmd.; public school teacher; Waterloo, Iowa, 621 Vermonie.

2312 Francis Leon Miller (son of Wilbur Leon Miller No. 928), b. Feb. 15, 1930, at North English; unmd.; in U. S. Navy; Memphis, Tenn.

2317 Marjorie Jean Brower (da. of Cecil Jacob Brower No. 930), b. Dec. 23, 1927, at Deleno, Calif.; m. June 29, 1947, **Richard Carl Wenger**; student minister at Bethany Biblical Seminary; summer pastor; Chicago, Ill., 3435 Van Buren Street.

CHILD

1. Richard Charles Wenger 3729, b. Sept. 25, 1949

End of Solomon Wine.

2349A Barbara Susan Pittman (da. of Barbara Elizabeth Cline No. 947), b. June 12, 1902, at Good's Mill, Rockingham County, Va.; m. Dec. 22, 1923, **Howard S. Gordon,** b. Feb. 7, 1895, d. Jan. 1, 1951, son of Samuel Gordon and wife Fannie Burner; factory worker; Harrisonburg, Va., 335 E. Elizabeth Street.

CHILDREN

1. Roy Samuel Gordon 3729A, b. Dec. 31, 1924. For family see No. 2408.
2. Elizabeth Ann Gordon 3729B, b. Jan. 23, 1927; unmd.; yarn winder in Duplan factory at Grottoes, Va. Harrisonburg, Va., 335 E. Elizabeth Street.

2349B George Cline Pittman (son of Barbara Elizabeth Cline No. 947), b. Aug. 14, 1905, at Good's Mill; m. Jan. 22, 1932, **Louise** .....; manager of a shoe store; Staunton, Va.

2349C Anna Belle Pittman (da. of Barbara Elizabeth Cline No. 947), b. March 18, 1908, at Good's Mill; m. Jan. 22, 1932, **Maynard Knicely,** b. Oct. 20, 1907, son of George Knicely and wife Alpha Helbert; textile foreman; Harrisonburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Maynard M. Knicely Jr., b. and d. Aug. 25, 1938
2. Carolyn Joyce Knicely 3729C, b. Sept. 24, 1940

2349D Minnie Ruth Pittman (da. of Barbara Elizabeth Cline No. 947), b. Oct. 15, 1912, at Good's Mill; m. (1) Oct. 23, 1931, **Roy T. Fitzwater,** son of Ashby Fitzwater and wife Mary B. Turner; laborer; divorced.

CHILD

1. Lois Fitzwater 3729D

M. (2) July 29, 1949, **Lurty A. Hensley**; Savannah, Ga.

2350 Congetta Mae Flory (da. of Wilmer Long Flory No. 948), b. May 18, 1913; m. Jan. 1, 1933, **James Gordon Harman,** b. Dec. 24, 1911, son of James A. and Della Harman; store clerk; Mrs. Harman is a housewife and music teacher; McGaheysville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. James Marlone Harman 3730, b. June 16, 1937
2. Daniel Wayne Harman 3731, b. Aug. 22, 1942
3. Rebecca Jane Harman 3732, b. Oct. 28, 1943

2351 George Robert Flory (son of Wilmer Long Flory No. 948), b. Aug. 6, 1914, at Culpeper, Va.; m. in 1942 **Naomi Ann Haney,** b. July 22, 1924, da. of Lurty M. and Helen Haney; painter; Mt. View, Alaska.

CHILD

1. Judy Ann Flory 3733, b. Oct. 10, 1948, at Anchorage, Alaska

2352 Weldon Wyant Flory (son of Wilmer Long Flory No. 948), b. March 24, 1916, at Culpeper; m. Jan. 8, 1938, **Frances Mae Cline,** b. June 12, 1918, da. of Solon Russell Cline and wife Rebecca Mamie Caldwell; farmer; Mt. Crawford, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Kay Frances Flory 3734, b. Feb. 6, 1939
2. Joseph Weldon Flory 3735, b. June 23, 1942
3. Kitty Collen Flory 3736, b. July 29, 1943
4. Karen Ann Flory 3737, b. Aug. 19, 1944

2355 Harry Sanborn Corey III (son of Wellington Miller No. 951), b. Feb. 20, 1929, at Asheville, N. C.; m. June 8, 1948, **Peggy Jane Barker**; Clemson, S. C.

2356 Joan Helen Davis (da. of Jane Corden Sellers No. 952), b. Dec. 10, 1931, at Washington, D. C.; m. June 19, 1948, **Donald Hilliard Guild**; Richmond, Va.

2375 June Evelyn Jordan (da. of Joseph Maury Jordan No. 964), b. Dec. 10, 1924, at Long Island, N. Y.; m. Oct. 12, 1944, **Perry Edgar Coleman**; Washington, D. C.

CHILD

1. Robert Maury Coleman 3738, b. July 13, 1949

2376 Jacquelin Lightfoot Jordan (da. of Ira Andrew Jordan No. 966), b. Aug. 2, 1924, in Philadelphia; m. March 8, 1946, **Morgan Stone Gibson**; accountant; Baltimore, Md.

CHILD

1. Bruce Morgan Gibson 3738A, b. Aug. 17, 1948

2377 Ruth Almira Jordan (da. of Elmer Andrew Jordan No. 968), b. May 2, 1921; m. Dec. 25, 1944, **Earl Edwin Shirkey,** b. Oct. 26, 1916, son of Jonathan Earl Shirkey and wife Bessie Bowman Flory; farmer; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILD

1. Ann Fay Shirkey 3739, b. Nov. 26, 1947

2378 Dwight Huffman Jordan (son of Elmer Andrew Jordan No. 968), b. April 24, 1923; m. May 9, 1948, **Marietta Armstrong**; farmer; Bridgewater, Va.

2380 Helen Elaine Jordan (da. of Oliver William Jordan No. 969), b. July 19, 1925; unmd.; medical technologist; Mt. Crawford, Va.

2381 Dora Lucille Jordan (da. of Oliver William Jordan No. 969), b. May 21, 1929; m. Jan. 20, 1950, **Guy Franklin Didawick**, son of Raymond W. Didawick of Woodstock, Va.

2386 John Joseph Jordan (son of Frank Albert Jordan No. 970), b. Jan. 7, 1929, at Arrowwood, Alberta, Canada; unmd.; linesman C. & P. Telephone Co.; Washington, D. C., 1524 S Street, S. E.

2389 John Roger Wine (son of Roger Olen Wine No. 971), b. Jan. 14, 1926, at New Orleans; m. June 19, 1948, **Marjorie Cook**; student at V. P. I.; Blacksburg, Va.

2390 Mary Leone Wine (da. of Roger Olen Wine No. 971), b. March 14, 1927, at New Orleans; m. March 26, 1948, **James E. Van Horn**; Sandston, Va.

2392 Elizabeth Lee Deter (da. of Joseph L. Deter No. 972), b. July 20, 1920, at Newport, Va.; m. Dec. 12, 1942, **Beverly D. Appleton,** b. July 14, 1920, son of Maurice Langhorne Appleton and wife Florence Loraine Hupp; salesman; Harrisonburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Thomas Lee Appleton 3739A, b. Jan. 1, 1944
2. Barbara Ann Appleton 3739B, b. Jan. 13, 1946
3. Beverly Lynn Appleton 3739C, b. July 11, 1947

2392A Paul Gregory Deter (son of Joseph L. Deter No. 972), b. July 4, 1922; m. Feb. 10, 1945, **Frances C. Nash,** b. Sept. 17, 1923, da. of James C. Nash and wife Elsie Ford; recreational director; Harrisonburg, Va.

CHILD

1. Jean Elise Deter 3739D, b. Aug. 17, 1947

2394 Lucille Elizabeth Thacker (da. of Mollie Ola Deter No. 973), b. Sept. 11, 1919; m. Oct. 22, 1946, **Lewis Randall Monger**; registered nurse; Harrisonburg, Va., 45 Cantrell Ave.

2396 Thomas Holmes Heatwole (son of Bessie Ida Deter No. 974), b. Oct. 8, 1916, at Dayton, Va.; m. July 4, 1940, **Dorothy Lee**

Nutt, b. Nov. 5, 1920; restaurant manager; Arlington, Va., 219 Oak View Terrace.

CHILDREN

1. Landa Lee Heatwole 3740, b. Sept. 17, 1943
2. Judy Ann Heatwole 3741, b. March 8, 1948

2397 John Lawrence Heatwole II (son of Bessie Ida Deter No. 974), b. Sept. 13, 1920, at Dayton; m. Oct. 31, 1943, **Lillie Mamie Preston**; restaurant manager; Arlington, Va., 1430 River Terrace.

CHILDREN

1. Stephanie Preston Heatwole 3742, b. Nov. 30, 1946
2. John Lawrence Heatwole III 3743, b. March 24, 1948

2398 Janet Jacqueline Heatwole (da. of Bessie Ida Deter No. 974), b. Sept. 10, 1922, at Dayton; m. March 5, 1941, **Joseph Elmer Stocks**; U. S. Govt. worker; Falls Church, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Sanda Lee Stocks 3744, b. Feb. 1, 1942
2. Jacqueline Elizabelle Stocks 3745, b. Feb. 22, 1943
3. Joseph Edward Stocks 3746, b. Feb. 21, 1944
4. Barbara Frances Stocks 3747, b. Aug. 1, 1945
5. William Scott Stocks 3748, b. Oct. 7, 1946
6. John Thomas Stocks 3749, b. Dec. 7, 1947
7. Marjorie Ann Stocks 3750, b. Nov. 25, 1948
8. Mark Wayne Stocks 3751, b. Dec. 14, 1949

2399 Norma Frances Heatwole (da. of Bessie Ida Deter No. 974), b. Aug. 31, 1924, at Dayton; m. Feb. 4, 1944, **John W. Sweeney**; broker; Arlington, Va., 3142 Key Blvd.

CHILDREN

1. Michael Deter Sweeney 3752, b. May 10, 1945
2. Jacqueline Norma Sweeney 3753, b. May 1, 1950

2400 James Lowell Heatwole (son of Bessie Ida Deter No. 974), b. Sept. 5, 1926; unmd.; rest counter man; Arlington, Va.

2401 Betty Ann Heatwole (da. of Bessie Ida Deter No. 974), b. April 14, 1928; m. (1) March 25, 1945, **Herbert C. Low**; divorced.

CHILD

1. April Lane Low 3754, b. Jan. 6, 1946

M. (2) March 17, 1948, **Earle W. Burge**; internal revenue agent; Arlington, Va., 4140 Lincoln Lane.

CHILD

2. Earle Robert Burge 3755, b. Dec. 26, 1949

2403 Pansy Catherine Cromer (da. of Roonie Dagmar Deter No. 975), b. Oct. 16, 1920; m. April 4, 1942, **Charles Elmer Hilbert,** b. Oct. 20, 1916, son of Minor L. Hilbert; mechanic; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILD

1. Robert Wayne Hilbert 3755A, b. Feb. 18, 1948

2404 George Welby Cromer (son of Roonie Dagmar Deter No. 975), b. Feb. 25, 1922; m. Feb. 2, 1946, **Janice Elaine Miller**; Dayton, Va.

2405 Edna June Cromer (da. of Roonie Dagmar Deter No. 975), b. Jan. 29, 1923; m. April 6, 1947, **Elvert Charles Coffman**; Dayton, Va.

2406 Elsie May Cromer (da. of Roonie Dagmar Deter No. 975), b. Nov. 21, 1924; m. April 24, 1943, **Eugene Elmer Pence**; Harrisonburg, Va.

2407 Bonnie Blanche Cromer (da. of Roonie Dagmar Deter No. 975), b. March 24, 1926; m. Dec. 24, 1947, **Lloyd Braxter Myers,** b. Aug. 27, 1927, son of Joseph Braxter Myers; auto salesman; Harrisonburg, Va., Route 1.

CHILD

1. Vincent Braxter Myers 3756, b. June 11, 1949

2408 Jo Ann Virginia Cromer (da. of Roonie Dagmar Deter No. 975), b. May 26, 1927; m. June 30, 1948, **Roy Samuel Gordon** No. 3729A, b. Dec. 31, 1924, son of Barbara P. and Howard S. Gordon; carpenter; Harrisonburg, Va., 145 E. Elizabeth Street.

2415 Boyd G. Simmons (son of Millie Mae Deter No. 976), b. June 28, 1920, at Bridgewater, Va.; m. Feb. 5, 1944, **Annabelle Elizabeth Noss**; insurance salesman; Homer City, Pa., 187 Railroad Ave.

CHILDREN

1. Beverly Jean Simmons 3757, b. May 21, 1946
2. Virginia Ann Simmons 3758, b. March 20, 1949

2416 Harry G. Simmons (son of Millie Mae Deter No. 976), b. July 26, 1921, d. May 19, 1944; with U. S. Air Force Base in England; Homer City, Pa.

2417 Harold Bennie Simmons (son of Millie Mae Deter No. 976), b. May 12, 1924, at Bridgewater; unmd.; poultry raiser; Gibsonia, Pa., Route 3.

2418 Thelma Elizabeth Simmons (da. of Millie Mae Deter No. 976), b. June 27, 1925, at Harrisonburg, Va.; m. May 19, 1947, **Robert B. Sullenberger**; Homer City, Pa., 167 Railroad Ave.

CHILD

1. Robert Lee Sullenberger 3759, b. April 14, 1949

2419 Helen Deter Simmons (da. of Millie Mae Deter No. 976), b. June 6, 1929; m. March 27, 1948, **Norman Delmar Reedy**; Harrisonburg, Va.

CHILD

1. Carolyn Ann Reedy 3760, b. Dec. 13, 1948

2422 Garnett Lee Pankey (son of Georgia Lyden Deter No. 979), b. July 7, 1925, at Harrisonburg; m. June 1945 **Julia Holgsen**; student at Georgia Tech.; Atlanta, Ga.

2423 Helen Elizabeth Pankey (da. of Georgia Lyden Deter No. 979), b. Nov. 21, 1929; m. July 18, 1948, **John Lowell Miller,** b. Sept. 11, 1928, son of Rev. E. E. Miller; student; Dayton, Va.

2424 Gloria Gay Kline (da. of Virginia Charlotte Deter No. 980), b. Jan. 28, 1933; m. Nov. 27, 1948, **John Henry Brumbaugh,** b. Feb. 4, 1926, son of Charles Brumbaugh and wife Lydia Cook; hatcherman; Dale Enterprise, Va.

2425 John Willard Cromer (son of Albert Stidings Cromer No. 981), b. Nov. 10, 1914, at Detroit, Mich.; m. Sept. 21, 1939, **Pauline Ritchard**; aeronautical engineer; Glendale, Calif., 108-B, Concord.

CHILD

1. John Willard Cromer 3761, b. July 9, 1946

2426 Vera Elizabeth Cromer (da. of Albert Stidings Cromer No. 981), b. July 27, 1916, at Detroit; m. May 1, 1937, **Richard LeRoy Kincheloe**; Portsmouth, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Suzanne Elizabeth Kincheloe 3762, b. Jan. 17, 1940
2. Jackie Lou Kincheloe 3763, b. March 10, 1941

2427 **Mildred Virginia Cromer** (da. of Albert Stidings Cromer No. 981), b. Aug. 15, 1919, at Detroit; m. Nov. 14, 1936, **Wendell H. Siler**; Roanoke, Va., 615 Day Ave., S. W.

CHILDREN

1. Betty Sue Siler 3764, b. June 13, 1937
2. Dorothy Wynne Siler 3765, b. Aug. 11, 1939

2428 **Anna Marie Cromer** (da. of Albert Stidings Cromer No. 981), b. Jan. 5, 1922, at Detroit; unmd.; seceretary; Washington, D. C., 1650 Harvard Street.

2429 **Elenor Lee Cromer** (da. of Albert Stidings Cromer No. 981), b. March 9, 1924, at Detroit; m. July 5, 1947, **Albert Blaine Cregger**; Rockville, Md.

CHILD

1. Albert Blaine Cregger 3766, b. March 5, 1948

2430 **Harry Carlton Cromer** (son of Albert Stidings Cromer No. 981), b. Aug. 12, 1925, at Detroit; m. March 27, 1948, **Margaret Ellen Welsh**; accountant; Washington, D. C., 1669 Columbia Road.

2431 **Mandella Mae Cromer** (da. of Joseph Paul Cromer No. 983), b. July 26, 1917, at Twymans Mill, Va.; m. June 5, 1937, **Leonard Donald Schmigle,** b. Feb. 29, 1912, son of John Edward Schmigle; Baltimore, Md., 1710 W. Henry Street.

CHILDREN

1. Patricia Ann Schmigle 3767, b. Sept. 9, 1939
2. Donald Paul Schmigle 3768, b. June 26, 1941
3. Robert Joseph Schmigle 3769, b. May 19, 1944

2432 **Dorothy Lee Cromer** (da. of Joseph Paul Cromer No. 983), b. Dec. 1, 1919, at Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. July 5, 1947, **William Earl Bray,** b. Oct. 7, 1922, son of Melvin Joseph Bray; assembly and machinist inspector; Baltimore, Md., 1606 W. Pratt Street.

CHILDREN

1. Francis James Smith 3770, b. March 3, 1940
2. Blanche Myrtle Bray 3771, b. May 1, 1947

2433 **Pauline Lelia Cromer** (da. of Joseph Paul Cromer No. 983), b. Feb. 22, 1922, at Locust Grove, Va.; m. Nov. 25, 1945, **Bernard Joseph Mack,** b. April 12, 1923, son of Vincent Mack; truck driver; Baltimore, Md., 1608 W. Pratt Street.

CHILD

1. James Arthur Mack 3772, b. Jan. 14, 1947

2434 Joseph Paul Cromer Jr. (son of Joseph Paul Cromer No. 983), b. March 7, 1925, at Burr Hill, Va.; m. Aug. 21, 1948, **Elizabeth Ann Goodenough,** b. Sept. 15, 1927, da. of Alonza and Olga P. Goodenough; printer; Mrs. Cromer is a Key Punch operator. Baltimore, Md., 4729 Amberly Ave.

2435 Marjie Ellen Cromer (da. of Joseph Paul Cromer No. 983), b. Dec. 3, 1931; unmd.; waitress; Baltimore, Md.

2438 Everette Anthony Cromer (son of Jesse Bydler Cromer No. 986), b. May 26, 1928, in Brooklyn; unmd.; clergyman (Catholic); College Point, N. Y.

2439 Norma Frances Cromer (da. of Jesse Bydler Cromer No. 986), b. Aug. 4, 1929, in Brooklyn; m. Aug. 4, 1947, **Harold Theodore Westley Jr.,** b. March 25, 1927, son of Harold Theodore Westley and wife Naomi Ida How; musician; College Point, N. Y., 131-02, 14th Ave.

CHILD

1. Jesse Bryson Westley 3773, b. Aug. 3, 1948

2442 Ervin Paul Cromer (son of Ervin Clifford Cromer No. 987), b. Sept. 30, 1924, at Richmond, Va.; m. Feb. 17, 1944, **Rita Traub;** machinist in shipyard; Baltimore, Md.

2443 Ruby Lucile Cromer (da. of Ervin Clifford Cromer No. 987), b. April 13, 1928; m. Aug. 26, 1948, **John Huffman;** Richmond, Va.

2446 John Boswell Cromer (son of Owen Edgar Cromer No. 989), b. June 12, 1931; unmd.; in U. S. Army; Baltimore, Md.

2451 June Olive Batton (da. of Hilda Linwood Cromer No. 990), b. June 6, 1928; m. Nov. 20, 1948, **Raymond Legacy Jr.;** college student; Fredericksburg, Va., 615 Spottswood Street.

2460 Betty Jane Moore (da. of Mary Berrie Leyden No. 995), b. Feb. 17, 1924; unmd.; stenographer; Akron, Ohio, 1129 Woodward Ave.

2471 Lorene Estella Head (da. of Claude Franklin Head No. 1007), b. Jan. 6, 1928; m. Oct. 15, 1945, **Carl C. Lambert;** office clerk; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILD

1. Gary Franklin Lambert 3774, b. March 16, 1947

End of George Wine.

CHAPTER XIII

Descendants of Michael Wine (1747-1822)

Eighth Generation

(4)

2495 **Robert Samuel Johnson** (son of Elizabeth Susan Sanger No. 1024), b. July 12, 1904, at South Bend, Ind.; m. Dec. 20, 1941, **Maxine Wheatley**, b. Feb. 8, 1906.

Mr. Johnson, after graduating at Laverne College, took a Doctor's degree at the University of California, and now holds the position of Executive Analyst for President Sproul of the University. Oakland, Calif., 17 Evergreen Lane.

CHILD

1. Robert Maxwell Johnson 3775, b. Dec. 29, 1946

2496 **Lois Elizabeth Johnson** (da. of Elizabeth Susan Sanger No. 1024), b. Jan. 24, 1906, at South Bend; m. June 26, 1924, **William B. Sigler,** b. Sept. 6, 1898, son of Stephen A. Sigler and wife Clara Cloud; building contractor; Mrs. Sigler is a teacher.

CHILD

1. Janet Claire Sigler 3776, b. Sept. 3, 1933

2497 **Aubry Herbert Johnson** (son of Elizabeth Susan Sanger No. 1024), b. Oct. 4, 1907, at South Bend; m. July 19, 1941, **Louise Cruthers**, b. Sept. 27, 1918, da. of J. W. Cruthers and wife Louise Bonner; Ford agency and garage; Laverne, Calif.

2498 **Mary Helen Johnson** (da. of Elizabeth Susan Sanger No. 1024), b. March 5, 1909, at Reedley, Calif.; d. Oct. 3, 1930; m. May 29, 1929, **Norman E. Truitt.**

2499 **Ware William Johnson** (son of Elizabeth Susan Sanger No. 1024), b. May 21, 1912, at Empire, Calif.; m. July 20, 1940, **Marjorie Bull,** b. June 15, 1918, da. of John C. Bull and wife Bernice Woodcock; State Employment Manager, working out of San Francisco; Mill Valley, Calif., 169 James Street.

CHILDREN

1. Marcia Suzanne Johnson 3777, b. May 10, 1942
2. Michelle Elizabeth Johnson 3778, b. Jan. 17, 1947

2500 Virginia Elizabeth Dull (da. of Lula Virginia Sanger No. 1026), b. Aug. 12, 1908, at Reedley, Calif.; m. June 16, 1930, **Chester A. Poister,** b. May 2, 1907; student; Monrovia, Calif.

2501 Norlyn Sanger Dull (son of Lula Virginia Sanger No. 1026), b. Sept. 6, 1910, at Seattle, Wash.; m. July 6, 1940, **Gwendolyn Ardniger,** b. March 2, 1912; high school teacher and carpenter; Artesia, Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Gary Lynn Dull 3779, b. June 21, 1941
2. Ronald Keith Dull 3780, b. Aug. 8, 1942
3. Janice Marie Dull 3780A, b. June 11, 1946

2502 Doris Aileen Dull (da. of Lula Virginia Sanger No. 1026), b. June 13, 1912, at Seattle; m. Feb. 21, 1939, **Fern Raymond Wheatland;** Carmel, Calif.

CHILD

1. Jennifer Wheatland 3781, b. Dec. 8, 1949

2503 Maxine Alice Dull (da. of Lula Virginia Sanger No. 1026), b. July 3, 1914, at Kremlin, Mont.; unmd.; librarian in Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.

2504 Kathryn Louise Dull (da. of Lula Virginia Sanger No. 1026), b. June 11, 1917, at Monticello, Minn.; m. Feb. 2, 1940, **Ivan George Cazier;** Pasadena, Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Linda Sue Cazier 3782, b. Oct. 8, 1941
2. Sharon Louise Cazier 3783, b. June 27, 1946

2505 Julian Douglas Sanger (son of William Thomas Sanger No. 1027), b. March 23, 1918; lawyer; member of the Va. Bar; Richmond, Va.

2506 George Clemmer Thomas (son of Luther S. Thomas No. 1029), b. March 14, 1910, at Bostic, N. C.; m. July 1, 1942, **Jessie Biggerstaff;** Mooresboro, N. C.

CHILD

1. Diana Lee Thomas 3784, b. Feb. 20, 1947

2508 Raymond Philip Garber (son of Elizabeth Ann Thomas No. 1033), b. Nov. 8, 1908; m. (1) Jan. 24, 1932, **Hazel I. Wampler,** d. Jan. 31, 1933.

CHILDREN

Twin sons stillborn Jan. 30, 1933

M. (2) Nov. 9, 1933, **Ruth Mabel Flora,** b. July 12, 1910; Covington, Ohio.

CHILDREN

1. Donald Lee Garber 3785, b. Feb. 21, 1936
2. David Paul Garber 3786, b. June 3, 1937
3. Thelma Jean Garber 3787, b. Aug. 7, 1938
4. Kenneth Raymond Garber 3788, b. Nov. 3, 1940
5. Kathryn Kay Garber 3789, b. Dec. 4, 1943
6. Judy Garber 3790, b. and d. Nov. 22, 1944

2509 Ethel May Garber (da. of Susie M. Thomas No. 1034), b. June 11, 1908; m. Dec. 11, 1927, **John Thomas Huffman,** b. Jan. 21, 1906, son of Alva and Ida Huffman; Clayton, Ohio, Route 1.

CHILDREN

1. Alberta Jean Huffman 3791, b. Aug. 26, 1934
2. Alene June Huffman 3792, b. March 5, 1939
3. Marion John Huffman 3793, b. Jan. 8, 1944

2510 Perry Melvin Garber (son of Susie M. Thomas No. 1034), b. March 22, 1913, d. March 7, 1940; m. Nov. 5, 1933, **Charlotte Irene Neff,** b. March 29, 1914, da. of Rex and Irene Neff; Vandalia, Ohio.

CHILDREN

1. Melvin Perry Garber 3794, b. June 4, 1934
2. Marilyn Jean Garber 3795, b. Jan. 21, 1936
3. James Edward Garber 3796, b. Dec. 26, 1937
4. Virginia Ann Garber 3796A, b. June 20, 1940

2511 Carl Orlan Thomas (son of Jesse Jacob Thomas No. 1035), b. Feb. 1, 1910, in Montgomery County, Ohio; m. June 12, 1937, **Kathleen Elizabeth Ryman,** b. June 6, 1913; Springfield, Ohio, 1638 Maiden Lane.

CHILDREN

1. Nancy Kay Thomas 3797, b. May 21, 1941
2. Carol Ann Thomas 3798, b. March 7, 1945

2512 Earl J. Thomas (son of Jesse Jacob Thomas No. 1035), b. March 4, 1914; m. March 1, 1941, **Elinor Frantz,** b. Nov. 27, 1919; North Hampton, Ohio.

CHILD

1. Linda Page Thomas 3799, b. Jan. 28, 1944, at Modesto, Calif.

2513 Esther Irene Thomas (da. of John William Thomas No. 1036), b. Dec. 8, 1908; m. Jan. 1, 1929, **Lloyd Samuel Metzger,** b. Sept. 9, 1903; farmer; Brookville, Ohio, Route 3.

CHILDREN

1. Dennis Orlin Metzger 3800, b. July 16, 1930
2. Mary Alice Metzger 3801, b. March 31, 1932
3. Ruth Ellen Metzger 3802, b. March 3, 1935

2514 Everette Levi Thomas (son of John William Thomas No. 1036), b. Sept. 13, 1910; m. Oct. 8, 1933, **Anna Mae Boone,** b. Feb. 23, 1915; farmer; Brookville, Ohio, Route 3.

CHILDREN

1. Betty Carolyn Thomas, b. Oct. 23, 1934, d. April 27, 1937
2. Robert Lee Thomas 3803, b. Oct. 23, 1936
3. Virginia Ellen Thomas 3804, b. Jan. 18, 1941
4. Charles Everette Thomas 3805, b. March 22, 1944
5. Marie Ann Thomas 3806, b. Sept. 21, 1947

2515 Chester Carlton Click (son of Walter Thomas Click No. 1038), b. June 12, 1911; m. May 24, 1941, **Sarah Jane Howdyshell,** b. April 16, 1921; employee in a garage; Bridgewater, Va., Route 1.

CHILDREN

1. Wanda Catherine Click 3807, b. Jan. 10, 1942
2. Chester David Click 3808, b. March 10, 1944

2516 Mary Susan Click (da. of Walter Thomas Click No. 1038), b. April 17, 1913, at Bridgewater; m. Dec. 1938 **Daniel William Hanlon,** b. Dec. 10, 1910; musician; Greenbelt, Md.

CHILDREN

1. Daniel Hanlon 3809, b. Aug. 11, 1939
2. Elaine Catherine Hanlon 3810, b. June 27, 1943

2517 Lelia Elizabeth Click (da. of Walter Thomas Click No. 1038), b. Sept. 17, 1915; m. July 9, 1941, **Carney Eldridge Turner,** b. Sept. 15, 1909; farmer; Bridgewater, Va., R. R.

CHILDREN

1. Baby girl, b. and d. Dec. 28, 1942
2. Baby girl, stillborn

3. David Thomas Turner, b. Oct. 23, 1946, d. Nov. 13, 1946
4. Baby girl, b. and d. March 15, 1948

2517A David Hiram Click (son of Walter Thomas Click No. 1038), b. Sept. 28, 1917; killed April 23, 1943, in North African campaign, World War II; sergeant.

2518 Ethel Florence Click (da. of Walter Thomas Click No. 1038), b. Sept. 29, 1919, at Dayton, Va.; m. Aug. 24, 1946, **Pasquale Thomas Marcello**, b. April 20, 1924; Cranston, R. I., 75 Leslie Street.

2519 Alma Virginia Click (da. of Walter Thomas Click No. 1038), b. Sept. 21, 1921; m. Jan. 9, 1940, **Gilbert Long,** b. Feb. 24, 1920; mechanic; Harrisonburg, Va., E. Elizabeth Street.

CHILDREN

1. Gilbert Long Jr. 3811, b. April 8, 1940
2. Patricia Ann Long 3812, b. Dec. 3, 1942
3. Betty Jane Long 3813, b. Jan. 17, 1945
4. Judith Elizabeth Long 3814, b. Feb. 21, 1947

2520 Margaret Catherine Click (da. of Walter Thomas Click No. 1038), b. July 19, 1923; m. July 31, 1940, **Leonard Lee Tysinger,** b. Jan. 19, 1920; employee in laundry; Harrisonburg, Va., 364 Myrtle Street.

CHILDREN

1. Carolyn Rosalie Tysinger 3815, b. March 10, 1941
2. Richard Lee Tysinger 3816, b. July 31, 1942
3. David Robert Tysinger 3817, b. Dec. 28, 1943

2527 Charles David Click (son of Aubrey Daniel Click No. 1039), b. Dec. 29, 1914; m. Dec. 31, 1938, **Ruth Mason**, b. May 5, 1893; Dale Enterprise, Va.

2528 Rosco Franklin Click (son of Aubrey Daniel Click No. 1039), b. March 4, 1918, d. Nov. 15, 1939; m. June 26, 1937, **Ethel Irene Ritchie.**

CHILD

1. Donald Wayne Click 3818

2529 Douglas Benjamin Miller (son of Benjamin Enoch Miller No. 1041), b. Aug. 20, 1901, at Big Rapid, Mich.; m. May 28, 1925, **Anna L. Sheran**; Rye, N. Y., 20 Park Place.

CHILDREN

1. Douglas Eugene Miller 3818A, b. April 1, 1928
2. Sallie Ann Miller 3818B, b. Aug. 21, 1932
3. Gregory Owen Miller 3818C, b. Nov. 17, 1933

2530 Raymond Silvanus Miller (son of Benjamin Enoch Miller No. 1041), b. June 2, 1903, at Detroit; m. **Thelma C. How**; Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN

1. Nancy May Miller 3818D, b. Sept. 21, 1931
2. Margaret Miller 3818E, b. May 10, 1936

2531 Norman Henry Behrend (son of Ida Florence Miller No. 1043), b. Sept. 24, 1908; m. Dec. 5, 1931, **Lenore Emma Lutzie,** b. May 27, 1907; St. Louis, Mo., 5361 Ruskin Ave.

CHILDREN

1. Norman Henry Behrend 3819, b. June 10, 1935
2. Marilyn Marie Behrend 3820, b. Dec. 2, 1940

2532 Earl Sylvanus Behrend (son of Ida Florence Miller No. 1043, b. Sept. 28, 1911; m. June 19, 1948, **Carol Haines Pearson,** b. Nov. 16, 1912, at Fond du Lac. Wis.; St. Louis, Mo., 5387 Union Ave.

2533 Reynold Wilbur Behrend (son of Ida Florence Miller No. 1043), b. Oct. 27, 1916; m. May 30, 1942, **Elsa Frances Sucher,** b. May 31, 1918; St. Louis, Mo., 5387 Union Ave.

CHILDREN

1. Beverly Ann Behrend 3821, b. Dec. 3, 1945
2. Joyce Lynn Behrend 3822, b. April 12, 1947

2535 Mervil Bowman Leavell (son of Lillie G. Bowman No. 1052), b. March 17, 1902; m. June 22, 1937, **Stache Hoff,** b. Dec. 16, 1910, da. of Amos A. Hoff; high school principal; Mrs. Leavell is a teacher; Weyers Cave (Cave Station), Va.

CHILDREN

1. Mervil Bowman Leavell Jr. 3823, b. Feb. 8, 1941
2. Suzanne Hoff Leavell 3824, b. Dec. 31, 1942

2536 Mabel Ottie Susan Leavell (da. of Lillie G. Bowman No. 1052), b. July 22, 1903, in Rockingham County, Va.; m. (1) May 4, 1922, **Charles William Saufley,** b. March 18, 1899, son of L. E. and Myrtle Saufley; d. June 1, 1933.

CHILD

1. Billie Osborne Saufley 3825, b. Sept. 18, 1922; m. April 6, 1940, Winifred Elizabeth Oaks; foreman at Merck's chemical plant

M. (2) Oct. 6, 1938, **Theodore Traverse Saufley,** b. April 29, 1906, son of L. E. and Myrtle Saufley; with Theodore Roll 9 Way Auxiliary Stretcher Bed Unit; Chicago, Ill.

CHILD

2. Wanda Eileene Saufley 3825A, b. April 7, 1940

2537 Alma Larue Leavell (da. of Lillie G. Bowman No. 1052), b. Aug. 1, 1905; unmd.; bookkeeper; Weyers Cave (Cave Station), Va.

2538 Weldon James Leavell (son of Lillie G. Bowman No. 1052), b. Oct. 9, 1912; m. Dec. 24, 1933, **Florence Louise Batten,** b. Oct. 23, 1913, da. of Lewis and Lelia Batten; technical assistant, Dupont Rayon Co.; Waynesboro, Va., Box 219.

CHILDREN

1. Anita Louise Leavell 3826, b. June 15, 1938
2. Judith Lelia Leavell 3827, b. May 12, 1942
3. Weldon James Leavell 3828, b. Nov. 17, 1944

2538A Meda Bowman (da. of Tommy I. Bowman No. 1053), b. Dec. 31, 1906; m. May 6, 1929, **Emmett Sandridge;** Port Republic, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Dennis Sandridge 3829, b. March 18, 1931
2. Dorlis Sandridge 3830, b. Jan. 1, 1933

2539 Hallie Bowman (da. of Tommy I. Bowman No. 1053), b. Feb. 24, 1908; m. Oct. 8, 1932, **Paul S. Pence,** b. Feb. 23, 1910, son of Hugh Pence and wife Cora Kipps. Mrs. Pence is a registered nurse. McGaheysville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Freddie Pence 3831, b. Jan. 6, 1935
2. Lawrence Pence 3832, b. May 8, 1937
3. Rodger Pence 3833, b. Feb. 23, 1940

2540 Lera Bowman (da. of Tommy I. Bowman No. 1053), b. Nov. 2, 1910; m. June 1, 1936, **Harold Jarrels,** son of Clarence Jarrels

and wife Bessie Wampler; employee at Merck chemical plant, Elkton, Va.; Mt. Crawford, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Jane Jarrels 3834, b. June 1, 1937
2. Norman Jarrels 3834A, b. Jan. 8, 1942

2541 Jacob Jay Bowman (son of Tommy I. Bowman No. 1053), b. March 2, 1916; m. April 8, 1939, **Marie Munday,** da. of C. H. Munday; farmer; Mrs. Bowman is a registered nurse; Port Republic, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Kenneth Bowman 3835, b. March 5, 1940
2. Thomas Bowman 3836, b. April 9, 1943
3. Barbara Gray Bowman 3837, b. Nov. 5, 1944

2542 Loy Lee Bowman (son of Tommy I. Bowman No. 1053), b. March 5, 1925; m. March 23, 1947, **Mary Gibson,** da. of Broadus H. Gibson and wife Nora V. Royer; Penn Laird, Va.

2543 Margaret Susan Bowman (da. of Otis H. Bowman No. 1054), b. Nov. 2, 1907; m. Aug. 2, 1930, **Daniel Martin Thompson,** b. Oct. 7, 1907, son of John Thompson; city mail carrier; Linville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Doris Elizabeth Thompson 3838, b. April 17, 1932
2. Marian Bowman Thompson 3839, b. Oct. 29, 1935
3. Carroll Daniel Thompson 3840, b. Nov. 26, 1939

2544 Elizabeth Magdalene Bowman (da. of Otis H. Bowman No. 1054), b. Dec. 5, 1908; m. Dec. 25, 1930, **Isaac Clinton Long,** son of L. E. Long; employee of Merck & Co., Elkton, Va.; Mrs. Long is a registered nurse; Harrisonburg, Va., 452 W. Wolfe Street.

CHILD

1. Gloria Ann Long 3841, b. May 21, 1933

2546 Carl Showalter Bowman (son of Otis H. Bowman No. 1054), b. July 20, 1911; m. April 14, 1935, **Vera M. Good,** b. May 25, 1913, da. of Ernest M. and Vada Good; farmer; Mt. Crawford, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Garland G. Bowman 3842, b. June 1, 1939
2. Darlene L. Bowman 3843, b. Aug. 27, 1940
3. Glenn C. Bowman 3844, b. April 6, 1944
4. David Lee Bowman 3845, b. Sept. 4, 1949

2547 Virginia Pearl Bowman (da. of Otis H. Bowman No. 1054), b. April 11, 1913; m. May 26, 1935, **Clifford Rodeffer Good,** b. Jan. 26, 1912, son of Ernest Good and wife Vada Rodeffer; truck driver for Shenk's Hatchery; Harrisonburg, Va., Park View.

CHILDREN

1. Beverly Bowman Good 3846, b. Aug. 29, 1937
2. Carson Clifford Good 3847, b. Sept. 22, 1940
3. Lowell Good 3848, b. 1948

2548 Ruth Helveta Bowman (da. of Otis H. Bowman No. 1054), b. April 5, 1916; m. Dec. 24, 1938, **Charles Weldon Jarrels,** b. March 5, 1917, son of Clarence Jarrels and wife Bessie Wampler; chemical worker; Grottoes, Va.

CHILD

1. Janet Elaine Jarrels 3849, b. June 30, 1940

2549 Ruby Long Bowman (da. of Otis H. Bowman No. 1054), b. March 24, 1918; m. March 24, 1939, **Orville Eston Good,** b. Oct. 3, 1915, son of Ernest Myers Good and wife Vada Rodeffer; textile worker; McGaheysville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Evangeline Hope Good 3850, b. March 24, 1941
2. Berkeley Bowman Good, b. Sept. 30, 1945, d. Oct. 1, 1945
3. Carol Hope Good 3851, b. July 18, 1948

2550 Rachel Ottie Bowman (da. of Otis H. Bowman No. 1054), b. Dec. 5, 1920; m. Jan. 1, 1940, **John Jacob Myers,** b. July 13, 1916, son of Joseph Myers; farmer and operator of passenger buses; Harrisonburg, Va., 85 Shenandoah Ave.

CHILDREN

1. Donald Bowman Myers 3852, b. Feb. 2, 1943
2. John Jacob Myers Jr. 3853, b. Aug. 27, 1945
3. Richard Showalter Myers 3854, b. Feb. 18, 1948

2551 Jesse Jacob Bowman (son of Otis H. Bowman No. 1054), b. Dec. 4, 1921; m. Dec. 14, 1941, **Hazel Snyder**, da. of C. L. Snyder; Dupont employee, Waynesboro, Va.; Grottoes, Va.

CHILD

1. Ronald Snyder Bowman 3855, b. July 26, 1943

2552 Gladys Viola Sanger (da. of William Henry Sanger No. 1055), b. Aug. 1, 1909; unmd.; cataloguer, Univ. of Missouri; Columbia, Mo. (?)

2553 Elizabeth Mae Sanger (da. of William H. Sanger No. 1055), b. March 19, 1911; m. Sept. 5, 1936, **Raymond Bell Spitzer,** b. Aug. 17, 1903; sheet and harness repair.

CHILDREN

1. Donna Hope Spitzer 3856, b. July 12, 1941
2. Kay Virginia Spitzer 3857, b. June 13, 1943

2554 Lois Rebecca Sanger (da. of William H. Sanger No. 1055), b. Oct. 18, 1912; m. Aug. 1, 1938, **Robert Odell McGuffin,** b. Jan. 14, 1909; R. R. station agent.

CHILDREN

1. Robert Odell McGuffin 3858, b. Dec. 1, 1941
2. Richard Sanger McGuffin 3859, b. Aug. 27, 1943

2555 Samuel Frederick Sanger (son of William H. Sanger No. 1055), b. May 16, 1914; m. Aug. 16, 1941, **Mollie Fletcher Walker,** b. March 19, 1916; farmer; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Samuel Frederick Sanger Jr. 3860, b. Dec. 27, 1942
2. Lucy Scott Sanger 3861, b. April 26, 1945

2556 Ruth Eugenia Sanger (da. of William H. Sanger No. 1055), b. Sept. 11, 1916; unmd.; registered nurse in Dr. Leonard's office; Bridgewater, Va.

2557 Hope Virginia Sanger (da. of William H. Sanger No. 1055), b. Nov. 5, 1920; m. Aug. 10, 1940, **Stanley Cabell Shull,** b. March 11, 1920; professor in William and Mary College; Williamsburg, Va.

2558 Amos Samuel Altman (son of Grace Virginia Sanger No. 1056), b. March 9, 1915, at Don, Spotsylvania County, Va.; m. Sept. 7, 1947, **Alice Mae Young,** b. June 1, 1921, da. of Ellis Young and wife Rose Chewning; mechanic and farmer; Orange, Va.

2559 Bernice Lois Altman (da. of Grace Virginia Sanger No. 1056), b. June 23, 1916, at Free Union, Va.; m. Oct. 21, 1941, **Henry Harrig Waters,** b. Aug. 24, 1922, son of John Harrison Waters and wife Lula Harrig; transportation clerk; Havre De Grace, Md.

CHILD

1. John Henry Waters 3862, b. Aug. 3, 1942

2560 Daryl Frayne Altman (son of Grace Virginia Sanger No. 1056), b. July 11, 1918; m. Dec. 24, 1937, **Lena Virginia Brown,** b. July 22, 1917, da. of Robert I. Brown Sr. and wife Annie Palmer; farmer; Saint Just, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Cecil Frayne Altman 3863, b. May 15, 1939
2. Daryl Samuel Altman 3864, b. Jan. 7, 1943
3. Brenda Sue Altman 3865, b. May 31, 1947

2561 William Edward Kane (son of Lula Florence Sanger No. 1057), b. Oct. 10, 1906, at Oakton, Va.; m. Sept. 1, 1927, **Pearl Virginia Stephens;** secretary; Washington, D. C.

2563 Mary Louise Kane (da. of Lula Florence Sanger No. 1057), b. Nov. 5, 1911, at Oakton; m. Sept. 26, 1929, **James Allen Harley,** b. July 1, 1908; feed store manager; Winchester, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Florence Elizabeth Harley 3866, b. July 10, 1930
2. Jeannette Marie Harley 3867, b. Nov. 29, 1941
3. Sharon Ann Harley 3868, b. Nov. 25, 1945

2564 John Harold Kane (son of Lula Florence Sanger No. 1057), b. Jan. 10, 1920, at Manassas, Va.; m. Sept. 11, 1943, **Frances Virginia Becton;** Washington, D. C.

2565 Violet Mae Kane (da. of Lula Florence Sanger No. 1057), b. Nov. 17, 1921; m. Dec. 18, 1947, **Florian Randolph Clemons;** Manassas, Va.

2566 Helen Virginia Kane (da. of Lula Florence Sanger No. 1057), b. Oct. 10, 1925; m. Sept. 18, 1948, **Merle William Shepherd;** Manassas, Va.

2567 Melvin Charles Sanger (son of Charles Daniel Sanger No. 1059), b. April 30, 1919, at Washington, D. C.; m. July 11, 1945, **Kathleen Virginia Spitzer,** b. Dec. 5, 1921; garage mechanic; Kensington, Md., 11100 West Ave.

CHILD

1. Charles Samuel Sanger 3869, b. Nov. 4, 1947

2568 Virginia Elizabeth Sanger (da. of Charles Daniel Sanger No. 1059), b. Feb. 1, 1924, at Washington; m. Aug. 24, 1944, **William Allen Miller Jr.**, b. May 28, 1924; garage mechanic; Kensington, Md., West Ave.

2569 Paul Bowman Sanger Jr. (son of Paul Bowman Sanger No. 1060), b. June 10, 1920, at Free Union, Va.; m. Aug. 2, 1942, **Rerna Ruth Flory**; minister (Ch. B.); Bridgewater, Va.

CHILD

1. Richard Herndon Sanger 3870, b. Jan. 24, 1949 (adopted)

2570 Robert Guild Sanger (son of Paul Bowman Sanger No. 1060), b. Dec. 13, 1926, in Connecticut; m. June 7, 1948, **Marguerite Jean Coffman**; Bridgewater, Va.

2572 Wilma Bowman Curry (da. of Bertha Florence Bowman No. 1064), b. Oct. 18, 1924, at Coxsackie, N. Y.; m. Sept. 29, 1947, **Harry Marvin Bays**; registered nurse; Charleston, W. Va., 1563½ E. Washington.

2573 Alice Woodring Deitrick (da. of Bessie Alice Bowman No. 1065), b. Oct. 16, 1907, in Philadelphia; m. Dec. 24, 1933, **Lester Samuel Wagner**, b. Sept. 14, 1904, deceased, son of Mose and Jennie Wagner. Mrs. Wagner is manager of a variety store; Cedar Springs, Mich.

CHILDREN

1. Sandra Jeanne Wagner 3871, b. May 28, 1935
2. Linda Lee Wagner 3872, b. July 15, 1936
3. Joellen Ann Wagner 3873, b. June 13, 1938

2574 Earl Wilbur Deitrick (son of Bessie Alice Bowman No. 1065), b. Aug. 12, 1912; m. April 9, 1939, **Mary Pauline Strong**; with Westinghouse Electric Co.; Mansfield, Ohio, 164, W. Dickson Ave.

2575 Myrian Bowman Deitrick (da. of Bessie Alice Bowman No. 1065), b. Jan. 15, 1915; m. June 15, 1948, **Luther Spearon**; farmer; Lagrange, Ind.

2576 Raymond Ronald Robinson (son of Wilma Viola Bowman No. 1066), b. July 31, 1912, at Millerville, N. J.; m. Sept. 17, 1938, **Esther Adele Shyer**, b. Nov. 21, 1915, da. of Harry Shyer and wife Edna King; salesman; Philadelphia, Pa., 1953 N. Marshall Street.

CHILDREN

1. Edna Virginia Robinson 3874, b. Nov. 3, 1939
2. Ruth Esther Robinson 3875, b. April 3, 1941

3. Joel Amos Robinson 3876, b. June 2, 1944
4. Edith Rhoda Robinson 3877, b. July 18, 1946

2577 Wilma Verda Robinson (da. of Wilma Viola Bowman No. 1066), b. June 19, 1914; m. June 9, 1933, **John Jasper Zdeb,** b. Jan. 1, 1913, son of John Joseph and Mary Mae Zdeb; electrician; Philadelphia, 5200 Glenloch Street.

CHILDREN

1. Mary Margaret Zdeb 3878, b. March 15, 1934
2. John Joseph Zdeb 3879, b. Jan. 1, 1945
3. Robert Zdeb 3880, b. April 8, 1947

2578 Jesse Herschel Robinson (son of Wilma Viola Bowman No. 1066), b. Feb. 22, 1920, in Philadelphia; d. July 24, 1943; m. April 2, 1940, **Rose Mary Figguriddo,** b. April 2, 1921, da. of Joseph and Mary Figguriddo; salesman; Norfolk, Va., 3300 Shore Drive.

CHILD

1. Raymond Charles Robinson 3881, b. Feb. 2, 1941

2579 Milton Mahlon Robinson (son of Wilma Viola Bowman No. 1066), b. June 22, 1922, in Philadelphia; m. Aug. 3, 1944, **Georgia Liskey,** da. of George Liskey; minister (Br. Ch.); Pittsburgh, Pa., 802 S. Aiken Street.

CHILD

1. Sandra Anne Robinson 3881A, b. Feb. 2, 1947

2580 Bessie Lillian Bowman (da. of Isaac Kenneth Bowman No. 1067), b. Dec. 19, 1910; m. April 30, 1927, **Clarence Henry Daughten,** b. Nov. 19, 1906, son of William Daughten; crane operator; Camden, N. J., 576 Mt. Vernon Street.

CHILDREN

1. Ruth Leona Daughten 3882, b. Aug. 8, 1928; m. May 24, 1947, Fred Paul Ruscitto; children: (1) Ruth Leona Ruscitto 3883, b. 1948; (2) Frank Paul Ruscitto 3884, b. 1948
2. Bessie Virginia Daughten 3885, b. Nov. 18, 1929; m. Jan. 18, 1949, William Edward Foster; stenographer; Camden, N. J., 528 Haddon Ave.

2581 John Daniel Bowman (son of Isaac Kenneth Bowman No. 1067), b. April 20, 1912, at Philadelphia; m. Jan. 4, 1943, **Mary Lucy Dolores Pizzuto,** b. Dec. 11, 1916, da. of Joseph and Ursula Pizzuto;

driver of a public service bus; Mrs. Bowman is a teacher. Camden, N. J., 212 Bechett Street.

CHILDREN

1. Estella Rosalia Bowman 3886, b. Dec. 12, 1943
2. Addie Virginia Bowman 3887, b. March 19, 1948

Mr. and Mrs. Bowman were baptized at the same time by the groom's grandfather, Rev. I. D. Bowman and also married by him. Mr. Bowman served as a soldier for five years in World War II.

2582 Addie Belle Bowman (da. of Isaac Kenneth Bowman No. 1067), b. June 21, 1921; m. Nov. 18, 1939, **Robert Ernest Whitfield,** b. May 31, 1919, son of Ernest and Caroline Whitfield; carpenter for the Penna. Railroad; Camden, N. J.

CHILDREN

1. Robert Ernest Whitfield Jr. 3888, b. June 11, 1940
2. Caroline Estella Whitfield 3889, b. July 4, 1942
3. Marvin Lee Whitfield 3890, b. March 3, 1948

2583 Kenneth Edgar Bowman (son of Isaac Kenneth Bowman No. 1067), b. Sept. 18, 1923; m. Aug. 14, 1945, **Mahala Magee,** b. Aug. 13, 1923, da. of James Mulvey Magee and wife Ida Thompson; with Curtis Publishing Co.; Camden, N. J., 830 Line Street.

CHILDREN

1. Kenneth James Bowman 3891, b. Feb. 2, 1948
2. Nevin Thomas Bowman 3892, b. Feb. 12, 1949

2585 Lemuel James Hand (son of Elsie May Ruth Bowman No. 1070), b. Oct. 5, 1920; m. Nov. 4, 1944, **Ellen Hughes** of England, b. Aug. 14, 1921, at Luddington, England; U. S. Army A. F.

CHILDREN

1. Mary Ellen Hand 3892A, b. Sept. 23, 1945
2. Norman John Hand 3892B, b. Nov. 20, 1948

2586 Dorothy Ruth Hand (da. of Elsie May Ruth Bowman No. 1070), b. Oct. 7, 1922, in Philadelphia; m. May 29, 1939, **Carson Raymond Brookman,** b. Jan. 19, 1918, son of Arthur and Effie Brookman; salesman; Mrs. Brookman is a garment worker. New Castle, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Carole Jeanette Brookman 3893, b. Nov. 27, 1939
2. Richard Arthur Brookman 3894, b. Aug. 21, 1941

3. David Wayne Brookman 3895, b. Aug. 5, 1944
4. Sherron Gayle Brookman 3896, b. Oct. 16, 1946
5. Carson Raymond Brookman 3897, b. May 6, 1948

2587 Blanche Leona Hand (da. of Elsie May Ruth Bowman No. 1070), b. Oct. 30, 1925, at Leesburg, N. J.; m. Sept. 4, 1948, **John Scott Lorber**, b. July 17, 1926; engineer; Mrs. Lorber is a registered nurse. Portsmouth, Va., 3 Steay Street.

2588 Cora Belle Addie Hand (da. of Elsie May Ruth Bowman No. 1070), b. Jan. 10, 1928, at Leesburg, N. J.; m. (1) July 4, 1944, **Kenneth Simonson**; in U. S. Army; Elkhart, Ind.

CHILDREN

1. Kenneth Eugene Simonson 3898, b. Aug. 21, 1945
2. Dyann Mary Simonson 3899, b. Feb. 21, 1948

M. (2) Nov. 20, 1948, **Charles Ivan Watson**; mechanic.

CHILD

3. Virgia Kay Watson 3899A, b. Aug. 1949

2593 Okla Ferman Bowman (son of Joseph Floyd Bowman No. 1072), b. Oct. 22, 1916; m. Aug. 1940, **Pearl Strickler**; conductor on N. & W. Ry.; Roanoke, Va., 2306 Williamson Road.

2594 Melva Fay Bowman (da. of Joseph Floyd Bowman No. 1072), b. June 16, 1918; m. Dec. 24, 1936, **Harry David Trout,** b. April 4, 1915, son of George Edward Trout; building contractor; Roanoke, Va., 219 Ashland Blvd.

CHILDREN

1. Tracy Ann Trout 3900, b. Aug. 2, 1940
2. Harry David Trout II 3901, b. Aug. 25, 1942

2595 Iris Larue Bowman (da. of Joseph Floyd Bowman No. 1072), b. March 8, 1922; m. June 2, 1947, **Otho David Mason**; salesman; Roanoke, Va., 1825 Cambridge Ave.

2596 Minnie Eileen Bowman (da. of Richard Franklin Bowman No. 1075), b. May 16, 1927; m. Sept. 6, 1947, **Bruce Vance Baldwin Jr.**, b. March 20, 1926, son of Audry Wright and Bruce Vance Baldwin Sr.; manager of a super market; Salem, Va., Route 1, Box 350.

CHILD

1. Richard Vance Baldwin 3902, b. Jan. 16, 1949

End of John W. Bowman.

2597 Sylvia Catherine Landes (da. of Viola Grace Bowman No. 1082), b. Feb. 25, 1905; m. Sept. 18, 1924, **Ora W. Adams,** b. May 21, 1901, son of Mollie Garber and Medford Adams; farmer; Harrisonburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Lucile Catherine Adams 3903, b. June 11, 1925
2. Nelson William Adams 3904, b. Oct. 14, 1928
3. Gene Ora Adams 3905, b. April 19, 1930
4. Charlotte Sylvia Adams 3906, b. Dec. 21, 1935

2598 Melvin Bowman Landes (son of Viola Grace Bowman No. 1082), b. Sept. 3, 1907, near Harrisonburg, Va.; m. June 14, 1932, **Ora Mae Strawderman,** b. May 20, 1914, at Mathias, W. Va.; minister; principal of Mt. Vernon High School; Alexandria, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Roberta Jeanne Landes 3907, b. Feb. 17, 1942
2. Paula Gaye Landes 3908, b. July 6, 1946

2600 Vesta Grace Landes (da. of Viola Grace Bowman No. 1082), b. Oct. 6, 1911; m. June 20, 1934, **David Martin Adams,** b. May 14, 1911, son of Mollie Garber and Medford Adams; farmer; Harrisonburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. James David Adams 3909, b. Sept. 18, 1935
2. June Ellen Adams 3910, b. June 28, 1937
3. Donna Kay Adams 3911, b. June 13, 1939
4. Mary Grace Adams 3911A, b. Aug. 31, 1941
5. John Wayne Adams 3911B, b. May 18, 1943
6. Lowell William Adams 3911C, b. Aug. 8, 1946
7. Karen Fay Adams 3911D, b. Nov. 11, 1947

2601 Royden Wilmer Landes (son of Viola Grace Bowman No. 1082), b. June 7, 1913; unmd.; farmer; Harrisonburg, Va. Died Sept. 1, 1951.

2602 Olen Benjamin Landes (son of Viola Grace Bowman No. 1082), b. May 31, 1917; m. April 4, 1937, **Alcie Clara Earman,** b. Feb. 15, 1919, da. of M. L. Earman; minister (Ch. B.) and heating engineer; Harrisonburg, Va., Route 1.

CHILDREN

1. Benjamin Ray Landes 3911E, b. Dec. 4, 1939
2. Mary Alice Landes 3911F, b. May 25, 1941

3. Carolyn Lillie Landes 3911G, b. March 6, 1945
4. Juanita Faye Landes 3911H, b. Sept. 17, 1947
5. Robert Wayne Landes 3911J, b. June 6, 1949
6. Barbara Lou Landes 3911K, b. April 14, 1950

2603 Mildred Lorena Landes (da. of Viola Grace Bowman No. 1082), b. Nov. 7, 1925; m. March 5, 1944, **Albert Wayne Armstrong,** b. Oct. 11, 1924, son of Edwin Wayne and Margaret Gertrude Armstrong; foreman in produce plant; Mt. Crawford, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Albert Wayne Armstrong 3911L, b. Dec. 31, 1944
2. Beverly Dawn Armstrong 3911M, b. March 15, 1946

2604 Edward S. Bowman (son of Joseph Benjamin Bowman No. 1086), b. Aug. 18, 1911; d. in 1936; m. about 1933 **Gladys Smith;** left one daughter, b. about 1934. No further data.

2605 Lawrence M. Bowman (son of Joseph Benjamin Bowman No. 1086), b. Sept. 23, 1913; m. about 1934; has two children; Baltimore, Md. No further data.

2608 Helen Catherine Roller (da. of Ivey May Bowman No. 1087), b. July 24, 1925, at Cross Keys, Va.; unmd.; private secretary, Brethren Publishing House, Elgin, Ill.

2609 Ada Frances Roller (da. of Ivey May Bowman No. 1087), b. Jan. 10, 1927; unmd.; public school teacher at Annandale, Va.; Falls Church, Va., 529 Vista Drive.

2613 Mildred Catherine Coffman (da. of Effie Jacey Bowman No. 1092), b. July 15, 1916; m. Jan. 12, 1946, **Harold Raish;** auto salesman; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILD

1. Suzanne Catherine Raish 3912, b. May 6, 1947

2614 Hazel Catherine Bowman (da. of Elmer Earl Bowman No. 1093), b. Dec. 29, 1917; m. Aug. 14, 1937, **Charles Henry Suter,** b. Dec. 7, 1912; produce salesman; Dayton, Va.

CHILD

1. Barbara Ann Suter 3913, b. Dec. 4, 1946

2615 Vina Elizabeth Bowman (da. of Elmer Earl Bowman No. 1093), b Jan. 22, 1919; m. Sept. 27, 1941, **Ivan Spencer;** Dayton, Va.

2616 Gladys Loraine Bowman (da. of Elmer Earl Bowman No. 1093), b. Oct. 9, 1923; m. Jan. 11, 1946, **Paul H. Estep**; Bridgewater, Va.

2617 Dorothy Lee Bowman (da. of Elmer Earl Bowman No. 1093), b. Aug. 22, 1928; m. Feb. 6, 1948, **Richard Raish**; cabinetmaker; Mrs. Raish is a secretary; Dayton, Va.

2618 Donald Victor Bowman (son of Everette Newton Bowman No. 1096), b. June 23, 1928; m. June 5, 1949, **Doris Wheelbarger**; student; Dayton, Va.

2619 Betty Lou Bowman (da. of Ervin Clifford Bowman No. 1097), b. April 13, 1928; m. Nov. 25, 1948, **Roy Lee Johnson.** Mrs. Johnson is a stenographer. Harrisonburg, Va.

2622 Lowell Victor Sharpes Jr. (son of Lowell Victor Sharpes No. 1098), b. May 9, 1924; m. July 26, 1947, **Hilda Hetrick,** da. of W. H. Hetrick of Huntingdon, Pa.; in poultry field service with M. C. Showalter Co., Broadway, Va.; Harrisonburg, Va.

2623 Donald Kinzie Sharpes (son of Lowell Victor Sharpes No. 1098), b. Oct. 4, 1926; unmd.; mechanic; Harrisonburg, Va.

2628 Nelson Lloyd Myers (son of Sarah Frances Sharpes No. 1099), b. Jan. 27, 1927; m. April 2, 1946, **Hazel Lee Ritchie,** b. Jan. 9, 1927; Harrisonburg, Va.

CHILD

1. Linda Kay Myers 3914, b. April 15, 1947

2635 Wilma Evelyn Kline (da. of Nora Susanna Harley No. 1109), b. Feb. 16, 1925, at Manassas, Va.; m. Jan. 4, 1947, **Jesse Davis Robertson,** b. July 18, 1923, son of Rev. Jesse Robertson; minister (Ch. B.); pastor Unity Church; Timberville, Va., Route 1.

CHILD

1. Karon Leigh Robertson 3915, b. Dec. 18, 1948

2675 Edwin Bowman Neale Jr. (son of Edwin Bowman Neale No. 1127), b. July 9, 1925; m. Aug. 1, 1940, **Barbara Read,** b. Dec. 2, 1925, da. of Joseph and Maurine Read; merchant; Coffeeville, Kans.

CHILDREN

1. Edwin Bowman Neale III 3916, b. April 28, 1946
2. David Joe Neale 3917, b. Aug. 11, 1948

End of Rebecca Bowman.

2677 Archie Roy Mumaw (son of Mary Elizabeth Spitzer No. 1128), b. Jan. 1, 1901, near Mt. Jackson, Va.; m. May 17, 1924, **Florence Mae Hunt,** b. Sept. 11, 1891, at Riga, Mich.; Adrian, Mich., 717 N. Broad Street.

CHILD

1. Kathry Jane Mumaw 3918, b. June 10, 1925

2678 Lillie Florence Mumaw (da. of Mary Elizabeth Spitzer No. 1128), b. June 15, 1904; m. Jan. 25, 1923, **Charles Harry Phillips,** b. July 26, 1902; Mt. Jackson, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Ruby Juanita Phillips 3919, b. March 12, 1923; m. April 7, 1943, Richard W. Rosenberger; Eugene, Oreg.
2. Douglas Eugene Phillips 3920, b. May 28, 1925; m. May 15, 1948, Ruby Mae Frye; Mt. Jackson. Va.
3. Eva Mae Phillips 3921, b. March 8, 1927; Richmond, Va.
4. Jo Ann Marie Phillips 3922, b. May 21, 1934

2679 Elmer Ananias Mumaw (son of Mary Elizabeth Spitzer No. 1128), b. March 26, 1906, in Shenandoah County, Va.; unmd.; Detroit, Mich., 14260 Spring Garden.

2680 Ida Catherine Mumaw (da. of Mary Elizabeth Spitzer No. 1128), b. Dec. 26, 1907; m. July 10, 1936, **O. E. Funkhouser**; Orkney Springs, Va.

2681 Geneva Mumaw (da. of Mary Elizabeth Spitzer No. 1128), b. May. 8, 1910, in Shenandoah County; m. June 8, 1938, **W. W. Stubs**; registered nurse; Winchester, Va.

2682 Fannie Marie Kline (da. of Fanny Catherine Spitzer No. 1129), b. Feb. 17, 1905, at Midland, Va.; m. July 30, 1927, **Edward Morrison Shaw,** b. June 2, 1903, son of David Shaw and wife Nannie Susan Morrison; farmer; Washington, D. C., 1009 East Capitol Street, S. E.

CHILDREN

1. Margaret Lucille Shaw 3923, b. Aug. 10, 1929
2. Curtis Glenn Shaw 3924, b. Dec. 13, 1930

2683 Sallie Elsie Kline (da. of Fanny Catherine Spitzer No. 1129), b. March 16, 1907, at Midland; m. Nov. 3, 1925, **Johnny Lee,** son of William David and Emma E. Lee; farmer; Hyattsville, Md.

2684 David Beam Kline (son of Fanny Catherine Spitzer No. 1129), b July 27, 1909; unmd.; Washington, D. C.

2685 Wilda May Kline (da. of Fanny Catherine Spitzer No. 1129), b. Aug. 5, 1910, d. Nov. 13, 1941; m. Feb. 17, 1928, **Freeman Manueles**, son of Wallace and Lucy Manueles; farmer; Midland, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Elwood Manueles 3925, b. Feb. 1929
2. Johnny Manueles 3926, b. Dec. 1930

2686 John Berlin Kline (son of Fanny Catherine Spitzer No. 1129), b. May 7, 1912, at Midland; m. Oct. 31, 1934, **Modelene E. Coffman**, da. of Luther Coffman; carpenter; Bealton, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Laura Virginia Kline 3927, b. Oct. 24, 1939
2. Raymond Franklin Kline 3928, b. Nov. 5, 1942
3. Annie Elizabeth Kline 3929, b. June 18, 1946

2688 Clayton Miller Kline (son of Fanny Catherine Spitzer No. 1129), b. June 1, 1916; m. Oct. 29, 1941, **Dorothy Ann Dwyer**, b. Sept. 26, 1920, da. of Ellis M. Dwyer and wife Nancy Weiman; farm hand; Manassas, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Geneva Nancy Kline 3930, b. March 7, 1945
2. Stephen Bennie Kline 3931, b. April 12, 1947

2689 Frances Catherine Kline (da. of Fanny Catherine Spitzer No. 1129), b. Dec. 23, 1922; m. April 14, 1938, **Forest Michael**; farmer; Manassas, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Annie Catherine Michael 3932, b. Feb. 14, 1939
2. William Clark Michael 3933, b. Feb. 19, 1940

2690 Linden Neese Spitzer (son of Charles Marion Spitzer No. 1130), b. May 17, 1904, at Macanie, Va.; m. Oct. 16, 1929, **Phoebe Louise Ward** of Baltimore; dentist and member of the city council; Harrisonburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Phoebe Louise Spitzer 3934, b. July 9, 1931
2. Linden Neese Spitzer 3935, b. Oct. 18, 1934

2691 Gray Edgar Mumaw (son of Ida Rebecca Spitzer No. 1131), b. Jan. 10, 1913, at Fostoria, Ohio; m. June 11, 1938, **Marguerette Froth**; Adrian, Mich.

CHILD

1. Janice Thelma Mumaw 3936, b. May 19, 1942; adopted Dec. 22, 1943

2692 **Glenn Valentine Mumaw** (son of Ida Rebecca Spitzer No. 1131), b. Feb. 14, 1917, at Fostoria, Ohio; m. Nov. 3, 1940, **Alma Elizabeth Burnett**; Adrian, Mich., Route 3.

CHILDREN

1. Joan Elizabeth Mumaw 3937, b. March 25, 1942
2. Marilyn June Mumaw 3938, b. Oct. 29, 1946

2693 **Eva Janice Mumaw** (da. of Ida Rebecca Spitzer No. 1131), b. July 9, 1924; m. June 1, 1944, **William John Franke**; Tecumseh, Mich., Route 1.

2694 **Charles Paige Spitzer** (son of Gertie Ella Spitzer No. 1132), b. Jan. 8, 1902; m.; no children. Hyattsville, Md., 6519 19th Place, Green Meadows.

2695 **Theresa Nadine Golladay** (da. of Arthur Neese Golladay No. 1134), b. Jan. 29, 1918; unmd.; employee in N. E. A. Building, Washington, D. C.

2696 **Arthur Derr Golladay** (son of Arthur Neese Golladay No. 1134), b. July 18, 1919; unmd.; aeronautical engineer; Cumberland, Md.

2697 **Charles Chilton Wise** (son of Florence Lillian Golladay No. 1135), b. April 18, 1911, at Rio, W. Va.; m. Dec. 18, 1937, **Betty Annabel Dimond,** b. Dec. 8, 1915, da. of Edward G. Dimond and wife Rose Vail; lawyer; Mrs. Wise is a medical secretary; Charleston, W. Va., Box 951.

CHILDREN

1. Relic Anthony Charles Wise 3939, b. June 19, 1939
2. Victoria Vail Wise 3940, b. April 14, 1945

2698 **Elizabeth Wise** (da. of Florence Lillian Golladay No. 1135), b. April 29, 1915, at Rio, W. Va.; unmd.; secretary; Martinsburg, W. Va., Box 115, Baker Hospital, VA Center.

2699 **Philip Neese Wise** (son of Florence Lillian Golladay No. 1135), b. Nov. 29, 1919, at Rio, W. Va.; m. March 5, 1944, **Elenor Welton,** b. March 23, 1923, da. of Aaron Welton and wife Elenor Fisher; farmer; Old Fields, W. Va.

2702 William Lewis Golladay (son of George Robert Golladay No. 1139), b. Feb. 19, 1921, in Chicago; m. June 16, 1941, **Margaret Ellen Neild**; government clerk; Cumberland, Md., 1405 Old Town Road.

CHILDREN

1. William Lewis Golladay Jr. 3941, b. March 12, 1942
2. Patricia Ellen Golladay 3942, b. Jan. 18, 1945

2703 Hannah Elizabeth Golladay (da. of George Robert Golladay No. 1139), b. May 21, 1923, at Pleasant Dale, W. Va.; m. Oct. 7, 1944, **Andrew Crawford Boney**; office clerk; Cumberland, Md., 1405 Old Town Road.

CHILDREN

1. Linda Ruth Boney 3943, b. July 7, 1945
2. Penny Marie Boney 3944, b. July 28, 1947

2704 Mary Alice Zirkle (da. of Effie Florence Olinger No. 1140), b. Oct. 22, 1903, at New Market, Va.; m. April 30, 1927, **George Erwin Orne,** b. Oct. 7, 1903, son of William Arthur Orne and wife Laura Morningstar; sheet metal mechanic, with U. S. Govt.; Silver Springs, Md., 821 Violet Place.

CHILDREN

1. Doris Jeanne Orne 3945, b. Sept. 10, 1931
2. Evelyn Louise Orne 3946, b. Feb. 25, 1933

2705 Roy Allen Zirkle (son of Effie Florence Olinger No. 1140), b. March 12, 1905, at New Market; m. Nov. 1926 **Marjie Litten**; taxi operator; Hyattsville, Md.

2706 Elma Kathleen Zirkle (da. of Effie Florence Olinger No. 1140), b. Sept. 9, 1906, at New Market; m. Aug. 21, 1927, **Lee Roy Rhodes,** b. Sept. 24, 1903; Safeway store manager; Arlington, Va., 3735 N. Pershing Drive.

CHILDREN

1. Barbara Lee Rhodes 3947, b. Oct. 27, 1940
2. Stuart Leroy Rhodes 3948, b. Dec. 21, 1941
3. Ronald Dale Rhodes 3949, b. Feb. 13, 1944
4. Richard Harvey Rhodes 3950, b. July 15, 1946
5. Patricia Ellen Rhodes 3951, b. Aug. 19, 1947

2707 Bertie Lee Zirkle (da. of Effie Florence Olinger No. 1140), b. Feb. 16, 1908, at New Market; m. Sept. 6, 1932, **Cecil Graham Blakemore,** b. Aug. 27, 1907, son of W. G. Blakemore; Harrisonburg, Va., 206 S. Willow Street.

CHILD

1. Cecil Eugene Blakemore 3952, b. March 1, 1934

2708 Carl Olinger Zirkle (son of Effie Florence Olinger No. 1140), b. Aug. 25, 1909, at New Market; m. Jan. 2, 1942, **Lucy Madge Walters**; parking lot employee; Silver Springs, Md.

2709 Florence Jeannette Zirkle (da. of Effie Florence Olinger No. 1140), b. June 14, 1911, at New Market; m. Aug. 28, 1936, **Earsher Conner Pittman**, b. Oct. 4, 1909, son of John and Nina Pittman; store employee; Mrs. Pittman is a beautician. Harrisonburg, Va.

2710 Hattie Virginia Zirkle (da. of Effie Florence Olinger No. 1140), b. Dec. 24, 1912, at New Market; m. May 5, 1931, **Irvin W. Lambert**, b. Jan. 26, 1906, son of J. R. Lambert; farmer; Harrisonburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Fred Yancey Lambert 3953, b. April 14, 1932
2. Ivan Ray Lambert 3954, b. June 9, 1933
3. Nancy Lee Lambert 3955, b. July 13, 1934

2711 Louella May Zirkle (da. of Effie Florence Olinger No. 1140), b. May 17, 1916, at New Market; m. Jan. 10, 1932, **Allen Leon Lytten**, b. Dec. 12, 1912, son of John P. Lytten and wife Orpha Zirkle; carpenter; Fairfax, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Anna Lee Lytten 3956, b. Oct. 5, 1932
2. Herman Leon Lytten 3957, b. March 10, 1934
3. Connie Lou Lytten 3958, b. Dec. 1, 1935
4. Shirley Marie Lytten 3959, b. Feb. 16, 1939
5. Jessie Lynn Lytten 3960, b. Dec. 9, 1942

2712 Vernon White Zirkle (son of Effie Florence Olinger No. 1140), b. July 28, 1917; unmd.; farmer. Quicksburg, Va.

2713 Martin Luther Zirkle (son of Mary Alice Olinger No. 1141), b. Dec. 17, 1907, at New Market; m. June 13, 1937, **Grace Lockwood Weaver**, b. Oct. 22, 1908, da. of Howard S. Weaver; minister (E. L. C.); Mrs. Zirkle is a teacher. Burkittsville, Md.

CHILD

1. Wade Martin Zirkle 3961, b. June 17, 1938

2714 Fred Grandville Zirkle (son of Mary Alice Olinger No. 1141), b. May 9, 1909, at New Market; m. May 11, 1935, **Bessie Aline Wilkins**, b. March 21, 1905; in U. S. Navy; Arlington, Va., 721 24th Street.

CHILDREN

1. Dorothy Althea Zirkle 3962, b. Feb. 22, 1936
2. Albert Franklin Zirkle 3963, b. Oct. 14, 1940
3. Paul Luther Zirkle 3964, b. Sept. 9, 1942

2715 Grace Virginia Zirkle (da. of Mary Alice Olinger No. 1141), b. Feb. 28, 1913; m. Jan. 18, 1935, **Peter Edgar Craig,** b. May 7, 1909, son of Peter Craig and wife Saloma Pence; barber; Edinburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Janet Marilyn Craig 3964A, b. Jan. 26, 1936
2. Peter Edgar Craig III 3964B, b. Jan. 5, 1937
3. James Ogden Craig 3964C, b. April 19, 1939

2716 Helen F. Zirkle (da. of Mary Alice Olinger No. 1041), b. Oct. 28, 1916, at New Market; m. Feb. 14, 1942, **Thomas Ashby Ryman,** b. Aug. 22, 1911, son of Jacob Peter Ryman and wife Mary Susan Dellinger; marchant; Conicville, Va.

CHILD

1. Mary Alice Ryman 3964D, b. Dec. 19, 1947

2718 Hazel Alberta Zirkle (da. of Mary Alice Olinger No. 1141), b. July 30, 1918; m. Nov. 1942 **William Lee Strickler.**

2719 Harry Austin Zirkle (son of Mary Alice Olinger No. 1141), b. Oct. 16, 1920; unmd.

2720 Ralph Calvin Zirkle (son of Mary Alice Olinger No. 1141), b. June 6, 1924; unmd.

2721 Sadie Ray Olinger (da. of Robert Edward Olinger No. 1142), b. April 18, 1905, at Quicksburg, Va.; m. **Patrick O. Cronin;** stock broker; Washington, D. C., 2124 Eye Street.

2722 Thelma May Olinger (da. of Robert Edward Olinger No. 1142), b. April 8, 1907, at Quicksburg; m. **Alston Butherson;** U. S. Govt. architect; Alexandria, Va.

2723 Julia Ellen Olinger (da. of Elmer Reuben Olinger No. 1144), b. May 10, 1916, at Alexandria; m. (1) March 21, 1933, **James Wesley Cawman,** b. June 25, 1910, son of John Wesley and Minnie Cawman; mail carrier.

CHILDREN

1. Jimmie Louise Cawman 3965, b. Oct. 19, 1933
2. Lillian Patricia Cawman 3966, b. June 8, 1935

3. Francis Martin Cawman 3967, b. March 20, 1939
4. Ruth Ellen Cawman 3968, b. Aug. 24, 1941
5. Kathryn Rae Cawman 3969, b. Sept. 20, 1946

M. (2) May 6, 1950, **William Walker Bauer,** b. March 30, 1900, son of John S. and Mary B. Bauer; carpenter and mason; Gulfport, Fla., 1952 53d Street.

2724 Lillian Patricia Olinger (da. of Elmer Reuben Olinger No. 1144), b. March 2, 1918, at Alexandria; m. **James Maurice Haywood;** Norfolk, Va., 210 Kentucky Ave.

2725 Paul Olinger Wade (son of Ruth Snyder Olinger No. 1146), b. Aug. 31, 1922; m. Jan. 14, 1942, **Muriel Sweatt;** salesman; Hyattsville, Md.

CHILD

1. Pauline Muriel Wade 3970, b. Jan. 31, 1944

2726 John Edward Silvious (son of Ottie M. Golladay No. 1148), b. Dec. 3, 1909, at Quicksburg, Va.; m. March 1, 1937, **Leona Mae Whetzel,** b. April 14, 1917, da. of Roy and Emma Whetzel; farmer; Timberville, Va.

CHILD

1. Dorothy Geneva Silvious 3970A, b. July 6, 1939

2727 Benjamin Earl Silvious (son of Ottie M. Golladay No. 1148), b. May 9, 1912; m. May 21, 1938, **Matta Leota Kohne,** b. Sept. 27, 1914, da. of R. B. and Sallie V. Kohne; steam fitter; Quicksburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Carol Ruth Silvious 3971, b. Oct. 5, 1941
2. Charles Martin Silvious 3972, b. Aug. 21, 1943
3. Phyllis Elaine Silvious 3973, b. Aug. 14, 1946

2728 Lawrence Lee Silvious (son of Ottie M. Golladay No. 1148), b. Jan. 10, 1915; m. Dec. 5, 1945, **Ruth Marie Gower,** b. Dec. 9, 1925, da. of Herman Gower and wife Charlotte Lane of Buckhannon, W. Va.; steam fitter; Quicksburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Lawrence Lee Silvious Jr. 3974, b. Aug. 4, 1946
2. Stephen Hayes Silvious 3975, b. March 19, 1948

2729 Carl M. Silvious (son of Ottie M. Golladay No. 1148), b. Aug. 18, 1916, at Quicksburg; m. May 30, 1947, **Fern Shaffer;** painter; Washington, D. C.

2730 Ollie Austin Silvious (son of Ottie M. Golladay No. 1148), b. April 12, 1923, at Rockville, Md.; m. Dec. 4, 1948, **Polly A. Buchanan**; orchardist; Quicksburg, Va.

2731 Nellie Virginia Silvious (da. of Ottie M. Golladay No. 1148), b. Aug. 18, 1925; m. Sept. 6, 1947, **Ripley Elwood Marston,** b. Oct. 21, 1920, son of John A. and Retta V. Marston; salesman for Marston Home Appliances; Mt. Jackson, Va., Rural Route, Box 110.

CHILD

1. Joyce Virginia Marston 3976, b. Sept. 20, 1948

2732 Alice Marie Golladay (da. of Thomas V. (Bud) Golladay No. 1149), b. Dec. 7, 1912, at Quicksburg; m. (1) June 28, 1933, **Alonzo Nicholas Smith,** b. Oct. 28, 1886, d. Jan. 14, 1941, son of Nathaniel H. Smith and wife Betty E. Chisholm; barber and violinist.

CHILD

1. Joyce Rebecca Smith 3977, b. Dec. 20, 1936

M. (2) Aug. 31, 1948, **Adolph Sibert Elasewitch,** b. Aug. 5, 1896; with provost marshal, Army Chemical Center, Aberdeen, Md., Rt. 2.

2733 Charles Richard Golladay (son of Thomas V. (Bud) Golladay No. 1149), b. June 15, 1918, at Quicksburg; m. Jan. 7, 1944, **Mrs. Doroth Anneth Croft,** b. Feb. 4, 1922, da. of Demmer Dees; auto mechanic; Dade City, Fla.

CHILDREN

1. Robert Hanson Croft 2978, b. March 4, 1942, (stepson)
2. Charles Richard Golladay Jr. 3979, b. Aug. 19, 1944
3. Thomas Eugene Golladay 3980, b. April 29, 1947
4. Doris Annette Golladay 3981, b. Nov. 19, 1948

2734 William Paul Golladay (son of Thomas V. (Bud) Golladay No. 1149), b. Jan. 13, 1921, at Quicksburg; m. Jan. 18, 1946, **Betty Lee Fitchett** (widow), b. Sept. 1, 1928, da. of Mrs. Elsie Richardson; employed at May Childs Orchard; Broadway, Va., Route 1.

CHILDREN

1. Polly Ann Prichard (step-daughter) 3982, b. Dec. 10, 1944
2. William Paul Golladay Jr. 3983, b. July 12, 1947
3. Rose Marie Golladay 3984, b. July 8, 1948
4. Charley Vernon Golladay 3985, b. Feb. 12, 1950

2735 Mary Catherine Golladay (da. of Thomas V. (Bud) Golladay No. 1149), b. Feb. 7, 1923; m. Oct. 28, 1940, **Herman Elmer Lantz,** b. Feb. 8, 1918, son of Lora I. Lantz; carpenter; Timberville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Catherine Ann Lantz 3986, b. March 24, 1942
2. Richard Allen Lantz 3987, b. Nov. 15, 1943
3. Dorothy Marie Lantz 3988, b. March 6, 1945
4. Jerry Thomas Lantz, b. and d. Jan. 9, 1949

2736 Anna Lee Golladay (da. of Thomas V. (Bud) Golladay No. 1149), b. April 13, 1925; m. Dec. 1, 1945, **Robert Oley Howell,** b. Oct. 10, 1915, son of George and Elizabeth Howell; laborer; Timberville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Robert Thomas Howell 3989, b. Nov. 10, 1946
2. Wayne Eugene Howell 3990, b. Feb. 4, 1950

2737 Jeanette Ruth Golladay (da. of Thomas V. (Bud) Golladay No. 1149), b. June 29, 1927, at New Market; m. June 10, 1946, **William Jennings Shoemaker,** b. March 20, 1927, son of Mrs. Ada Shoemaker; poultry dresser for Swift & Co.; Harrisonburg, Va., Route 2, Box 150.

CHILD

1. Judy Ann Shoemaker 3991, b. Sept. 7, 1947

2738 Betty Elizabeth Golladay (da. of Thomas V. (Bud) Golladay No. 1149), b. March 13, 1929; m. Sept. 27, 1946, **Ivan James Custer,** b. Oct. 3, 1928, son of Charles Custer and wife Myrtle Estep; laborer; Timberville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Ivan David Custer 3992, b. Aug. 25, 1947
2. Joyce Ann Custer 3993, b. Nov. 24, 1949

2739 Ethel Louise Golladay (da. of Thomas V. (Bud) Golladay No. 1149), b. Feb. 12, 1932; unmd.; telephone operator; Harrisonburg, Va.

2739A Helen Nicewander (da. of Ressie F. Golladay No. 1150), b. at Quicksburg; m. **John Clara.**

CHILDREN

1. Nancy Clara 3994; m. Smith Bayes, a marine; child 3995A, b. in 1949
2. John Clara Jr. 3995

2739B Ruth Nicewander (da. of Ressie F. Golladay No. 1150), b. at Quicksburg; m. **Samuel Wildman**; in U. S. mail service.

CHILDREN

1. Charles Wildman 3996
2. Bobbie Wildman 3997

2740 Margaret Pauline Golladay (da. of Martin Harold Golladay No. 1151), b. July 21, 1927, at Aberdeen, Md.; m. Nov. 29, 1946, **Stephen Paul Bilka Jr.,** b. Nov. 6, 1923, son of Shephen Paul and Lena Lee Bilka; machinist; Aberdeen, Md.

CHILD

1. Shirley Ann Bilka 3998, b. June 23, 1947

2742 Rebecca Mae Golladay (da. of Bertie Luella Golladay No. 1152), b. March 8, 1901; m. Feb. 28, 1923, **Homer Franklin Beedle,** b. Sept. 25, 1894, son of Levi Beedle and wife Catherine Barb; farmer; Quicksburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Beryl Iris Golladay 3999, b. April 27, 1920; m. Feb. 18, 1939, Arthur Garland Miller, b. Feb. 9, 1918, son of Arthur Miller; children: (1) Mary Lee Miller 4000, b. Jan. 18, 1938; (2) Charles William Miller 4001, b. July 18, 1939; (3) Jo Ann Miller 4002, b. Oct. 19, 1941; (4) Judy Garland Miller 4003, b. March 3, 1944; (5) Arlene Beverly Miller 4004, b. July 25, 1946
2. Erman Calvin Beedle, b. April 3, 1925, d. July 16, 1941
3. Harold Lester Beedle 4005, b. May 9, 1927
4. Hilda Irene Beedle 4006, b. March 16, 1933
5. Lola Mae Beedle 4007, b. May 15, 1939

2743 Kelly Erman Golladay (son of Bertie Luella Golladay No. 1152), b. Aug. 9, 1903; m. Aug. 16, 1924, **Lottie Keller,** b. Jan. 18, 1903, da. of George Keller and wife Mary Ellen Fogle; truckman; Quicksburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Erman Thomas Golladay 4008, b. April 4, 1925; m. July 21, 1946, Nettie Louise Ryman
2. Austin Edwin Golladay 4009, b. May 26, 1926; truck driver; m. Mary Jane Ryman; child: Alger Eugene Golladay 4010, b. Sept. 19, 1946
3. Stanley Lindbergh Golladay 4011, b. March 10, 1931; truck driver

4. Doris Jane Golladay 4012, b. Feb. 9, 1933
5. Wanda Pauline Golladay 4013, b. Feb. 12, 1940

2744 Theodore Irvin Golladay (son of Bertie Luella Golladay No. 1152), b. Feb. 6, 1906, at New Market; m. Dec. 25, 1934, **Selma Virginia Olinger,** b. Aug. 3, 1914, da. of J. V. Olinger; Pure Pak (dairy) operator; Tuxedo, Md., 2501 57th Ave.

CHILDREN

1. Bertie Virginia Golladay 4014, b. June 13, 1935
2. Donna Rae Golladay 4015, b. Dec. 22, 1939

2745 Ava Florence Golladay (da. of Bertie Luella Golladay No. 1152), b. June 12, 1912; m. Jan. 23,1933, **Granville Carson Deavers,** b. June 10, 1905, son of David Rolston Deavers: farmer; Harrisonburg, Va., Route 3.

CHILD

1. Granville David Deavers 4016, b. Nov. 16, 1947

2746 Zelda Frances Golladay (da. of Bertie Luella Golladay No. 1152), b. June 23, 1916; m. Aug. 3, 1935, **Charles W. Bowers,** b. June 21, 1915, son of Horace and Trinda Bowers; farmer; Mt. Jackson, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Carroll Golladay Bowers 4016A, b. March 6, 1936
2. Lois Jean Bowers 4016B, b. Jan. 5, 1938
3. Beverly Conrad Bowers 4016C, b. March 26, 1942

2747 Esta Lee Golladay (da. of Bertie Luella Golladay No. 1152), b. May 14, 1921; m. July 6, 1945, **John Walter Emerick,** b. Sept. 29, 1918, son of Frank and Agnes Emerick; disabled veteran of World War II; New Market, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Penny Elaine Golladay 4017, b. May 13, 1941
2. Gerald Walter Emerick 4018, b. Aug. 31, 1944
3. James Frank Emerick, b. Sept. 13, 1946, d. Sept. 25, 1946
4. Dorothy Arlene Emerick 4019, b. April 3, 1948

2748 Elenora Emily Golladay (da. of Bertie Luella Golladay No. 1152), b. Feb. 2, 1924; m. Oct. 11, 1945, **Earl Michael Mason,** b. April 8, 1922, son of J. M. Mason; farmer; Broadway, Va., Route 1.

CHILD

1. Sandra Jean Mason 4020, b. Aug. 25, 1946

2749 Willie Frances Funkhouser (da. of Hattie May Webb No. 1155), b. March 2, 1910, at Midland, Va.; m. July 8, 1931, **John Austin Wharton**; employee of Capital Transit Co.; Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN

1. John Austin Wharton Jr. 4021, b. March 29, 1934
2. Lawrence Oliver Wharton 4022, b. Feb. 20, 1938
3. Frances Eilene Wharton 4023, b. Oct. 3, 1941

2750 Lelia Mae Funkhouser (da. of Hattie May Webb No. 1155), b. May 3, 1917, at Midland; m. Oct. 19—, **George Butler**; employee in the U. S. Govt. Printing Office; Washington, D. C.

2751 Arthur L. Funkhouser (son of Hattie May Webb No. 1155), b. March 21, 1926, at Richmond, Va.; unmd.; accountant clerk; Washington, D. C.

End of Mary Golladay, daughter of Michael Wine.

CHAPTER XIV

Descendants of Michael Wine (1747-1822)

Eighth Generation

(5)

2752 Otis Walton Wine (son of Otis Walton Wine No. 1163), b. March 29, 1908, at Harrisonburg, Va.; m. June 1932, **Virginia Belle Eubank,** b. in 1912 in Richmond; d. Oct. 21, 1949; Baltimore, Md.

CHILD

1. Otis Walton Wine III 4024, b. Nov. 19, 1938

2753 Mervin Bowman Wine (son of Otis Walton Wine No. 1163), b. July 29, 1917, at Harrisonburg; m. Dec. 17, 1942, **Hattie Love Douglas,** b. May 23, 1920, da. of Nat C. and Love Douglas; a prominent medical doctor; Mrs. Wine is a registered nurse. Thomasville, Ga.

CHILDREN

1. Margaret Love Wine 4025, b. Aug. 4, 1945
2. Elizabeth Ann Wine 4025A, b. April 4, 1949

2753A Glenwood Krauth Shank (son of Nora Alice Wine No. 1164), b. Sept. 25, 1908, at North River, Rockingham County, Va.; m. April 22, 1938, **Ruth E. Kaye;** engineer for Duponts; Richmond, Va., 4627 Stuart Ave.

2753B Virginia Lynn Shank (da. of Nora Alice Wine No. 1164), b. Feb. 12, 1913; m. May 20, 1939, **Nelson Crabill Bibbs,** b. Sept. 27, 1909, son of Moffett Edgar Bibbs and wife Annie Bell Leavell; merchant; Weyers Cave (Cave Station), Va.

CHILDREN

1. Linda Louise Bibbs 4025B, b. March 2, 1943
2. Nancy Ellen Bibbs 4025C, b. Aug. 22, 1947

2753C James Wine Shank (son of Nora Alice Wine No. 1164), b. Aug. 22, 1916, at North River; m. Feb. 12, 1943, **Delores Ann Brown,** b. Oct. 15, 1914, da. of Carl Brown of Detroit; automotive engineer; Detroit, Mich., 21640 Telegraph Road.

CHILDREN

1. Kathleen Ann Shank 4025D, b. April 1, 1945
2. Kenneth James Shank 4025E, b. April 24, 1948

2754 William Cleveland Wine (son of Charles Cleveland Wine No. 1165), b. May 14, 1917; m. Oct. 10, 1949, **Alice Virginia Ashby,** b. Nov. 29, 1921, d. Oct. 23, 1949, in an automobile accident; da. of E. Stuart Ashby and wife Alice Whitesell; owner and manager of Hayden Dry Cleaners; Harrisonburg, Va.

2757 Michael Ray Wine (son of David Edgar Wine No. 1178), b. March 2, 1901, at Timberville, Va.; m. June 18, 1924, **Annie Alice Shaffer,** b. Oct. 15, 1904; Southern Ry. station agent; Harrisonburg, Va., 434 E. Wolfe Street.

CHILDREN

1. Vada Catherine Wine 4026, b. July 10, 1925, at Quicksburg, Va.; m. March 30, 1947, James S. Lambert; Faber, Va.
2. Janice Louise Wine 4027, b. June 3, 1929

2758 Earl G. Wine (son of David Edgar Wine No. 1178), b. Jan. 19, 1903, at New Market, Va.; m. May 15, 1924, **Alma E. Schaeffer,** b. June 16, 1910, da. of C. O. Schaeffer; plumber; Washington, D. C., 1358 E Street.

CHILDREN

1. Margaret Elizabeth Wine 4028, b. Aug. 9, 1925; m. March 16, 1942, Albert DeNeale.
2. Charles David Wine 4029, b. July 3, 1927
3. Coverly Graydon Wine 4030, b. Oct. 13, 1932
4. Edward Leine Wine, b. April 20, 1936, d. Aug. 26, 1938
5. Earl Wine Jr. 4031, b. May 11, 1938
6. Donald Eugene Wine 4032, b. July 3, 1941
7. James Carroll Wine 4033, b. Oct. 15, 1943

2759 Lindon Eugene Wine (son of David Edgar Wine No. 1178), b. Nov. 15, 1904, at New Market; m. March 27, 1931, **Ruby Hazel Litten,** b. March 17, 1911, da. of M. F. Litten; chauffeur; Washington, D. C., 1419 Chapin, N. W.

CHILD

1. Conrad Eugene Wine 4034, b. Dec. 15, 1931

2760 Velda Viola Wine (da. of David Edgar Wine No. 1178), b. March 22, 1909, d. Nov. 27, 1937, at Quicksburg; m. April 14, 1926, **Charles Dallas Litten,** b. Nov. 28, 1903, son of H. M. Litten; laborer; Timberville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Norma Christine Litten 4035, b. Dec. 17, 1926; m. Dec. 19, 1945, J. Everette Will, lawyer; New Market; child: Cynthia K. Will 4036, b. April 12, 1947

2. David Monroe Litten 4037, b. Feb. 7, 1928
3. Evelyn Louise Litten 4038, b. Dec. 18, 1929
4. Laura Frances Litten 4039, b. Feb. 20, 1936

2761 **Truman Markwood Wine** (son of David Edgar Wine No. 1178), b. Jan. 3, 1911; m. April 11, 1936, **Rada Virginia Seekford,** b. Feb. 22, 1912, da. of Henry Seekford; laborer; Mt. Jackson, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Truman Markwood Wine Jr. 4040, b. Jan. 19, 1937
2. Patricia Ann Wine 4041, b. Jan. 23, 1940
3. Henry Edward Wine 4042, b. March 8, 1941
4. Donald Ray Wine 4043, b. Dec. 1, 1943
5. Rodger Lee Wine 4044, b. May 21, 1947

2762 **Carlos D. Wine** (son of David Edgar Wine No. 1178), b. April 9, 1915, at New Market; m. Dec. 1, 1937, **Frances Moore Lam,** b. Feb. 3, 1920, da. of William Lam; traveling advertiser; Front Royal, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Judy Marcia Wine 4045, b. Oct. 21, 1941
2. Joyce Louise Wine 4046, b. Jan. 6, 1947

2763 **Edgar Trice Wine** (son of David Edgar Wine No. 1178), b. Nov. 15, 1918, near New Market; m. Feb. 2, 1940, **Sarah Kathryn Howard,** b. March 14, 1919, at Washington, Ga.; U. S. Govt. employee; Washington, D. C., 4634 New Hampshire Ave., N. W.

CHILD

1. Edgar Trice Wine 4047, b. April 20, 1941

2764 **Miller W. Swartz** (son of Mary Catherine Wine No. 1179), b. Jan. 10, 1910, at New Market; m. Dec. 23, 1933, **Hilda Moyers,** b. Jan. 20, 1910, da. of Isaac F. Moyers of Bergton, Va.; printer; Luray, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Ralph Wine Swartz 4048, b. Feb. 13, 1936
2. Jerry Wayne Swartz 4049, b. Feb. 8, 1940

2765 **Nellie S. White** (da. of Elizabeth L. Wine No. 1180), b. Feb. 15, 1903; m. Nov. 24, 1919, **James T. Weatherholtz,** b. Jan. 4, 1900, son of Verge L. Weatherholtz and wife Mollie Knupp; laborer; New Market, Va., Route 2.

CHILDREN

1. Beatrice E. Weatherholtz 4050, b. May 6, 1921; m. Jan. 18, 1944, Charles R. Funkhouser; child: Carly Ann Funkhouser 4051, b. Jan. 17, 1945
2. Calvin L. Weatherholtz 4052, b. Dec. 2, 1924; m. Murilee Dellinger; laborer; Forestville, Va. Children: (1) Laura Diane Weatherholtz 4052A, b. March 20, 1946; (2) Stereen Lane Weatherholtz 4052B, b. June 22, 1947; (3) Linda Loraine Weatherholtz 4052C, b. Sept. 14, 1948; (4) Larry Loring Weatherholtz 4052D, b. Dec. 5, 1949
3. Erma M. Weatherholtz 4053, b. Oct. 24, 1926
4. J. Dail Weatherholtz 4054, b. Sept. 21, 1935
5. Landon L. Weatherholtz 4055, b. Nov. 16, 1937
6. Charles D. Weatherholtz 4056, b. Aug. 28, 1944

2766 Sheldon V. White (da. of Elizabeth L. Wine No. 1180), b. Nov. 21, 1905; m. July 6, 1935, **Melvin E. Golladay**, son of Thomas Lee Golladay; laborer; New Market, Va.

2768 Ruby C. White (da. of Elizabeth L. Wine No. 1180), b. July 21, 1911; m. March 27, 1930, **Samuel S. Corbin**; plumber; New Market, Va.

2769 Ferne Jeanette White (da. of Elizabeth L. Wine No. 1180), b. May 1, 1920; m. May 31, 1940, **Clifford Tusing**, b. Jan. 18, 1913, son of S. Tusing; poultry dealer; Broadway, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Larry White Tusing 4056A, b. Jan. 4, 1941
2. Judy Mae Tusing 4056B, b. June 22, 1942

2770 Doris O. White (da. of Elizabeth L. Wine No. 1180), b. Sept. 29, 1930; m. **Tommy Fultz**, son of Russell Fultz; shoemaker; Tenth Legion; Broadway, Va., Route 1.

2771 Leonard Edgar Hess (son of Annie Rebecca Wine No. 1181), b. April 17, 1902, at New Market; m. in 1920 **Louella Brick**, b. Aug. 9, 1903, da. of Charles and Christena Brick; shoemaker; Martinsburg, W. Va., Route 2.

CHILDREN

1. Leonard Edgar Hess Jr. 4057, b. Aug. 11, 1923; m. July 5, 1942, Marie Louise Bailey; shoemaker; child: Jere Leonard Hess 4058, b. Feb. 9, 1943
2. Elsie Alfreda Hess 4059, b. June 24, 1925; m. Jan. 29, 1945,

Donald Ruble; steel mill worker; Massilon, Ohio. Children: (1) Donald Ellis Ruble Jr. 4060, b. June 8, 1947; (2) Charlotte Louella Ruble 4061, b. May 6, 1949

3. Charles Willis Hess 4062, b. May 27, 1928; unmd.; meat cutter; Martinsburg, W. Va.

2772 **Ralph David Hess** (son of Annie Rebecca Wine No. 1181), b. June 3, 1904; m. in 1930 **Elsie Vest**; divorced; shoemaker; Berryville, Va.

2773 **Sylvia Randolph Hess** (da. of Annie Rebecca Wine No. 1181), b. April 1, 1910; m. Nov. 9, 1927, **Ernest Michael Morningstar,** b. April 1, 1909; Silver Spring, Md.

CHILDREN

1. Juanita Rebecca Morningstar 4063, b. Sept. 8, 1928; m. in 1946 Vincent Francis Morgan; children: (1) Mary Frances Morgan 4064, b. April 2, 1947; (2) Dennis Michael Morgan 4065, b. July 1, 1949
2. Darrell Lydane Morningstar 4066, b. Feb. 8, 1930; in U. S. Army.

2774 **Arthur Elwood Ruggles** (son of Annie Rebecca Wine No. 1181), b. July 29, 1920; m. in 1941 **Kitty Funk**; farmer.

CHILD

1. Cheryl Gwendolyn Ruggles 4067, b. July 3, 1945

2775 **Allen Doyle Branner** (son of Viola Susan Wine No. 1182), b. March 8, 1905; m. Aug. 25, 1924, **Pauline Elizabeth Theis,** b. May 24, 1904, da. of O. B. Theis Sr. and wife Lillie Schaeffer; merchant; New Market, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Nancy Gray Branner 4068, b. Feb. 21, 1933
2. Margaret Anne Branner 4069, b. Oct. 7, 1934
3. Lillian Sue Branner 4070, b. Nov. 13, 1936

2776 **Austin Eugene Branner** (son of Viola Susan Wine No. 1182), b. June 23, 1913, at Quicksburg; m. March 30, 1936, **Lelia May Bambers,** b. Sept. 21, 1910; Strasburg, Va.

CHILD

1. Austin Doyle Branner 4071, b. Feb. 24, 1938

2777 Olen E. Olinger (son of Fannie Ella Wine No. 1183), b. May 13, 1912; m. April 5, 1933, **Bessie Lloyd**; New Market, Va.

The author is indebted to Mr. Olinger for valuable assistance in gathering data on his grandfather Wine's family.

2778 Minnie Ellen Wine (da. of Isaac Milton Wine No. 1184), b. March 3, 1899; m. March 2, 1921, **Vernon Benjamin Calhoun,** b. Aug. 14, 1900, son of John William Calhoun; blacksmith and store clerk; Timberville, Va., Rural Route.

CHILDREN

1. Everette Wine Calhoun 4072, b. Feb. 6, 1921; m. June 11, 1947, Ethel Virginia Crist, b. May 21, 1926, da. of Willard Crist; dry cleaner; child: Jerry Kenneth Calhoun 4073, b. Feb. 4, 1948
2. Leona Frances Calhoun 4074, b. Jan. 29, 1924; m. Feb. 27, 1943, Charles Emmett McFelland, b. May 27, 1922, son Fred O. McFelland; mechanic of vending machines; Hyattsville, Md. Child: Linda Frances McFelland 4074A, b. July 10, 1948
3. Guy Milton Calhoun 4075, b. April 13, 1926; m. July 28, 1947, Marjorie Helen Simpson, b. March 21, 1926, da. of Charles S. Simpson; Safeway store clerk; Mt. Rainier, Md.
4. Mary Louise Calhoun 4076, b. Feb. 13, 1934

2779 Bertha Rebecca Wine (da. of Annie Catherine Wine No. 1185), b. June 30, 1894; m. (1) Aug. 8, 1914, **Cecil Samuel Alexander,** b. March 8, 1894, d. Oct. 8, 1918; machinist in U. S. Navy Yard.

CHILDREN

1. Ruth Loraine Alexander 4077, b. Sept. 4, 1915; m. May 17, 1937, Michael Joseph Mitchell, b. May 3, 1914, son of Joseph Mitchell and wife Blanche Duffy; fire marshal, Lodd Shipyard; Seattle, Wash. Children: (1) Michael J. Mitchell Jr. 4078, b. May 24, 1939; (2) Joanne Mitchell 4079, b. Oct. 13, 1942; (3) David William Mitchell 4080, b. Aug. 4, 1946
2. Celia Marie Alexander 4081, b. July 22, 1918; m. Sept. 21, 1940, Ray Z. Litten Jr., b. April 30, 1918, son of Ray Zirkle Litten and wife Grace Swartz; printer at Henkel Press, New Market; Timberville, Va. Children: (1) James Alexander Litten 4082, b. Dec. 7, 1942; (2) Ray Zirkle Litten III 4083, b. Feb. 1, 1947

M. (2) May 24, 1928, **Francis Edward Frere,** b. Feb. 25, 1875, d. Sept. 27, 1940; salesman; Mrs. Frere is a telephone operator. Timberville, Va.

CHILDREN

3. Betty Lee Frere 4084, b. June 15, 1929; m. Sept. 1, 1945, L. P. Fitzwater Jr., b. July 1, 1926, son of L. P. Fitzwater and wife Annie Hartman; clerk Broadway P. O.; Broadway, Va. Children: (1) Rhoda Fay Fitzwater, b. June 1, 1946, d. June 2, 1946; (2) Bonnie Sue Fitzwater 4085, b. Dec. 23, 1947
4. Joanne Virginia Frere 4086, b. Aug. 3, 1933
5. Georgiana Frere 4087, b. Oct. 23, 1935

2780 Fleta May Wine (da. of Cora Alice Wine No. 1186), b. Feb. 23, 1901; m. **Walter Hepner;** no further data.

2785 John William Wine (son of Oliver Benjamin Wine No. 1188), b. Feb. 27, 1911; m. Aug. 19, 1929, **Mary Ethel Ritchie,** b. Dec. 12, 1910; farmer; Timberville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Wanda Lee Wine 4088, b. July 28, 1930; m. Aug. 10, 1948, Earl Lindbergh Coffman, b. March 12, 1927, son of Charles E. Coffman and wife Rose Alice Dellinger; farmer; child: Rosemary Ann Coffman 4089, b. Dec. 18, 1948
2. June Rae Wine 4089A, b. Sept. 19, 1937

2786 Roy Earl Wine (son of Oliver Benjamin Wine No. 1188), b. Aug. 9, 1913, near Timberville, Va.; m. Oct. 30, 1938, **Margaret Evelyn Stidley,** b. July 10, 1910; R. R. employee; Washington, D. C., 1001 10th Street, N. E.

CHILD

1. Roy Earl Wine Jr. 4090, b. Nov. 5, 1943

2787 Ray Benjamin Wine (son of Oliver Benjamin Wine No. 1188), b. Feb. 5, 1916; m. Jan. 9, 1936, **Wilma Florence Stayner,** b. Feb. 12, 1920; farmer; Broadway, Va., Route 2.

CHILDREN

1. William Ray Wine 4091, b. July 26, 1936
2. Robert Benjamin Wine 4092, b. June 25, 1939

2788 Marie Catherine Wine (da. of Oliver Benjamin Wine No. 1188), b. March 2, 1918; m. Dec. 20, 1937, **Everett Paul Burkett,** a descendant of Michael Wine No. 12; automobile mechanic; Timberville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Nancy Elaine Burkett 4093, b. Feb. 8, 1940
2. Carolyn Marie Burkett 4094, b. Feb. 11, 1944

2789 Mildred Elizabeth Wine (da. of Oliver Benjamin Wine No. 1188), b. Jan. 19, 1924; m. Dec. 20, 1946, **Verd Lonnie Fadely,** b. July 20, 1923; employee of the Rockingham Poultry Assn.; Timberville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Judy Elaine Fadely 4095, b. Aug. 11, 1947
2. Jane Elizabeth Fadely 4096, b. July 5, 1948

2790 Glendon Clifford Wine (son of Oliver Benjamin Wine No. 1188), b. Feb. 1, 1927; m. in 1950; Timberville, Va.

2791 Marvin Earl Wine (son of Ottie Virginia Wine No. 1189), b. Nov. 4, 1905, near Timberville; m. May 14, 1931, **Mary Virginia Spitzer,** b. July 12, 1913, da. of Stuart Spitzer; Ellicott City, Md., Columbia Road.

2792 Harold William Knupp (son of Hattie Viola Wine No. 1190), b. Sept. 30, 1912; m. Jan. 10, 1945, **Elizabeth Kennedy,** b. Sept. 7, 1921, da. of Luke Kennedy; chemical plant worker; Rockville, Md.

2793 Gladys Marie Knupp (da. of Hattie Viola Wine No. 1190), b. July 28, 1914; m. Dec. 28, 1935, **John Herman Rimel,** b. Nov. 25, 1914, son of Otis G. Rimel; Timberville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Robert Eugene Rimel 4097, b. Dec. 31, 1940
2. Doris Jean Rimel 4098, b. Sept. 19, 1942

2794 Dorothy Janetta Wine (da. of Harvey Turner Wine No. 1191), b. Jan. 22, 1918, at Mt. Jackson, Va.; m. June 22, 1940, **James Herbert Harden Sr.,** b. April 29, 1917, son of Joseph and Maud Harden; machinist; Ellicott City, Md.

CHILD

1. James Herbert Harden Jr. 4099, b. July 2, 1943

2795 **Leroy Franklin Wine** (son of Harvey Turner Wine No. 1191), b. June 28, 1920, at Timberville, Va.; m. June 28, 1946, **Theresa Valencia**; grocer; Mitchellville, Md.

2796 **Ralph William Wine** (son of Harvey Turner Wine No. 1191), b. Sept. 26, 1923, at Mt. Jackson; m. June 22, 1946, **Myrtle Kathleen Ward**, b. March 7, 1926, da. of Chester and Lucy Ward; grocer; Mitchellville, Md.

CHILD

1. Ralph William Wine Jr. 4100, b. Feb. 27, 1948

2797 **Beatrice Geraldine Wine** (da. of Harvey Turner Wine No. 1191), b. May 4, 1927, at Timberville; m. July 19, 1946, **Harry Sylvester Gover Jr.**, b. Aug. 19, 1925, son of Harry and Frances Gover; machinist; Ellicott City, Md.

CHILD

1. Richard Duane Gover 4101, b. March 24, 1947

2798 **Norman Leon Wine** (son of Harvey Turner Wine No. 1191), b. Sept. 22, 1929; m. July 25, 1948, **Lillie Loretta Hollinbaugh**; wheat runner; Ellicott City, Md.

2800 **Paul Denzel Ankrum** (son of Viola Wine Myers No. 1192), b. Aug. 14, 1915, at Hamlin, Kans.; m. Aug. 18, 1940, **Frances Kiracofe** of Camden, Ohio. Ithaca, N. Y.

CHILDREN

1. David Lee Ankrum 4102, b. Feb. 2, 1949 (adopted)
2. John Paul Ankrum 4102A, b. April 14, 1951 (adopted)

Mr. Ankrum is a B. A. from Ashland College, Ohio, and took the degrees of B. S. and E. E., majoring in radio at Indiana Univ. For some years he headed a department in the technical college of Indiana Univ.; he now holds a similar position in Cornell Univ. As a radio engineer he has been elected to membership in a number of professional organizations and is the author of "Radio Laboratory Experiments."

2801 **Laird Vernon Ankrum** (son of Viola Wine Myers No. 1192), b. Dec. 2, 1917, at Garvin, Iowa; music student in Ashland College; m. June 25, 1946, **Jean Irene Turnbull**; ranch office manager of Allied Fur Distributors; Rodendo Beach, Calif., 524 N. Maria Street.

CHILDREN

1. Douglas Ankrum 4102B, b. July 4, 1947
2. Stephen Ankrum 4102C, B. May 16, 1949

Paul D. Ankrum 2800
Son of Viola Wine Myers 1192 and Rev. Freeman Ankrum.

Laird Ankrum while aiding his uncle, Earl Ankrum, in the summer of 1936 in cleaning out a well, was buried under tons of debris about 25 feet down. Thousands of persons rushed to the scene. Squads of firemen from Newark and Zaneville, Ohio, came to assist in the rescue. After four hours in his perilous position near death he was brought to the surface none the worse from his trying experience except for a bad scar on one of his shoulder blades.

2802 Genevieve Ankrum (da. of Viola Wine Myers No. 1192), b. Aug. 19, 1919, at Garvin, Iowa; m. Jan. 10, 1943, **1st. Lieut. Robert Shidler** of Ashland, Ohio; now a captain in the U. S. Army; San Francisco, Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Jay Harold Shidler 4103, b. April 20, 1946
2. Stephen Jon Shidler 4103A, b. Oct. 7, 1949

2803 Emily Catherine Myers (da. of Roy Benjamin Myers No. 1193), b. Jan. 10, 1910, at Forestville, Va.; m. Dec. 22, 1934, **Alfred M. Stickley**, son of Robert M. Stickley and wife Minnie Phillips; with the Washington City Gas Co.; Mrs. Stickley is a U. S. Govt. clerk and a registered nurse. Falls Church, Va.

2804 Roy Blair Myers (son of Roy Benjamin Myers No. 1193), b. Sept. 1, 1911, at Forestville; m. Feb. 9, 1937, **Virginia Frances Evans**, b. Dec. 18, 1913, da. of Walter Evans; employee of rayon plant; Front Royal, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Judith Evans Myers 4104, b. Dec. 29, 1939
2. George Blair Myers 4105, b. Nov. 29, 1943
3. Gene Edward Myers 4106, b. Dec. 19, 1947

2806 Wilma Caroline Myers (da. of Roy Benjamin Myers No. 1193), b. Jan. 22, 1915; m. April 7, 1934, **Robert Verlin Phillips**, b. Dec. 5, 1909, son of Robert A. Phillips and wife Chloe Will; carpenter; Mrs. Phillips is a postmistress. Forestville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Mary Elenor Phillips 4107, b. April 19, 1935
2. Robert Verlin Phillips Jr. 4108, b. Dec. 5, 1936
3. Dorothy Catherine Phillips 4109, b. Jan. 29, 1940
4. Charles Eugene Phillips 4110, b. Sept. 27, 1946

2807 Paul Edward Myers (son of Roy Benjamin Myers No. 1193), b. March 2, 1922; m. July 7, 1947, **Patricia Ann Augusta**; carpenter; Mt. Jackson, Va.

2808 Dorothy Lee Myers (da. of Roy Benjamin Myers No. 1193), b. April 11, 1924; m. May 28, 1949, **John Howard Swank**, b. Sept. 25, 1904, son of Dewitt Arthur Swank and wife Olive Beery; farmer; New Market, Va., Rural Route.

CHILD

1. Joel Howard Swank 4111, b. Feb. 16, 1950

2810 Joseph Woodrow Myers (son of Mark Milwood Myers No. 1195), b. Sept. 6, 1919, at Forestville, Va.; m. Feb. 9, 1943, **Hilda Friedman,** b. July 9, 1922, of New York City; in the U. S. Navy; New York, N. Y., 720 St. Anne Ave.

CHILDREN

1. Robert Myers 4112, b. Nov. 30, 1947
2. Donna Lee Myers 4113, b. Feb. 5, 1950

2811 Charles Milwood Myers (son of Mark Milwood Myers No. 1195), b. March 17, 1921, at Forestville; m. in 1947 **Mrs. Margie Howard**; employee in People's Drug Store; Washington, D. C.

2812 Ruth Irene Myers (da. of Mark Milwood Myers No. 1195), b. Dec. 5, 1922, at Forestville; m. **Olin Jordan**; employee on a dairy farm, Calif.

CHILDREN

1. Stephen Thomas Jordan 4114, b. Sept. 5, 1943
2. Karen Louise Jordan 4115, b. June 20, 1945

2813 Raymond Hunter Wine (son of Mark Samuel Wine No. 1197), b. Nov. 7, 1916, near Moore's Store, Va.; unmd.; employee at Beltwood Experiment Station; Beltwood, Md.

2814 Carroll Eugene Wine (son of Mark Samuel Wine No. 1197), b. Aug. 31, 1920, near Moore's Store; m. Aug. 30, 1941, **Lillian Janice Saylor,** b. July 20, 1920, da. of Arthur B. and Lillian Saylor: a head technician; Mrs. Wine is a cosmetologist. Deering, Mich.

CHILDREN

1. Carroll Eugene Wine Jr. 4116, b. July 12, 1942
2. Ellen Ruth Wine 4117, b. Nov. 25, 1945
3. Dianne Lee Wine 4118, b. Jan. 16, 1947
4. David Mark Wine 4119, b. May 29, 1950

2815 Anna Frances Wine (da. of Mark Samuel Wine No. 1197), b. May 12, 1925, near Moore's Store; unmd.; U. S. Govt. clerk; Arlington, Va., 1829 S. George Mason Street.

2826 Frederick James Wease (son of Benjamin Raleigh Wease No. 1203), b. March 6, 1925; m. June 5, 1948, **Barbara Ann Rice**; Alexandria, Va.

CHILD

1. Carol Ann Wease 4119A, b. March 18, 1950

2827 Paul Roy Wease (son of Benjamin Raleigh Wease No. 1203), b. Aug. 28, 1927; unmd.; in the U. S. Army; Fort Belvior, Va.

2828 Benjamin Raleigh Wease Jr. (son of Benjamin Raleigh Wease No. 1203), b. Feb. 2, 1929; m. March 1, 1948, **Frances Louise Brown**; Alexandria, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Joyce Anna Wease 4120, b. Oct. 2, 1942
2. Peggy Louise Wease 4120A, b. Sept. 23, 1949

2830 Roland Lee Fifer (son of Carrie Elsie Wease No. 1204), b. July 7, 1929; m. in 1950 **Lorene May Sandridge**; drug clerk; Lexington, Va.

2831 Lurty E. Fifer Jr. (son of Carrie Elsie Wease No. 1204), b. April 4, 1931; unmd.; employed in Alexandria, Va.

2846 Zelda Mae Zellers (da. of Nellie Lucille Wine No. 1211), b. July 4, 1918; m. Dec. 30, 1946, **Leroy Anderson**; Columbus, Ga.

2847 John Russell Zellers (son of Nellie Lucille Wine No. 1211), b. March 14, 1929; unmd.; recruit, foot training; 101st Airborne Division, U. S. Army; Breckenridge, Ky.

2848 Joan Curtis (da. of Lois Marie Wine No. 1212), b. Jan. 20, 1928; unmd.; saleslady; Worcester, Mass.

2851 Richard Theodore Wine (son of Robert Eugene Wine Jr. No. 1218), b. July 20, 1926, in Washington, D. C.; m. June 14, 1946, **Barbara Agnes Young,** b. July 22, 1929; Vancouver, B. C.

CHILD

1. Richard Eugene Wine 4121, b. Oct. 5, 1947

2857 Lucille Wine Rinker (da. of Rulette Virginia Golladay No. 1220), b. Feb. 8, 1918, near Mt. Jackson, Va.; m. Aug. 24, 1941, **Clarence L. Sprague,** b. May 30, 1913, son of Thomas Sprague and wife Bertha Mott; equipment coordinator, Pan-American World Airways, Inc.; New York City.

CHILDREN

1. Michael Rinker Sprague 4122, b. Feb. 20, 1944
2. Joan Ellen Sprague 4123, b. Oct. 10, 1947

2858 St. John Moffett Rinker Jr. (son of Rulette Virginia Golladay No. 1220), b. Nov. 19, 1919, near Mt. Jackson; m. July 4, 1943, **Esther Virginia Dewey,** b. July 25, 1925, da. of Randolph A. Dewey and wife Catherine Apperson; mechanic; Arlington, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Catherine Rulette Rinker 4124, b. April 6, 1944
2. John Allen Rinker 4125, b. Jan. 10, 1947
3. Carolyn Jean Rinker 4126, b. April 12, 1949

2859 Mary Frances Rinker (da. of Rulette Virginia Golladay No. 1220), b. Jan. 3, 1921, near Mt. Jackson; m. June 12, 1948, **Henry Clay Linstead,** b. Sept. 20, 1922, son of Henry Clay Linstead Jr.; certified public accountant; Mrs. Linstead is a stenographer; Baltimore, Md.

2860 Vera Rulette Rinker (da. of Rulette Virginia Golladay No. 1220), b. Feb. 6, 1922, near Mt. Jackson; m. Jan. 24, 1945, **William Wallace Duncan Jr.,** b. Aug. 30, 1924, son of William Wallace Duncan; salesman and collector for Clark's Concert Co.; Baltimore, Md.

CHILD

1. William Wallace Duncan III 4126A, b. Jan. 7, 1949

2861 Robert Holt Rinker (son of Rulette Virginia Golladay No. 1220), b. Dec. 22, 1923; unmd.; refrigerator mechanic; Mt. Jackson, Va.

2862 Jack Putman Rinker (son of Rulette Virginia Golladay No. 1220), b. April 24, 1925, near Mt. Jackson; m. May 30, 1949, **Loretta Arlene Miller,** b. June 16, 1931, da. of Roy Miller and wife Arlene Wetzel; cashier in a Safeway food store; Mrs. Rinker is a cashier for the Sears & Roebuck Co. Washington, D. C.

2863 George Calvin Rinker (son of Rulette Virginia Golladay No. 1220), b. Dec. 26, 1926, near Mt. Jackson; unmd.; surveyor; Arlington, Va.

2864 Ruth Elder Rinker (da. of Rulette Virginia Golladay No. 1220), b. Dec. 29, 1927, near Mt. Jackson; m. Nov. 19, 1949, **Adolph August Witte,** b. Sept. 9, 1925, son of Fred Witte; sgt. in the U. S. Marine Corps; Mrs. Witte is a U. S. Govt. clerk. Arlington, Va., Henderson Hall.

2865 Louise Zehring Rinker (da. of Rulette Virginia Golladay No. 1220), b. April 26, 1929; m. Dec. 7, 1947, **Kirby Leroy Hepner,** b. Aug. 3, 1926, son of Kirby Leroy Hepner and wife Edith Kelly; state highway construction inspector; Mt. Jackson, Va.

CHILD

1. Stephen Kirby Hepner 4127, b. Oct. 22, 1949

End of Michael Wine, son of John.

2867 **Glendon Monroe Zirkle** (son of Fannie Roller Neff No. 1222), b. near New Market, Va.; m. a **Miss Jenkins**; Washington, D. C. No further data.

2868 **Douglas Neff Zirkle** (son of Fannie Roller Neff No. 1222), b. near New Market; m. a **Miss Jenkins**; lawyer; Washington, D. C. No further data.

2869 **Frances Zirkle** (da. of Fannie Roller Neff No. 1222), b. near New Market; m. **Stanley Pangborn**; no further data.

2871 **Hazel Virginia Varner** (da. of Newton Abram Varner No. 1223), b. May 29, 1901; m. Oct. 26, 1927, **Ralph Lafayette Kemp,** b. Aug. 21, 1902; farmer; Luray, Va.

CHILDREN

1. L. Mark Kemp 4128, b. June 18, 1929
2. Irma Virginia Kemp 4129, b. Nov. 28, 1931

2873 **David Newton Varner** (son of Newton Abram Varner No. 1223), b. Feb. 4, 1907; m. July 8, 1934, **Stella Blanche Hess**, b. Dec. 2, 1901, da. of Samuel Hess; farmer; Mrs. Varner is a registered nurse. Luray, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Blanche Ramona Varner 4130, b. Nov. 21, 1936
2. Jerry David Varner 4131, b. July 13, 1942

2874 **Linda Virginia Spitler** (da. of Bessie Matilda Varner No. 1224), b. Nov. 15, 1899; m. May 25, 1921, **Harry H. Smith,** b. Dec. 14, 1898; farmer; Luray, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Charles H. Smith 4132, b. Dec. 21, 1922; unmd.; in U. S. Army
2. Warren R. Smith 4133, b. April 21, 1927
3. Betty June Smith 4134, b. June 26, 1932
4. Judith Ann Smith 4135, b. May 12, 1938

2875 **Clark William Spitler** (son of Bessie Matilda Varner No. 1224), b. April 24, 1904; m. Aug. 23, 1933, **Pearl Irene Musselman,** b. June 8, 1908; farmer; Luray, Va.

CHILD

1. William Page Spitler 4136, b. Aug. 11, 1934

2876 **Nathan Isaac Spitler** (son of Bessie Matilda Varner No.

1224), b. Oct. 10, 1906; m. April 7, 1934, **Helen Louise Aleshire**, b. Jan. 31, 1912; farmer; Luray, Va.

2877 Aileen Elizabeth Spitler (da. of Bessie Matilda Varner No. 1224), b. July 2, 1909; m. Aug. 23, 1933, **Daniel Koontz Hite**, b. July 11, 1901; farmer; Luray, Va.

CHILD

1. Daniel Koontz Hite Jr. 4137, b. March 30, 1942

2878 Charles Newton Spitler Jr. (son of Bessie Matilda Varner No. 1224), b. Nov. 27, 1916; m. May 15, 1938, **Marie Mae Dovel**, b. Feb. 6, 1918; farmer.

CHILDREN

1. Patricia Ann Spitler 4138, b. Aug. 4, 1941
2. Susan Marie Spitler 4139, b. Jan. 11, 1946

2879 Otis Carson Spitler (son of Bessie Matilda Varner No. 1224), b. Oct. 8, 1918, at Luray; m. June 7, 1941, **Marie Frances Sedwick**, b. March 27, 1923; with telephone company; Falls Church, Va., 101 Franklin Walk.

CHILDREN

1. Ronald Edwin Spitler 4140, b. May 27, 1943
2. Shirley Elizabeth Spitler 4141, b. June 7, 1947

2880 Fern Susan Huffman (da. of Cora Neff Varner No. 1225), b. July 15, 1913; m. Nov. 12, 1945, **Thomas Granville Moyers**, b. Nov. 13, 1916, son of T. A. Moyers; dealer in coal and feed; Luray, Va.

CHILD

1. Thomas Edward Moyers 4142, b. April 9, 1949

2881 Mary Varner Huffman (da. of Cora Neff Varner No. 1225), b. Dec. 10, 1916; m. April 13, 1946, **Ashby William Gochenour**, b. April 8, 1922, son of William J. Gochenour; plumber; Luray, Va.

CHILD

1. Rebecca Jean Gochenour 4143, b. March 30, 1947

2882 Nannie Virginia Huffman (da. of Cora Neff Varner No. 1225), b. Dec. 26, 1918; m. Dec. 1950, **Charles Estep** of Mt. Jackson, Va. Mrs. Estep is supt. Blue Bell Inc. Plant, Mt. Jackson.

2883 Lynn Edward Huffman (son of Cora Neff Varner No. 1225), b. June 3, 1921; unmd.; electrical contractor; Luray, Va.

2884 Paul Saylor Huffman (son of Cora Neff Varner No. 1225), b. Feb. 4, 1924, at Luray; m. Nov. 18, 1950, **Ruth Virginia Merica,** da. of T. A. Merica; employee of the W. V. Coach Co. of Alexandria; Mrs. Huffman is an employee at Duplan, Grottoes, Va. Elkton, Va.

2885 Leo Alfred Varner (son of Frederick Abram Varner No. 1226), b. Nov. 7, 1907, at Luray; m. Dec. 27, 1937, **Mary Lanine Cucci**; employee in a tobacco factory; Richmond, Va.

2886 John Garland Varner (son of John Hamilton Varner No. 1227), b. June 12, 1905, at Luray; m. Nov. 4, 1934, **Emma Reid,** b. Nov. 25, 1908; Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN

1. Dorothy Elizabeth Varner 4144, b. Nov. 14, 1936
2. Jean Garland Varner 4145, b. Jan. 14, 1946

2887 Charles Frederick Varner (son of John Hamilton Varner No. 1227), b. Aug. 20, 1907, at Luray; m. Nov. 24, 1937, **Clara Gliscia** of Fostoria, Ohio; Seattle, Wash.

2888 Ruth Katherine Varner (da. of John Hamilton Varner No. 1227), b. Feb. 17, 1909; m. Aug. 29, 1931, **Jesse Thomas Modisett,** b. April 12, 1904; Luray, Va.

CHILDREN

1. William Stage Modisett 4146, b. Jan. 6, 1933
2. Jean Ellen Modisett 4147, b. June 12, 1935
3. Wayne Varner Modisett 4148, b. April 10, 1937
4. John Hamilton Modisett 4149, b. Jan. 8, 1946

2889 William Jacob Varner (son of John Hamilton Varner No. 1227), b. Nov. 2, 1910; m. Nov. 20, 1939, **Lois Mildred Stewart,** b. Jan. 12, 1910, of Pittsburgh, Pa.; Luray, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Susan Matilda Varner 4150, b. Nov. 19, 1940
2. Katherine Stewart Varner 4151, b. Jan. 19, 1943

2891 Mary Virginia Varner (da. of John Hamilton Varner No. 1227), b. July 6, 1915, at Luray; m. Nov. 5, 1935, **James N. Kite,** b. July 6, 1913; Waynesboro, Va.

CHILDREN

1. John David Kite 4152, b. Feb. 14, 1937
2. James Franklin Kite 4153, b. May 12, 1938

2892 Roy Edwin Neff (son of Edwin Ernest Neff No. 1229), b. Feb. 18, 1919; m. Aug. 3, 1941, **Kathleen Elizabeth Garman,** b. Dec. 9, 1919, at Nokesville, Va.; farmer; Fairfax, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Michael Edwin Neff 4154, b. Sept. 9, 1942
2. Marcia Elizabeth Neff 4155, b. Dec. 12, 1946

2893 Mary Louise Neff (da. of Edwin Ernest Neff No. 1229), b. June 28, 1920; unmd.; registered nurse; Fairfax, Va.

2894 Gladys Evelyn Neff (da. of Edwin Ernest Neff No. 1229), b. March 5, 1922; unmd.; registered nurse; Fairfax, Va.

2896 Glen Neff Myers (son of Mary Elizabeth Neff No. 1230), b. Aug. 16, 1910, at Clifton, Va.; m. Oct. 18, 1935, **Virginia Beatrice Carter,** b. April 4, 1914, da. of Sherwood E. and Gertrude V. Carter; merchant and Govt. worker; Manassas, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Shirley Ann Myers 4156, b. Aug. 6, 1936
2. Eugenia (Jeanie) Carol Myers 4157, b. Aug. 17, 1938
3. Glenn Robert Myers, b. Dec. 22, 1941, d. March 23, 1942
4. William (Billy) Edward Myers 4158, b. June 27, 1944

2897 Paul F. Myers (son of Mary Elizabeth Neff No. 1230), b. Nov. 17, 1911, at Clifton; unmd.; school teacher and merchant; Keezletown, Va.

2898 Minor E. Myers (son of Mary Elizabeth Neff No. 1230), b. April 14, 1913; m. Sept. 10, 1930, **Edith Wilcox**; sawmilling; Clifton, Va.

2899 Ellen Rebecca Myers (da. of Mary Elizabeth Neff No. 1230), b. Oct. 12, 1915, at Clifton; m. Sept. 5, 1942, **Elmer N. Early,** b. Aug. 11, 1909, son of I. Claude and Mattie Early; Harrisonburg, Va., 362 E. Rock Street.

CHILDREN

1. Lee Edward Early 4159, b. July 18, 1946
2. William Glen Early 4160, b. Feb. 27, 1949

2900 Virtie Elizabeth Myers (da. of Mary Elizabeth Neff No. 1230), b. Feb. 12, 1919, at Clifton; m. Oct. 10, 1943, **Frederick Eugene Dion Jr.,** b. March 21, 1915, son of Frederick E. Dion; mechanical engineer and co-owner of Dion's Men's Store; Glendive, Mont., 216 W. Clement Street.

CHILDREN

1. Frederick Eugene Dion III 4161, b. April 4, 1946
2. Theresa Elizabeth Dion 4162, b. Dec. 10, 1947

2901 **Hazel Catherine Myers** (da. of Mary Elizabeth Neff No. 1230), b. July 26, 1922, at Clifton; m. May 24, 1947, **Oren Lloyd Ralston Jr.**, b. July 14, 1920, son of Oren Lloyd Ralston Sr.; auto metal worker; Washington, D. C., 89 Hawaii Ave., N. E.

2902 **Ruby Lee Myers** (da. of Mary Elizabeth Neff No. 1230), b. Feb. 15, 1926; unmd.; registered nurse; Washington, D. C.

2903 **J. Weldon Myers** (son of Zella Myers Neff No. 1232), b. June 27, 1921?; unmd.; minister (Ch. B.); seminary student and summer pastor; Chicago, Ill.

2904 **Amy Lou Myers** (da. of Zella Myers Neff No. 1232), b. Nov. 11, 1925; unmd.; registered nurse; Fairfax, Va.

2905 **Betty W. Myers** (da. of Zella Myers Neff No. 1232), b. Aug. 10, 1929; unmd.; U. S. Govt. clerk; Fairfax, Va.

2908 **Maxine Neff Good** (da. of Grace Elizabeth Neff No. 1233), b. March 5, 1926; m. Oct. 25, 1944, **Cecil Clyde Rosen Jr.**, b. April 15, 1926, son of C. C. Rosen; farmer; New Market, Va., Route 1.

CHILDREN

1. Cecil Clyde Rosen III 4163, b. June 29, 1945
2. Irene Lee Rosen 4164, b. July 26, 1946
3. Robert David Rosen 4165, b. Jan. 11, 1949
4. James Jefferson Rosen 4166, b. Dec. 14, 1949

2909 **David B. Good Jr.** (son of Grace Elizabeth Neff No. 1233), b. Nov. 19, 1927; m. Dec. 31, 1949, **Mildred Buchanan**, b. June 3, 1931, da. of Charles J. Buchanan and wife Ola Catherine Hottinger; farmer: New Market, Va., Route 1.

2910 **Norman Leon Neff** (son of Samuel Garland Neff No. 1234), b. Dec. 23, 1920; m. May 1942, **Dottie Davidson**; served in World War II; Portsmouth, Va.

2913 **Hollen Garber Helbert** (son of Edna Elizabeth Garber No. 1235), b. Jan. 9, 1914; m. June 28, 1942, **Janet Lee Miller**, b. Aug. 31, 1917, da. of Dr. A. W. Miller; physician and surgeon; Harrisonburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Paul Miller Helbert 4167, b. Feb. 29, 1944
2. Diane Elizabeth Helbert 4167A, b. Sept. 23, 1946
3. Rodney Hollen Helbert 4168, b. April 21, 1949

2914 Russell Blair Helbert (son of Edna Elizabeth Garber No. 1235), b. Aug. 12, 1915, at Dayton, Va.; m. May 20, 1939, **Joan Schrock Boyd,** b. Sept. 22, 1918, da. of Frank E. Boyd and wife Susan Schrock; district director, Blue Cross Plan of Pa.; New Cumberland, Pa., 1833 Bridge Street.

CHILD

1. Stephen Boyd Helbert 4169, b. June 22, 1940

2915 Mary Alice Hite (da. of Willie May Garber No. 1236), b. Feb. 15, 1916, at Timberville, Va.; m. July 17, 1944, **Clifford E. Peterson**; bookkeeper for International Harvester Co.; Berkeley, Calif., 1932 McGee Ave.

CHILD

1. Susan Winfield Peterson 4170, b. Oct. 11, 1949

2916 Mildred Eppa Hite (da. of Willie May Garber No. 1236), b. Aug. 19, 1918, at Timberville; m. May 30, 1948, **Earl H. May,** son of Lee May and wife Sallie Hinegardner; farmer and teacher; Maurertown, Va.

2921 Jacob Saylor Wilson (son of Ada May Neff No. 1240), b. June 29, 1923; unmd.; veteran of World War II; Woodstock, Va.

2924 Jack Stanley Neff (son of Fred Howbert Neff No. 1241), b. March 12, 1927; unmd.; veteran of World War II; surveyor for Valley Housing; Quicksburg, Va.

2925 Zane Neff (son of Fred Howbert Neff No. 1241), b. Oct. 6, 1928; unmd.; farmer; Quicksburg, Va.

2927 Ruth Flory Bordon (da. of Fern Elizabeth Flory No. 1243), b. Sept. 20, 1920, at Timberville; unmd.; registered nurse and nurse supervisor, Veterans Hospital, New York City.

2931 Marilee Alice Shields (da. of Delphia Craun No. 1248), b. May 1, 1918; m. Dec. 24, 1941, **J. Sam Query Jr.,** b. June 1, 1918; technician at Rockingham Memorial Hospital; Mrs. Query is a stenographer and housewife; Mt. Solon, Va.

CHILDREN

1. J. Sam Query III 4171, b. Oct. 22, 1945
2. William Nicholas Query 4172, b. Oct. 25, 1946

2932 Cynthia Rebecca Shields (da. of Delphia Craun No. 1248), b. June 3, 1920; m. Aug. 23, 1947, **Horace G. Miller**; Richmond, Va.

2933 Harry Craun (son of William H. Craun No. 1249), b. July 28, 1926; unmd.; farmer; Mt. Solon, Va.

2934 Wenonah Blanche Wright (da. of Charles Conrad Wright No. 1250), b. Oct. 8, 1910, at Bridgewater, Va.; m. June 26, 1943, **Massie V. Mayo**; teacher; Schuyler, Va.

2935 Maurice Gerard Wright (son of Charles Conrad Wright No. 1250), b. April 9, 1915, at Charlottesville; unmd.; building contractor; Washington, D. C., Wesley Hall, 1426 21st Street, N. W.

2936 Alice Virginia Wright (da. of Charles Conrad Wright No. 1250), b. Jan. 6, 1918, at Charlottesville; m. Nov. 27, 1943, **Albert J. Geiger**; in civil service, Dept. of the Interior; Winnemucca, Nev.

CHILDREN

1. Betty Ann Geiger 4173, b. Sept. 6, 1944
2. Kathy Marie Geiger 4174, b. Feb. 18, 1947

2937 Robert James Wright Jr. (son of Frank James Wright No. 1251), b. Dec. 16, 1918, at Bridgewater, Va.; m. Oct. 26, 1946, **Dorothy Burnham,** b. Jan. 6, 1918, da. of L. L. Burnham; geologist; New York City.

CHILD

1. Nancy Gail Wright 4175, b. July 5, 1948

2938 Harold Douglas Wright (son of Frank James Wright No. 1251), b. Nov. 11, 1921, at Bridgewater; m. Oct. 28, 1944, **Mayone Lee McCracken,** da. of Howard and Mayone McCracken; graduate student in geology, Columbia Univ.; New York City, 401 W. 117th Street.

CHILD

1. James Alan Wright 4176, b. June 3, 1949

2939 Ray Millard Frye (son of Susan Catherine Thomas No. 1252), b. June 27, 1911; m. June 19, 1949, **Lois Burkholder**; accountant; Harrisonburg, Va.

2940 Roy Thomas Frye (son of Susan Catherine Thomas No. 1252), b. June 27, 1911; m. March 2, 1932, **Jean Hawse,** b. Dec. 15, 1916, da. of Virgil Hawse; president and general manager, Augusta Motor Sales; Staunton, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Mattie June Frye 4177, b. Jan. 8, 1939
2. Beverly West Frye 4178, b. May 7, 1942
3. Carol Lynn Frye 4179, b. May 27, 1945
4. Donna Frye 4180, b. Jan. 28, 1949

Mr. and Mrs. Frye drowned Aug. 22, 1950, in the Atlantic Ocean near Manteo, N. C., while attempting to rescue a daughter who had gone bathing and was caught in an under current and was about to drown. The daughter was rescued by a life guard from a near-by camp.

2942 Maxine Elizabeth Frye (da. of Susan Catherine Thomas No. 1252), b. July 11, 1915; m. April 13, 1949, **John Driver,** son of Eld. C. M. Driver; farmer.

CHILD

1. Casper Miller Driver 4181, b. Feb. 12, 1950

2943 DeWitt Thomas Miller (son of Effie Elizabeth Thomas No. 1254), b. Feb. 24, 1919, at Oakton, Va.; m. Oct. 3, 1941, **Jennie Belle Bowser,** b. July 1, 1919, at Hagerstown, Md. Danville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. DeWitt Thomas Miller II 4182, b. Oct. 15, 1943
2. Carolyn Sue Miller 4183, b. April 24, 1947

2944 Marilee Elizabeth Miller (da. of Effie Elizabeth Thomas No. 1254), b. Dec. 24, 1928, at Harrisonburg, Va.; m. June 5, 1948, **Charles Miller Sackett;** both B. A. from Bridgewater College in June 1949; Westminster, Md., 143 W. Main Street.

2945 Elizabeth Catherine Thomas (da. of John Wilbur Thomas No. 1255), b. Dec. 23, 1924, on the old Thomas homestead near Spring Creek, Va.; m. Jan. 5, 1944, **Walter T. Watkins;** oil salesman; Norfolk, Va., 252 Government Ave.

CHILDREN

1. Carley Thorp Watkins 4183A, b. in 1944
2. Curtis J. Watkins 4183B, b. in 1948

2946 Lloyd Edward Simmons (son of Bertha Ruth Hess No. 1257), b. March 26, 1917, in Augusta County, Va.; unmd.; milk truck operator; Alexandria, Va.

2947 Willadene Hess (da. of Albert David Hess No. 1259), b. Feb. 4, 1920; m. June 14, 1942, **Charles William Back,** b. Oct. 13, 1918, son of William M. Back and wife Cordie Miller; farmer; Middlebrook, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Linda Mae Back 4183C, b. March 3, 1943
2. Virginia Marie Back 4184, b. March 14, 1944
3. Alice Carol Back 4185, b. Dec. 6, 1946
4. David Galen Back 4186, b. Feb. 16, 1948

2948 Salome Catherine Hess (da. of Albert David Hess No. 1259), b. Jan. 3, 1925; m. **William Oney Long,** b. Oct. 17, 1923, son of Lloyd Long and wife Gladys Smiley; farmer; Bridgewater, Va., Rural Route.

CHILD

1. Carolyn Elizabeth Long 4187, b. Sept. 15, 1947

2951 Raymond Benjamin Taylor (son of Delphia Alice Miller No. 1262), b. May 24, 1912, at Detroit, Mich.; m. Aug. 17, 1935, **Doris Mattell.**

2952 William Henry Taylor Jr. (son of Delphia Alice Miller No. 1262), b. Nov. 27, 1913; m. Oct. 31, 1936, **Lily Hodges;** Washington, D. C.

2953 Virginia Taylor (da. of Delphia Alice Miller No. 1262), b. March 16, 1916; m. Oct. 3, 1936, **Robert P. Hild;** Washington, D. C.

2958 Mary Elizabeth McCrary (da. of Mary Etta Miller No. 1267), b. March 24, 1920; m. **Jean Battlogia;** U. S. Govt. worker; Washington, D. C., 5420 Galena Place.

2960 Elden Driver Sellers (son of Bessie Florence Driver No. 1269), b. June 18, 1917; m. April 9, 1939, **Rosalie Kathleen Foltz;** New Market, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Robert Eugene Sellers 4188, b. June 5, 1942
2. Jerry Leon Sellers 4189, b. June 13, 1947

2961 John Rufus Driver Jr. (son of John Rufus Driver No. 1271), b. March 3, 1924, near New Market; m. Sept. 21, 1948, **Marian McKinney**, b. Sept. 1925; Canton, N. Y., Apt. 10, Vestville.

2962 June Marie Driver (da. of John Rufus Driver No. 1271), b. June 1, 1927, on Staten Island, N. Y.; m. Aug. 4, 1947, **Haywood Thompkins**, b. Sept. 1928; Peekskill, N. Y.

2962A Georgeanna Driver (da. of Bryan Driver No. 1272), b. May 9, 1924, at New Market; unmd.

Miss Driver volunteered as a teacher in the girls' school at Nakamate, Japan, and sailed on Aug. 27, 1950, after completing her course in missions at the Hartford Seminary Foundation, for her chosen field under the direction of the M. E. Board of Missions.

2962B Thomas Richardson Driver (son of Bryan Driver No. 1272), b. Sept. 16, 1925, at New Market; m. July 16, 1949, **Nancy Ruth Wilson**; insurance salesman; McLean, Va., Route 1, Box 267.

2964 Julian Wayne Driver (son of Julian Cline Driver No. 1273), b. Jan. 6, 1926, at Harrisonburg; m. Sept. 16, 1947, **Elizabeth Eileen Lake**; Lancaster, Pa., 303 N. Mulberry Street.

2966 Robert Edwin Driver (son of Harry Edwin Driver No. 1274), b. July 9, 1928; unmd.; in the U. S. Army on the Island of Guam.

2971A Harold Wilson Shirkey (son of Wilbur Jennings Shirkey No. 1280), b. May 30, 1925; m. March 31, 1944, **Brownie Lucille Caricofe**, b. Feb. 11, 1925; Bridgewater, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Karen Kaye Shirkey 4189A, b. Dec. 28, 1946
2. Ronald Edward Shirkey 4189B, b. April 28, 1948

2971D Marcus Reeves Strickler (son of Edgar Dale Strickler No. 1285), b. June 24, 1930, at Natchez, Miss.; m. Aug. 8, 1950, **Jo Ann Blankenship**; student; Houston, Texas.

2990 Virginia Annette Vanpelt (da. of Edward Brown Vanpelt No. 1300), b. Jan. 7, 1922, at Harrisonburg; m. Dec. 19, 1943, **Garnette Arthur Brown**, b. Aug. 31, 1916, son of Frank Brown and wife Daisy Campbell; housewife, teacher, secretary; Newberry, Mass., 55 Woodland Street.

CHILD

1. Karen Ellen Brown 4190, b. Feb. 6, 1948

2991 **Winifred Lucille Vanpelt** (da. of Edward Brown Vanpelt No. 1300), b. April 22, 1924, at Harrisonburg; m. July 4, 1946, **Benjamin Rex Schmidt**, b. Nov. 11, 1923, in New York City; M. D.; Mrs. Schmidt is a dietician and housewife. Richmond, Calif., 952 24th Street.

CHILD

1. Donald Rex Schmidt 4191, b. May 28, 1947

2992 **Eldon Brubaker Vanpelt** (son of Edward Brown Vanpelt No. 1300), b. Dec. 5, 1927, at Harrisonburg; unmd.; cadet; Biloxi, Miss., Keesler A. F. Base.

2995 **Helen Louise Vanpelt** (da. of J. Luther Vanpelt No. 1301), b. April 1921; m. **Lester** .....; Kansas City, Mo.; no further data.

2996 **Dorothy Vanpelt** (da. of J. Luther Vanpelt No. 1301), b. in 1924 or 1925; m. **Allen White**; Hardin, Mo.

CHILD

1. Dorothy Sheryl White 4192, b. Feb. 23, 1949

2997 **Warren J. Smith** (son of Etta Sue Vanpelt No. 1302), b. June 14, 1924, d. Feb. 16, 1945, in Italy; m. May 16, 1944, **Lilles Potopenko**; 1st lieut. in U. S. Army Air Force.

2998 **Herman Franklin Smith** (son of Etta Sue Vanpelt No. 1302), b. June 26, 1925; unmd.; law student (1949) in the Univ. of Oregon; Garden Home, Oreg.

2999 **Donald George Smith** (son of Etta Sue Vanpelt No. 1302), b. Jan. 8, 1930; unmd.; laborer; Garden Home, Oreg.

3027 **Charles David Zigler** (son of Margaret S. Smucker No. 1321), b. April 14, 1924; m. Aug. 17, 1949, **Kathleen Savage** of Washington, D. C.; farmer and orchardist; Timberville, Va.

3028 **Sara Virginia Zigler** (da. of Margaret S. Smucker No. 1321), b. March 5, 1926; m. March 17, 1947, **Benjamin N. Knupp Jr.**, b. Feb. 17, 1921, son of Benjamin N. Knupp and wife Martha Hollar; with Valley Housing; Timberville, Va.

CHILD

1. Benjamin N. Knupp III 4193, b. Jan. 22, 1949

End of Susannah Cline.

3056 Mildred Andes (da. of Oliver Lee Andes No. 1363), b. July 4, 1909, at Fancy Prairie, Ill.; m. Aug. 1, 1934, **Donald C. Lanterman,** b. July 5, 1906; Elkhart, Ill.

CHILDREN

1. Dorothy Lee Lanterman 4194, b. Feb. 8, 1937
2. Donald Garrett Lanterman 4195, b. Nov. 15, 1939

3057 Harold Willbanks Andes (son of Oliver Lee Andes No. 1363), b. Feb. 16, 1913, at Middletown, Ill.; m. April 25, 1940, **Judy Buse,** b. July 11, 1920; Springfield, Ill., 2027 S. Lincoln.

CHILDREN

1. Robert Lee Andes 4196, b. April 2, 1941
2. George Thomas Andes 4197, b. Dec. 8, 1943

3058 Kathryn Eyleen Andes (da. of Oliver Lee Andes No. 1363), b. Aug. 11, 1919, at Middletown; m. Dec. 3, 1943, **Marvin John Rohlfs,** b. Oct. 25, 1917; Chincoteague, Va.

CHILD

1. Kahla Sue Rohlfs 4198, b. Oct. 12, 1946

3060 Ruth Irene Showalter (da. of Annie Virginia Andes No. 1365), b. Aug. 19, 1905; m. (1) a **Mr. Constant**; m. (2) a **Mr. Shoemaker**; Fancy Prairie, Ill.

CHILDREN

1. Dean Constant 4199
2. Howard Constant 4200

3061 Harry Andes Showalter (son of Annie Virginia Andes No. 1365), b. in 1907; married.

CHILDREN

1. Reta Showalter 4201
2. Alta Showalter 4202
3. Allen Showalter 4203

3062 Virginia Inez Showalter (da. of Annie Virginia Andes No. 1365), b. Jan. 21, 1909, at Fancy Prairie; d. Sept. 25, 1946; m. Nov. 12, 1927, **Russell Cleveland Olson,** b. Aug. 16, 1904, son of Henry and Anna Olson; farmer; Athens, Ill.

CHILDREN

1. Phyllis Ann Olson 4204, b. Nov. 17, 1931
2. Jerry Lynn Olson 4205, b. April 1941

3063 **Gladys Marie Showalter** (da. of Annie Virginia Andes No. 1365), b. Dec. 7, 1913, at Fancy Prairie; m. (1) June 7, 1934, **Kenneth G. Greer,** b. Sept. 7, 1913, d. March 17, 1941, son of Ella and William H. Greer; farmer.

CHILD

1. Gary Kent Greer 4206, b. Jan. 6, 1937

M. (2) April 19, 1942, **Fred K. Newman,** b. June 6, 1910, son of Mary and Frank Newman; accountant; Long Beach, Calif., 2239 Miramor.

CHILD

2. Karen Sue Newman 4207, b. April 4, ...

3064 **John Franklin Showalter** (son of Annie Virginia Andes No. 1365), b. in 1915 at Fancy Prairie; m. in 1946, **Dorothy Greer;** farmer; Petersburg, Ill.

CHILDREN

1. Delores Showalter 4208
2. Deanne Showalter 4209

3065 **Milton Franklin Funkhouser** (son of Ada Susan Andes No. 1366), b. Oct. 30, 1911; m. Nov. 24, 1937, **Lelia Mae Ryman,** b. Feb. 5, 1920; Quicksburg, Va.

CHILD

1. Lois Ann Funkhouser 4210, b. Dec. 31, 1938

3066 **Ada Virginia Funkhouser** (da. of Ada Susan Andes No. 1366), b. March 17, 1917, in Richmond, Va.; m. Feb. 13, 1945, **Ralph Howard Green,** b. May 22, 1916; Mt. Jackson, Va.

CHILD

1. Bonnie Sue Green 4211, b. Feb. 18, 1947

3067 **Kathryn Virginia Haun** (da. of Emma Elizabeth Andes No. 1367), b. Dec. 1, 1911, at New Hope, Va.; m. July 10, 1940, **Crockett Boyd Carr,** b. July 15, 1909; in optical business; Roanoke, Va., 2514 Montvale Road.

CHILD

1. Gale Haun Carr 4212, b. April 15, 1949

3068 Frances Lucille Bowers (da. of Ottie Esther Andes No. 1368), b. June 7, 1914; m. Sept. 1, 1935, **B. W. Nash, M. D.,** who has an extensive practice; Timberville, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Carolyn Rae Nash 4213, b. July 29, 1937
2. Beverly Ellen Nash 4214, b. May 8, 1941

3069 Beverly B. Bowers (son of Ottie Esther Andes No. 1368), b. Jan. 24, 1920; m. **Connie Bibbs.** Upon his discharge from the U. S. Army he entered the Medical College of Virginia as a student. Richmond, Va.

3072 Frances Catherine Riddle (da. of Emma Catherine Mohler No. 1372), b. Oct. 15, 1918; m. June 15, 1934, **Fred Moore Black;** dealer in feeds and supplies; Broadway, Va.

CHILDREN

1. John Robert Black 4215, b. Sept. 20, 1935
2. Loren Neil Black 4216, b. Oct. 11, 1940
3. Frederick Scott Black 4217, b. Aug. 20, 1946

3073 Harold Rudolph Myers (son of Carrie Rebecca Miller No. 1373), b. Sept. 15, 1910; m. July 12, 1933, **Kinza Zirkle,** da. of Odus N. Zirkle and wife Laura Shutters; local manager, Farm Bureau; Mt. Jackson, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Janet Louise Myers 4218, b. Nov. 2, 1934
2. Patricia Lee Myers 4219, b. May 20, 1944

3074 Lester Miller Myers (son of Carrie Rebecca Miller No. 1373), b. Sept. 21, 1918, at Dayton, Va.; m. July 7, 1943, **Elva Sereno,** at Tucson, Ariz.; truck driver; Tucson, Ariz.

CHILD

1. Shirley Ann Myers 4220, b. June 3, 1944

3079 Victor Allen Landes (son of Merle Rebecca Shaver No. 1379), b. June 9, 1924, near Moore's Store, Va.; m. Aug. 1947, **Frances Ellen Williams,** da. of Sol Williams; Statler Hotel employee; Hyattsville, Md.

CHILD

1. Victor William Landes 4220A, b. June 13, 1950

3080 Lorraine Delores Lewis (da. of Merle Rebecca Shaver No. 1379), b. Sept. 11, 1929, in Richmond, Va.; m. Sept. 21, 1949, **Charles Lee Calvert,** b. May 13, 1926, son of Russell Lee and Bertha Calvert; fender and body man of Chapman Motor Co.; Mrs. Calvert is an employee of George Washington Hotel. Winchester, Va.

3086 Naomi Catherine Weber (da. of Nellie Agnes Burkholder No. 1383), b. April 15, 1924; m. May 1948, **Tillman Headings** of Bellefontaine, Ohio.

3087 Ruth Marie Weber (da. of Nellie Agnes Burkholder No. 1383), b. May 20, 1926; m. Jan. 23, 1948, **J. Warren Yoder**; West Liberty, Ohio.

3088 Rhoda Elizabeth Weber (da. of Nellie Agnes Burkholder No. 1383), b. Jan. 20, 1929; m. Oct. 10, 1947, **Eugene Neer**; West Liberty, Ohio.

3090 James Robert Brunk (son of Lena Gertrude Burkholder No. 1384), b. May 25, 1926; m. June 10, 1948, **Velma Grace Vetterman**; Harrisonburg, Va.

3095 Dorothy Harpine Bowman (da. of Annie Ruby Harpine No. 1386), b. July 4, 1920, at Hamburg, Shenandoah County, Va.; m. Dec. 26, 1945, **Paul Gallop**; in the U. S. Navy; Washington, D. C.

End of Eld. Jacob Wine.

3106 Norman B. Good Jr. (son of Lillian Elizabeth Miller No. 1402), b. Sept. 27, 1925; unmd. Upon his discharge from the U. S. Army he re-entered college and is planning to enter a medical college.

3111 Ruth Helen Cox (da. of Virgil Warfield Cox No. 1411), b. Jan. 27, 1918, at Fort Benton, Mont.; m. in 1940 **Arthur Crossler**; Spokane, Wash.

CHILDREN

1. Alida Crossler 4221
2. James Crossler 4222

3112 Volney W. Cox (son of Virgil Warfield Cox No. 1411), b. March 1920, at Vancouver, Wash.; m. **Dorothy** .....; stockman and farmer; Milligan, Mont.

CHILDREN

1. James Cox 4223
2. Catherine Cox 4224
3. Sue Cox 4225

3113 Elmer Neff Cox (son of Virgil Warfield Cox No. 1411), b. Nov. 1922; m. **Irene Dahl**; farmer; Fort Benton, Mont.

CHILD

1. Leon Douglas Cox 4226

3114 Edna Carolyn Moody (da. of Marian Sydney Cox No. 1412), b. July 21, 1915, at Fort Benton; m. Oct. 3, 1936, **Veral Franklin Hammond**; geologist; Kellogg, Idaho.

3115 Walter Preston Moody (son of Marian Sydney Moody No. 1412), b. Feb. 19, 1917, at Fort Benton; m. July 16, 1940, **Julia Marie Whitney**; international pilot; Ojus, Fla.

CHILDREN

1. Douglas Scott Moody 4227
2. Judy Marie Moody 4228

3116 Anna Virginia Moody (da. of Marian Sydney Cox No. 1412), b. Aug. 1, 1918, at Fort Benton; m. June 10, 1938, **Richard S. Slade**, b. Dec. 1, 1917; merchant; Viola, Idaho.

CHILDREN

1. Virginia Ann Slade 4229, b. Feb. 13, 1942
2. Richard Schermerhorn Slade 4230, b. Nov. 8, 1945
3. Mary Kathleen Slade 4231, b. Feb. 14, 1947
4. Rodger Preston Slade 4232

3117 Barbara Lee Moody (da. of Marian Sydney Cox No. 1412), b. Jan. 13, 1924, at Lacross, Wash.; m. Dec. 16, 1949, **Frank Prater**; navy man; Norfolk, Va.

3118 Annabelle Louise Cox (da. of Jacob Matthew Cox No. 1413), b. July 7, 1925, at Clovis, Calif.; m. Jan. 29, 1948, **Albert W. Fissel Jr.**; Woodland, Calif.

3120 Betty Elaine Haun (da. of Sue Rebecca Cox No. 1415), b. Nov. 4, 1922; m. July 19, 1946, **Robert Henderson,** b. June 7, 1921; Walla Walla, Wash.

3133 Martha Juliette Poor (da. of Margaret Louise Neff No. 1424), b. July 24, 1929, at Cincinnati; m. Sept. 17, 1948, **Dr. Delbert Estes Wilcox**; San Francisco, Calif.

End of John Wine.

3143 **Lloyd C. Myers** (son of Isa Dora Click No. 1430), b. April 14, 1906; see No. 1099.

3144 **Victor J. Myers** (son of Isa Dora Click No. 1430), b. Dec. 8, 1910; m. June 3, 1930, **Margaret C. Landes**; transportation and dairy farming; Harrisonburg, Va.

3145 **Paul Gifford Wilfong** (son of Olive E. Miller No. 1433), b. June 15, 1915, at Horton, W. Va.; m. Aug. 29, 1940, **Mildred Brake,** b. Oct. 14, 1917, da. of Pat Brake and wife Aleta Harper. Mr. and Mrs. Wilfong are both school teachers. Rock Cave, W. Va.

CHILDREN

1. Paula Elaine Wilfong 4233, b. Aug. 29, 1942
2. Richard Pat Wilfong 4234, b. Nov. 18, 1944
3. Larry Rogers Wilfong 4235, b. June 20, 1949

3146 **Carl Gene Wilfong** (son of Olive E. Miller No. 1433), b. June 15, 1915, at Horton; m. Sept. 21, 1938, **Lota Marie West,** b. Nov. 7, 1922, da. of Ota Marie Gibson and Garland West; employee of state road commission; Buckhannon, W. Va.

CHILDREN

1. Jack Richard Wilfong 4236, b. Aug. 9, 1939
2. Jill Elizabeth Wilfong 4237, b. April 15, 1945

3147 **Frank Wilfong** (son of Olive E. Miller No. 1433), b. Sept. 14, 1917, at Buckhannon; m. Oct. 29, 1938, **Dorothy Bell Black,** b. Dec. 25, 1914, da. of Martin Black and wife Alice Carpenter; employee of Ford Motor Co.; Canton, Ohio, Klotz Avenue, N. E.

CHILD

1. Priscilla Jane Wilfong 4238, b. May 7, 1940

3148 **June Marie Harding** (da. of Minnie L. Miller No. 1438), b. June 18, 1929, at Washington, D. C.; m. Aug. 4, 1945, **Ernest Thomas Parsley Jr.**; bricklayer; Brookville, Md.

3153A **Marvin Franklin Miller** (son of Carl Russell Miller No. 1447), b. Feb. 6, 1920; m. Sept. 16, 1939, **Ressie Catherine Knupp,** b. Sept. 16, 1920, da. of Gilbert Monroe Knupp and wife Elenora May Whitmore; owner and operator coin and amusement machines; Harrisonburg, Va., Route 1.

CHILDREN

1. Dorothy Marie Miller 4239, b. Sept. 21, 1940
2. Mildred Jean Miller 4240, b. Oct. 22, 1941

3153B Carl Russell Miller Jr. (son of Carl Russell Miller No. 1447), b. July 14, 1923; m. Jan. 21, 1950, **Maxine Kratzer**; plumber; Harrisonburg, Va.

3153C Bernice Marie Miller (da. of Carl Russell Miller No. 1447), b. July 19, 1927; unmd.; clerk; Penn Laird, Va.

3154 Beatrice Marie Dean (da. of Carrie Marie Miller No. 1448), b. Sept. 24, 1923; m. Sept. 3, 1944, **Howard Bane Mason,** b. April 29, 1923, son of Howard Edward Mason and wife Margaret Bane; contractor; Harrisonburg, Va.

CHILDREN

1. Gary Lee Mason 4241, b. May 7, 1946
2. Larry Wayne Mason 4242, b. July 25, 1947

3155 Raymond Miller Dean (son of Carrie Marie Miller No. 1448), b. Aug. 20, 1924, d. Feb. 21, 1945, on the island of Iwo Jima; unmd. He was in the U. S. Marines.

3156 George Gilbert Dean Jr. (son of Carrie Marie Miller No. 1448), b. March 10, 1927, d. May 15, 1945, on the island of Iwo Jima; private in the U. S. Army.

3157 Melvin Franklin Dean (son of Carrie Marie Miller No. 1448), b. Dec. 14, 1928; m. Nov. 12, 1949, **Dorothy Virginia Coakley,** b. Feb. 19, 1930, da. of Emory Byrd Coakley and wife Icie Layman; truck driver; Harrisonburg, Va.

CHILD

1. Judy Ann Dean 4243, b. Aug. 19, 1950

3158 Lois Esther Dean (da. of Carrie Marie Miller No. 1448), b. June 7, 1933; m. Nov. 12, 1949, **Kenneth DeWitt Rhodes**; farmer; Harrisonburg, Va.

The End.

APPENDIX

Ministers of Various Denominations Whose Names Appear in This Book

Wines and Blood Kinsmen of the Wines; also those Connected by Marriage or Otherwise

CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN

Arnold, George S.
Baldin, Arthur M.
Bowman, Benjamin Jr.
Bowman, Joseph H. (No. 345)
Bowman, Oscar F. (No. 1088)
Bowman, Solomon I. (No. 343)
Brightbill, Marlin S.
Brower, Cecil J. (No. 930)
Brower, Jacob H. (No. 871)
Brower, Jacob S.
Brower, Peter
Bussard, Raymond E.
Caricofe, A. Joseph (No. 670)
Click, C. A.
Cline, David
Cline, John A.
Cline, Joseph W. (No. 183)
Conner, William K.
Cool, Newton D.
Early, Simon P.
Eller, John C.
Flory, Joel
Flory, S. I.
Garber, Abram D.
Garber, Benjamin B.
Garber, Peter I.
Garber, Solomon
Garber, Solomon W. (No. 121)
Glick, B. Frank (No. 144)
Glick, Daniel M. (No. 142)
Glick, John A. (No. 120)
Harley, Chester I. (No. 1112)
Harley, Samuel A. (No. 1111)
Harpine, J. William (No. 458)
Harvey, George W. (No. 2099)
Harvey, William
Harvey, William M. (No. 2097)
Hess, John W.
Hinegardner, Cheslie H. (No. 1114)
Hinegardner, John A. (No. 351)
Holmes, Cletus E.
Holsinger, Amos S. A.
Kiracofe, Edgar S. (No. 536)
Kiracofe, Homer N. (No. 1574)
Landes, Melvin B. (No. 2598)
Landes, Olen B. (No. 2602)
Landis, Benjamin S.
Miller, Adam H. (No. 651)
Miller, Andrew L. (No. 151)
Miller, Anthony A. (No. 156)
Miller, Benjamin B. (No. 115)
Miller, Benjamin F.
Miller, DeWitt H.
Miller, DeWitt L. (No. 721)
Miller, Jacob
Miller, J. Carson (No. 454)
Miller, John G.
Miller, Joseph A.
Miller, J. William (No. 451)
Miller, Newton J. (No. 155)
Myers, J. Weldon (No. 2903)
Nair, Thomas
Neff, Abram
Neff, Benjamin W. (No. 109)
Neff, Edwin E. (No. 1229)
Neff, Isaac M. (No. 390)
Neff, John
Ogden, Galen B.
Robertson, Jesse D.
Roller, John M.
Sanger, Paul B. (No. 1060)
Sanger, Paul B. Jr. (No. 2569)
Sanger, Samuel A.
Sanger, Samuel F.
Sanger, William H. (No. 1055)
Senger, D. B.
Senger, Isaac C. (No. 1247)
Stover, J. Harman
Strickler, Robert L. (No. 1293)
Thomas, Abram S.
Thomas, Daniel
Van Pelt, Edward B. (No. 1300)
Van Pelt, J. Frank
Wampler, David B. (No. 1313)
Wampler, J. Galen (No. 1297)
Wampler, Joseph W.
Wenger, Richard C.
West, M. Guy
Wine, Abram J. (No. 173)
Wine, Dallas G.
(gr-grandson of Michael 12)
Wine, Daniel P. (No. 104)
Wine, David D. (No. 50)
Wine, Galen D. (No. 1391)
Wine, George (No. 4)
Wine, George (No. 22)
Wine, George S. (No. 66)
Wine, George W. (No. 40)
Wine, Glenn C. (No. 593)
Wine, Grover L. (No. 563)
Wine, Jacob (No. 26)
Wine, Jacob W. (No. 174)
Wine, J. Floyd (No. 1395)
Wine, John (No. 16)
Wine, Samuel (No. 49)
Wine, William M. (No. 135)
Zimmerman, Roscoe E. (No. 1877)

BRETHREN CHURCH

Ankrum, Freeman
Bowman, Isaac D. (No. 336)
Bowman, John M. (No. 1069)
Bowman, John S. (No. 337)
Bowman, Joseph (No. 80)
Deatrick, Earl (No. 2574)
Hall, Joseph I.
Robinson, Milton M. (No. 2579)

DUNKER BRETHREN

Bowman, Tommy I. (No. 1053)
Shumake, Lawrence A. (No. 521)

OLD ORDER GERMAN BAPTIST

Garber, Ora
Thomas, John W. (No. 1036)

Prior to 1879 the above four churches were one.

BAPTIST

Lanier, Raymond R.
Merryman, William A.
Wine, Rollo O. (No. 694)

CATHOLIC

Cromer, Everette A. (No. 2438)

CHRIST CHURCH

Kiracofe, J. Walter (No. 542)

DISCIPLE

Baker, J. Weldon (No. 189)

EPISCOPAL

Thomas, Robert L. (No. 804)

EVANGELICAL CHRISTIAN

Bolinger, John Andrew (No. 1653)
Bolinger, Noble

LUTHERAN

Marker, E. F.
Zirkle, Martin L. (No. 2713)

MENNONITE

Bender, Paul
Burkholder, John D.
Weber, Newton S.

METHODIST

Garber, Paul N. (No. 1237)
Thomas, Walter S. (No. 225)

NAZARENE

Miller, Ray S. (No. 615)

PENTECOSTAL

Miller, Beuford F. (No. 614)

SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST

Neff, Abram Charles (No. 108)
Neff, Elmer E. (No. 474)
Neff, John P. (No. 473)

DENOMINATION NOT GIVEN

Francisco, Noel
Wine, Emory L. (No. 1935)
Wine, Ernest J. (No. 706)
Wine, Leo C. (No. 1933)
Wine, Victor K. (No. 1934)

Total in Church of the Brethren and Kindred Churches	118
Total in Other Churches	26
Grand Total	144

Of the Grand Total, 87 are in line by birth; 57 are connected by marriage.

Registered Nurses Whose Names Appear in This Book

Bordon, Ruth F. (No. 2927)
Bowman, Bertha F. 1064 (Mrs. William T. Curry)
Bowman, Elizabeth M. 2544 (Mrs. Isaac C. Long)
Bowman, Hallie 2539 (Mrs. Paul S. Pence)
Brown, Ada S. 1846 (Mrs. Frank McCarthy)
Butler, Frances M. (Mrs. Jesse B. Cromer 986)
Caricofe, Lessie A. 671 (Mrs. Walter F. Sine)
Coffman, Ada L. 944 (Mrs. Roger N. Potter)
Cole, Virginia Garber (Mrs. Harry M. Strickler 414)
Cromer, Lottie L. (Mrs. Dan P. Wine 150)
Curry, Wilma B. 2572 (Mrs. Harry M. Bays)
Deter, Mollie O. 973 (Mrs. Chas. E. Thacker)
Douglas, Hattie L. (Mrs. Mervin B. Wine 2753)
England, Ruth J. (Mrs. Chas. C. Cline 429)
Garber, Annie Iona 515
Glick, Pearl E. 1746 (Mrs. Walter B. Steiner)
Hand, Blanche L. 2587 (Mrs. John S. Lorber)
Hess, Stella B. (Mrs. David N. Varner 2873)
Hilty, Alice M. (Mrs. Calvin R. Kiracofe 1577)
Holmes, Bertha G. 2079 (Mrs. Maynard A. Ukena)
Johnson, Ruth M. 1762
Kinnell, Elizabeth (Mrs. Lawrence A. Miller 925)
Miller, Edith E. 619
Miller, Edna G. 496 (Mrs. Raymond L. McCoy)
Miller, Lois I. 638 (Mrs. John K. Callary)
Miller, Pearl K. 643
Mumaw, Geneva 2681 (Mrs. W. W. Stubs)
Munday, Marie (Mrs. Jacob J. Bowman 2541)
Myers, Amy Lou 2904
Myers, Emily C. 2803 (Mrs. Alfred M. Stickley)
Myers, Ruby L. 2902
Myers, Sallie R. (Mrs. Edwin E. Neff 1229)
Neff, Gladys E. 2894
Neff, Mary L. 2893
Neff, Sallie P. 1231
Neff, Vertie V. 1228
Ritchie, Louise C. (Mrs. Lloyd F. Miller 2136)
Rupert, Olive M. (Mrs. Ray S. A. Miller 615)
Sanger, Ruth E. 2556
Sharps, Neva Mae 2172
Sharps, Veraldine Ruby 2173
Shull, Frances R. 1451 (Mrs. William R. Lough)
Shumake, Merle R. 522 (Mrs. Benj. F. Hamilton)
Stokes, Helen (Mrs. John T. Flory 683)
Thacker, Lucille E. 2394 (Mrs. Lewis R. Monger)
Wine, Flora C. 592
Wright, Anna (Mrs. Paul J. Flory 681)
Zigler, Ruth M. (Mrs. Everette N. Bowman 1096)

The majority of these, 32, are in the Wine blood line; the others, 16, are connected by marriage.

A TREK TO TENNESSEE

After nearly all of this book except the index was in type, Joseph Albert Wine 749 of Petersburg, Va., son of Joseph Solomon Wine 199, found an interesting paper which his father had made up for him and which Albert at once forwarded to the editor. This paper shows the marks of age and the items on it were evidently written by different persons at different times. The later items pertain chiefly to the family of Solomon Wine 45, of Mossy Creek, Va., father of Joseph Solomon Wine 199, and all of these are to be found on pages 36, 37, 93, 94, and other related pages of this volume; but certain statements on the first page of the old manuscript are not given anywhere in this book and are of special interest, to wit:

"Christian Wine moved from near Woodstock in Shenandoah Co., Va., to near Jonesboro, Washington Co., Tenn., Arriving there Aug. 14, 1837. . . . The wagon in which he moved is in the museum of the State Teachers College, Johnson City, Tenn."

It is also stated that Christian was a son of Michael Sr. and that Michael's fater, George Wine, came to America from Germany to escape religious persecution.

Christian Wine (1795-1891) was the 11th child and 6th son of Michael (1747-1822); his wife was Barbara Beahm. —See pages 13 and 16 of this book. The land in Shenandoah County, Va., from which he moved in 1837 lies between Forestville and Quicksburg, about 16 miles southwest from Woodstock, the county-seat of Shenandoah County. The Christian Wine land and an adjacent tract, the latter in comparatively recent years occupied by Samuel A. Wine 87, seems to have been purchased at some early date by John Wine No. 5, the author's great-grandfather.

INDEX

Numbers with commas following refer to persons, those without commas refer to pages.

Abbreviations XIV
Aberdeen, Md. 289 449 451
Aberdeen, S. Dak. 412
Abilene, Kans. 210 246
Adams, Beatrice F. 1004, 119 262
Charlotte S. 3906, 439
David M. 439
Donna K. 3911, 439
Edwin W. Jr. 323
Edwin W. III 3038, 323
Gene O. 3905, 439
James D. 3909, 439
John P. 1002, 119 262
John W. 119
John W. 3911B, 439
June E. 3910, 439
Karen F. 3911D, 439
Leslie W. 3039, 323
Lowell W. 3911C, 439
Lucile C. 3903, 439
Mary G. 3911A, 439
Nelson W. 3904, 439
Ora W. 439
Stella M. 1001, 119 261
Zelda A. 1003, 119 262
Adkins, Iva M. 202
Adrian, Mich. 214 442-444
Adtwell, Naomi 368
Aeschbacher, Carroll 348
Charles E. 3196, 348
Kenneth L. 3197, 348
Ronald G. 3199, 348
Africa 223 428
Ainsworth, Walter R. 90
Akin, George L. 410
Jeannine A. 3692, 411
Judith K. 3693, 411
Akron, Ohio 118 151 202 261 297 323 358 381 382 423
Alaska 417
Albaugh, George P. 2046, 221
Mary E. 780, 97 221
Maurice 97
Maurice Jr. 781, 97 221
Albera, Victor 345
Albion, Mich. 301
Alcorn, Dorothy A. 2840, 300
Earl A. 300
Earl A. 2837, 300
Everette R. 2838, 300
May J. 2839, 300
Alderson, Tom 385
Aldrich, Nadine R. 344
Aleshire, Helen L. 469
Alexander, Cecil S. 459
Celia M. 4081, 459
Ruth L. 4077, 459
Alexandria, Va. 137 145 214 222 231 288 299 300 316 331 368 379 401 439 447 448 465 466 470 476
Algonac, Mich. 270
Alhambra, Calif. 226
Alt, Dawn M. 3012, 320
Darwin F. 3011, 320
Luther P. 320
Marlin P. 3010, 320
Altman, Amos S. 2558, 273 433
Bernice L. 2559, 273 433
Blair L. 272
Brenda S. 3865, 434
Cecil F. 3863, 434
Daryl F. 2560, 273 434
Daryl S. 3864, 434
Alyea, Wash. 142
American Conservatory 243
Ames, Iowa 395 400
Amherst, Colo. 106
Ammon, Martha A. 2032, 220 394
Susan J. 2033, 220 394
William L. 220
Amsterdam 2
Anchorage, Alaska 417
Anderson, A. G. 179
Bessie L. 1632, 179 360
Betty A. 370
Fred R. 1779, 193
George W. 193
George W. 1631, 179 360
George W. 1772, 193 371
Goldie M. 1630, 179 360
Harlan L. 1775, 193 371
Helen C. 1776, 193
Jean B. 1773, 193 371
Jesse P. Jr. 401
Kathryn E. 1777, 193
Leroy 466
Mary J. 1778, 193
Ola L. 1633, 179 360
Robert E. 1774, 193 371
Sarah 219
Andes, Ada S. 1366, 155 327
Annie V. 1365, 155 326
Benjamin F. 154
Emma E. 1367, 155 327
Garrett E. 1370, 155 327
George C. 1369, 155 327
George T. 4197, 479
Gerry 3071, 328
Harold W. 3057, 326 479
Joseph B. 1364, 155 326
Kathleen 3059, 326
Kathryn E. 3058, 326 479
Marvin F. 1371, 155 328
Mildred 3056, 326 479

Andes, Nancy L. 3070, 327
Nora R. 145
Oliver L. 1363, 155 326
Ottie E. 1368, 155 327
Rhoda B. 168
Robert L. 4196, 479
Andes Family XV
Andrews, Charles F. 98
Charles R. 784, 98 222
Charles R. 2049, 222
Donald W. 3485, 385
Frederick H. 3482, 385
Frederick J. 385
John M. 2049A, 222
Joyce E. 3483, 385
Lelia B. 264
Philip 785, 98 222
"Andrew Stevenson" 222
Ankrum, David L. 4102, 462
Douglas 4102A, 462
Freeman 297 463
Genevieve 2802, 297 464
John P. 4102A, 462
Laird V. 2801, 297 462 463
Paul D. 2800, 297 462 463
Stephen 4102B, 462
Annandale, Va. 440
Annual Meeting in Va. 8 9
Annville, Pa. 350 351
Anville, Calvin 368
Stanley 359
Teddy A. 3359, 368
Apollo, Pa. 323
Applegate, Oreg. 243
Appleton, Barbara A. 3739B, 418
Beverly D. 418
Beverly L. 3739C, 418
Thomas L. 3739A, 418
Appleton, Wis. 301
Arcadia, Fla. 317
Ardniger, Gwendolyn 425
Arenville, Ill. 316
Argenbright, Charlotte G. 1686, 185 366
Dale A. 1690, 185
Don M. 1689, 185
Eunice E. 1691, 185
Leah E. 1688, 185 366
Lonnie B. 185
Ruth L. 1687, 185 366
Arion, Barbara A. 75
Arlington, Texas 207 387
Arlington, Va. XII 93 94 127 130 138 151 152 164 183 190 196 224 256 258 273 274 277 283 287 302 313 337 339 351 360 402 419 445 465-467
Arlington Hospital 305
Armentrout, Beulah 368
Patsy J. 189
Ruth E. 283
Armstrong, Albert W. 440
Albert W. 3911L, 440
Beverly D. 3911M, 440
Inez 237
Marietta 418
Arnold, Anna E. 299
Bessie 485, 71 165
Catherine XIII 11 19
Daniel 10 12 16 19
George S. 71 165
Harold W. 348
Hazel 230
John S. 3404, 376
Philip W. 3206, 348
Stephen H. 3205, 348
Sterrell E. 376
Arritt, Va. 276
Arrowroot, Alberta 418
Artesia, Calif. 425
Ash, Fanny 93
Ashby, Alice V. 455
Ashenfelter, Charles W. 169
Edna C. 1504, 169
Paul J. 1505, 169
Virginia R. 1506, 169
Asheville, N. C. XI 4 251 352 417
Ashland, Ohio 126 274 464
Ashland, Oreg. 192 387
Ashland, Va. 328
Ashland College 462
Ashley, C. M. 212
Leta M. 1974A, 212
Ted 1975, 212
Thelma 219
Ashtabeulah 23
Ashtabula, Ohio 376 377
Askew, Mary 347
Astoria, Ill. 354
Athens, Ill. 479
Athol, S. Dak. 413
Atkins, Olena A. 222
Atlanta, Ga. 95 421
Atlantic City, N. J. 357
Atlantic City, W. Va. 256
Atteen, N. C. 304
Attleboro, Mass. 324
Augusta, Patricia A. 464
Austen, W. Va. 174
Austin, Mich. 248
Austin, Texas 293
Austria 2 4

Babbs, Hettie E. 207
Back, Alice C. 4185, 476
Charles W. 476
David G. 4186, 476
Linda M. 4183C, 476
Virginia M. 4184, 476
Baggeff, Derwood E. Jr. 353
Derwood E. III 3245, 353

Bailey, Annie G. 173
Marie L. 457
Baker, Agnes N. 170
Anna M. B. 191, 36 92
Annie W. 44, 20 21
Arthur 361
Arthur 728, 90
Charlie 295
Chester W. 731, 91 211
Dorothy P. 734, 92 211
Edith L. 735, 92 211
Elenor L. 1962, 211
Eva M. 318
Floyd T. 2288, 245 415
Frances 347
Franklin D. 1961, 211
Freda P. 410
George T. 187, 36 90
Gilbert E. 1214, 138 301
Harvey A. 137
Helen M. 1960, 211
Henry G. 182
Henry M. 193, 36 92
Ida M. 733, 92 211
Jay E. 732, 92 211
John H. 36 91
John R. 1958, 211
John W. 189, 36 91 92
Joseph H. 188, 36 90
Joseph H. 730, 210
Juanita M. 2289, 245 415
Marie 742, 92 212
Nellie 727, 90 210
Ollie A. 296
Paul 729, 91 210
Richard W. 182
Richard W. 1659, 364
Roberta L. 1956, 211 388
Rosanna R. 1959, 211 388
Samuel W. 190, 36 92
Theodocia 192, 36 92
Warren R. 1957, 211
William B. 245
Baker, Oreg. 191
Baker Hospital 444
Bakersfield, Calif. 316 317
Baker's Mill, Va. 36 144
Baldin, Arthur M. 348
Bernard A. 3202, 348
Boyce A. 3203, 348
Baldwin, Bruce V. Jr. 438
Richard V. 3902, 438
Ball, Billy A. 3683, 409
Elijah B. 357
Elvin T. 2199, 238 406
Glen L. 2226, 239
Hazel M. 2224, 239 409
James E. 238
Linda L. 3682, 409
Lloyd B. 2222, 239 409
Margaret E. 2200, 238 406
Ball, Richard A. 2225, 239 409
Roy C. 239
Virgil R. 2223, 239 409
Ballentine, Dora M. 98
Ballington, Texas 293
Baltimore, Md. XII 4 15 115 117 151 167 178 182 183 215 253 254 278 282 292 323 324 391 417 422 423 440 443 454 467
Bambers, Lelia M. 458
Barker, Peggy J. 417
Barnes, Homer 397
Larna J. 3590, 397
Larry W. 3591, 397
William H. 3592, 397
Barngroon, Donald E. 385
Barngrover, Reba 386
Barnhart, Ella 72
Kathleen M. 282
Barret, Duaye S. 392
Ellen A. 3546, 392
Barron, Larry T. 3211, 349
Ronald C. 3212, 349
Thomas 349
Bartlette, Louie W. 234
Batavia, Ill. 247
Batten, Florence L. 430
Battlogia, Jean 476
Batton, Gilmer G. 260
Gilmer L. 2452, 260
June O. 2451, 260 423
Bauer, William W. 448
Bauhard, Franklin 111
Goldie 913, 111 245
Bayes, Smith 450
Bayless, Judson 103
Bays, Harry M. 435
Beach, Tillie M. 398
Bealm, Adria 304
Barbara 13 16 491
Mary P. 371
Bealton, Va. 443
Beam, Frank P. Jr. 371
Frank P. III 3381, 372
Beatrice, Nebr. 204
Beaty, Mary I. 249
Beaumont, Texas 253 255
Beaver Creek, Va. 143
Beaver Creek Church 20 25 143
Beaver Creek preachers 21
Beaver Run Cemetery 10 16
Beaver Run Church 71 165
Bebout, Carol 3417, 377
Gayle 376
Beck, Max R. 363
Philip J. 3324, 363
Beckerle, Mrs. Margarete K. 214
Beckley, W. Va. 124 271
Becton, Frances V. 434
Bedford, Va. 304 334

Beedle, Harold L. 4005, 451
Hilda I. 4006, 451
Homer F. 451
Lola M. 4007, 451
Beemer, Nebr. 250
Beery, Delbert A. 3649, 406
Glenn A. 405
Glen J. 3647, 406
Jenne L. 3648, 406
Lynn E. 3650, 406
Phoebe A. 181
Begoon, Verlin 368
Behrend, Beverly A. 3821, 429
Charles K. 270
Earl 2532, 270 429
Joyce L. 3822, 429
Marilyn M. 3820, 429
Norman H. 2531, 270 429
Norman H. 3819, 429
Reynold W. 2533, 270 429
Beldor, Va. 251
Bell, John H. 149
Nell 271
Virginia 1325, 150 322
Belleau Wood battle 336
Bellefontaine, Ohio 482
Belle Plaine, Iowa 243 413 414
Belleville, Kans. 108 238 240 406 409 410
Bell Glade, Fla. 325
Bellingham, Wash. 293
Bellville, W. Va. 94
Beltwood, Md. 465
Bender, Alice V. 3083, 329
Marcia J. 3085, 329
Paul 329
Phyllis J. 3084, 329
Bennett, Leonard E. 2286, 244 415
Ora 173
Phyllis J. 2287, 244
Vivian R. 244
Bennington 1, D. C. 313
Bentley, Florence 208
Bentonville, Ark. 394
Benvenue, Texas 153
Berges, Herman H. 400
Melanie L. 3605F, 400
Bergton, Va. 456
Berka, Charles J. 3678, 409
Frank E. 3677, 409
Frank F. 408
James A. 3676, 409
Berkeley, Calif. 473
Berlin, Germany 214
Berry, Sarah J. 93
Berryville, Va. 458
Berwin, Md. 185
Bethany Biblical Seminary 209 415
Bethesda, Md. 130 262 283
Bibbs, Connie 481
Linda L. 4025B, 454
Nancy E. 4025C, 454
Nelson C. 454
Bible, Hannah C. 121
Bicknell, A. B. 153
Biggerstaff, Jessie 425
Big Rapid, Mich. 428
Big Valley, Va. 83
Bilka, Shirley A. 3998, 451
Stephen P. Jr. 451
Biller, Birdie 296
Biloxi, Miss. 478
"Biography of Gospel Song and Hymn Writers" 129
Bishop, Thelma 352
Black, Dorothy B. 484
Fred M. 481
Frederick S. 4217, 481
John R. 4215, 481
Loren N. 4216, 481
Black Fox School 222
Blacksburg, Va. 418
Blackstone Institute 222
Blaine, Ellen A. 3261, 357
Oscar B. 357
Blairtown, N. J. 281
Blakemore, Cecil E. 3952, 446
Cecil G. 445
Blankenship, Jo Ann 477
Blaylock, Hannah 46
Bledsoe, Earle L. 2457, 261
Handsford C. 261
Thomas C. 2456, 261
Blizzard, Pauline 210
Blosser, Virginia 365
Blough, Tillie 76 77
Bluefield, W. Va. 167
Blue Grass, Va. 380
Blue Ridge Sanitarium 290
Bluffton, Ind. 199
Blumer, Catherine 3336, 364
Charles 364
David C. 3337, 364
Bodkin, Berlin 194
Hobert V. 1795, 194 371
Sarah K. 1796, 194 371
Wade B. 1797, 194
Bodkins, Charles 368
Charles L. 3361, 368
Boise, Idaho 271 326
Bolar, Va. 201 373 374
Bolivar, Mo. 205 245
Bolinger, Harry W. 1654, 181 363
John A. 1653, 181 363
Noble A. 181
Bolton, Cora 284
Boney, Andrew C. 445
Linda R. 3943, 445
Penny M. 3944, 445
Books of history XII 146
Boone, Anna M. 427
Grover C. 276
Boone's Mill, N. C. 334
Boonsboro, Md. 7 16

Bordon, Howard L. 308
Ruth F. 2927, 308 473
Borger, Mrs. Edith XII
Edith L. 1967, 211 389
Helen A. 1968, 211 389
Marjaret J. 1969, 211 389
Robert S. 211
Mrs. R. S. XII
Boring, Oreg. 103
Bostic, N. C. 425
Bostoc, N. C. 268
Boulder, Colo. 220 394
Bowers, Berlin B. 327
Beverly B. 3069, 327 481
Beverly C. 4016C, 452
Carroll G. 4016A, 452
Charles W. 452
Frances L. 3068, 327 481
Lois J. 4016B, 452
Mr. 210
Bowersox, Orpha M. 240
Bowman, Addie B. 2582, 275 437
Addie V. 3887, 437
Annie G. 1080, 128 277
Arlene 2590, 276
Arley S. 1079, 128 277
Arthur C. 359, 54 132
Barbara G. 3837, 431
Barbara J. 2596A, 277
Eld. Benj. Sr. 18 25
Eld. Benj. Jr. X 1 12 16 18
Benjamin 77, 26 51
Bertha F. 1064, 127 274
Bessie A. 1065, 127 274
Bessie L. 2580, 275 436
Betty L. 2619, 280 441
Carl S. 2546, 272 431
Catherine 332, 51 124
Claude M. 330
David L. 3845, 431
Darlene L. 3843, 431
Donald V. 2618, 279 441
Dorothy H. 3095, 330 482
Dorothy L. 2617, 279 441
Edward S. 2604, 278 440
Effie J. 1092, 129 279
E. Frances 344, 52 53
Elizabeth 29, 12 18 29
Elizabeth 76, 26 50 51
Elizabeth A. 160
Elizabeth F. 344, 128
Elizabeth M. 2544, 272 431
Elmer E. 1093, 129 279
Elsie M. 1070, 127 275 276
Ernest F. 1095, 129 279
Ervin C. 1097, 129 280
Estella R. 3886, 437
Ethel V. 310
Etta M. 1094, 129 279
Everette N. 1096, 129 279
Franklin E. 341, 52 128
Bowman, Frederick D. 2592, 276
Garland G. 3842, 431
Gladys L. 2616, 279 441
Glenn C. 3844, 431
Hallie 2539, 272 430
Hannah E. 286
Hazel C. 2614, 279 440
Hazel G. 150
Helen R. 724, 90 210
H. Eliza 346, 52 53 129
Henry P. 333, 52 124
Herbert E. 1085, 128 278
Ida D. 1051, 124 271
Iris L. 2595. 276 438
Isaac 79, 26 52
Isaac D. 336, 52 54 125 126 437
Isaac K. 1067, 127 275
Isaac T. 1053, 125
Ivey M. 1087, 128 278
Jacob 110, 29 68
Jacob J. 2541, 272 431
Jacob W. 334, 52 125
Jesse J. 2551, 272 432
John V 11 12 16 25
John D. 2581, 275 436 437
John H. 1050, 124 271
John M. 342, 52 53 128
John M. 1069, 127 275
John S. 160
John S. 337, 52 127
John W. 78, 26 51
Joseph 80, 26 52 53
Joseph B. 1086, 128 278
Joseph B. Jr. 2606, 278
Joseph F. 1072, 127 276
Joseph H. 345, 52 53 129
Joseph S. 1083, 128 277
Joseph W. 1071, 127
Joyce A. 2607, 278
J. Walter 1071, 276
J. Walter 2591, 276
Karen A. 2621, 280
Kenneth 3835, 431
Kenneth E. 2583, 275 437
Kenneth J. 3891, 437
Laura 293
Lawrence M. 2605, 278 440
Leona V. 1068 127 275
Lera 2540, 272 430
Lillie G. 1052, 125 271
Loy L. 2542, 272 431
Luella 356, 54 131
Lydia 331, 51 124
Margaret S. 2543, 272 431
Mary C. 340, 52 127
Mary F. 1073, 127 276
Meda 2538A, 272 430
Melva F. 2594, 276 438
Michael 28, 12 18 29 68 69
Mildred C. 347, 52 129
Mildred F. 1084, 128 278

Bowman, Minnie E. 2596, 277 438
Minnie E. R. 1063, 126 274
Minnie V. 1040, 124 270
Nevin T. 3892, 437
Noah 330, 51 123
Okla F. 2593, 276 438
Oscar F. 1088, 128 278
Otis H. 1054, 125 272
Paul F. 2612, 278
Rachel O. 2550, 272 432
Raymond 357, 54 132
Raymond P. 1089, 128 279
Rebecca C. 2611, 278
Rebecca E. 335, 52 125
Richard F. 1075, 127 276
Ronald S. 3855, 432
Roy N. 723, 90 210
Ruby L. 2549, 272 432
Ruth C. 1090, 128 279
Ruth H. 2548, 272 432
Ruth N. 1074, 127 276
Samuel 82, 26 54
Samuel D. 338, 52 127
Samuel M. 111, 29 68 69
Sarah 112, 29 69
Sarah R. 339, 52 127
Solomon I. 343, 52 53 128
Susannah 81, 26 52
Thomas 3836, 431
Tommy I. 1053, 271
Vesta I. 1081, 128 277
Vina E. 2615, 279 440
Viola G. 1082, 128 277
Virginia L. 2584, 275
Virginia P. 2547, 272 432
Walter I. 1076, 127 277
William G. 358, 54 132
William J. 1049, 124 271
William J. 2620, 280
William S. 90
Wilma V. 1066, 127 274
Bowser, Bettie J. 3646, 405
David P. 3645, 405
Gary 3644, 405
James C. 2193, 237 405
James W. 3642, 405
Jennie B. 475
June E. 3641, 405
Marcella M. 3639, 405
Mary K. 3640, 405
Paul W. 2194, 237 405
Ronald E. 3638, 405
Roslyn D. 3635, 405
Ruth E. 2191, 237 404
Samuel E. 2192, 237 405
Shirley A. 3636, 405
Wilford N. 237
William F. 3643, 405
Boyd, Audrey L. 2104, 229
Evelyn R. 2102, 229
Everette F. 2103, 229
Boyd, Floyd E. 229
Joan S. 473
Viola E. 2105, 229
Brackett, Charles W. 1421, 162 337
Charles W. Jr. 3130, 337
Roberta A. 3129, 337
Robert N. 1422, 162 337
William E. 162
Bradford, Barbara 393
Elenore M. 3679, 409
James M. 314
Brady, Annie E. 93
Bragg, Charles A. 248
Harold A. 2322, 248
Brake, Mildred 484
Brandon, Colo. 407
Brandonville, W. Va. 317
Brandywine, Md. 369
Branner, Allen D. 2775, 295 458
Austin D. 4071, 458
Austin E. 2776, 295 458
Casper XII XVII
Clarence E. 295
John C. XII XVII
Lillian S. 4070, 458
Margaret A. 4069, 458
Nancy G. 4068, 458
Branner Family XV XVII
Bransby, Joseph C. 415
Branstetter, Donald 3139, 338
Wilbur B. 338
Brant, Mary A. 222
Bratt, Neil E. 383
Sarah A. 3462, 383
Bray, Blanche M. 3771, 422
William E. 422
Breckenridge, Ky. 466
Breeden, Sadie V. 273
Breidenstine, Arlene I. 351
Bremen, Germany 293
Bremen, Ohio 166
Brentlinger, Silvia J. 199
Brentsville, Va. 302
Brethren Church IX 52 125-127
Brewer, Matilda 405
Brick, Louella 457
Bricker, Bethy J. 1751, 190
Harriet C. 1752, 190
Harry 190
Bridge carpenter 43
Bridgedale, Del. 364
Bridges, Ida 196
Bridgeville, Del. 182
Bridgewater, Va. 85 90 93 98 104 105 115-117 119 121 122 127 140-143 146 149 153 160 161 163 166 168 176 178-180 184-186 190 193-196 198 203 209 214 215 223-225 231-234 251 254 255 257 261 262 264-270 272 278 280 281 310 312 316 317 322 326 328 333-335 342 344-346 356 359-361 365-368 371

Bridgewater, Va. (cont'd.)
373 374 379 380 382 391 392 401 402
417 418 420 421 423 427 433 435 440
441 474 476 477
Bridgewater College 24 34 39 48 64 68
77 80 84 89 98-101 115 122 123 125 129
145 146 150 152 153 155 157 158 161
163 165 175 203 209 210 214 222 255
268 272 282 306 309-311 322 328 332
371 373 374 475
Briery Branch, Va. 31 32 39 80
Bright, Robert E. 271
Brightbill, Janet M. 3201, 348
Jerald M. 3200, 348
June E. 3199, 348
Marlin S. 348
Brightwood, Va. 259
Brinkley, Barbara J. 2374, 253
Ercyal E. 253
Joseph W. 253
Joseph W. Jr. 2373, 253
Bristol, Tenn. VII IX 38 39 63
Britton, Anna 190
Broadway, Va. 101 105 111 134 149-151
165 183 286 292 293 313 314 328 334
343 345 346 365 378 441 449 452 457
460 481
Broadway High School 101
Brodhead, Wis. 361
Brookings, S. Dak. 204
Brooklyn, N. Y. 423
Brookman, Carole J. 3893, 437
Carson R. 437
Carson R. 3897, 438
David W. 3895, 438
Richard A. 3894, 437
Sherron G. 3896, 438
Brooks, Paul 389
Brookville, Md. 484
Brookville, Ohio 269 427
Brose, Lee O. G. 253
Brower, Alma F. 2188, 237 404
Alva W. 931, 113 248
Anna S. 406
Arlan E. 2196, 238 406
Audry L. 1890, 204 383
Caroly S. 3651, 406
Clarence E. 872, 108 204 237
David 23
Dean P. 876, 108 238
Douglas L. 3463, 383
Edna M. 2189, 237 404
Elva E. 877, 108 238
Emma K. 873, 108 237
Esther E. 2190, 237 404
Evelyn M. 2195, 238 405
Frank L. 875, 108 238
George K. 713, 89 208
Glen H. 2197, 238 406
Jacob H. 871, 108 237
Jacob S. 113
Brower, Mrs. Jenny 106
Lawrence D. 714, 89 209
Lillian E. 1892, 204 383
Lois E. 932, 113 248
Lyle P. 1891, 204 383
Mabel R. 712, 89 208
Marjorie J. 2317, 248 415
Peter 108
Ruth 1945, 208 388
Samuel E. 874, 108 237
Sandra M. 3652, 406
Sarah M. 2198A, 238
Vernon R. 2198, 238 406
William J. 89
Brown, Ada S. 1846, 200 378
Alma F. 224
Barbara A. 3429, 378
Benjamin A. 199
Benj. M. 1847, 200 378
Daryll V. 1905, 205
Delores A. 454
Evelyn P. 395
Frances L. 466
Frank A. 205
Garnette A. 477
Hilda L. 1906, 205
Rev. John 10
John I. 1904, 205
Joseph W. 43
Karen E. 4190, 477
Lena V. 434
Leta C. 1903, 205
Louise C. 245, 104
Maggie E. 243, 43 103
Mary L. 100
Mary M. 244, 43 103
Michael G. 2850, 301
Mildred O. 1845, 200 377
Relis B. 301
Robert A. 1849, 200 378
Tessie L. 1848, 200 378
Browne, Nancy J. 354
Brown University 153 306
Brubaker, Annabel 225
Bessie V. 318
Catherine 55 56
Cliff L. 348
Dianne 3207, 348
Henry 56
Jean F. 3624, 404
Joan M. 3208, 348
Jo Ann 3624A, 404
Leanah M. 191
Oscar D. 404
Rebecca 60
Verle E. 3623, 404
Verna 350
Bruce, Laura M. 134
Brumbaugh, John H. 421
M. G. 1 7
Brunette, Louis 396

Brunk, David C. 3091, 330
Harry A. 330
Harry A. 3093, 330
James R. 3090, 330 482
Samuel F. 3092, 330
Bryn Mawr College 311
Buchanan, Mildred 472
Polly A. 449
Bucher, Leo 248
Robert L. 2315, 248
Russell D. 2316, 248
Buckhannon, W. Va. 448 484
Buck Hill, Va. 63 157
Buckingham, Mary S. 180
Buckwalter, Arlene 402
Buena Vista, Va. 345
Buffalo, N. Y. 171 394
Bull, Marjorie 424
Bunsphrey, Maneth 259
Burch, Bettie M. 2919, 308
Don E. 2918, 308
Harold D. 308
Ken L. 2920, 308
Burge, Earle R. 3755, 420
Earle W. 419
Burke, Va. 165 342
Burketown, Va. 345
Burkett, Carolyn M. 4094, 461
Everette P. 461
Nancy E. 4093, 461
Burkeville, Va. 100 101
Burkhart, Margie M. 352
Burkholder, Barbara XV
Bertha C. 1382, 157 329
John D. 157
Mrs. John D. 456, 63
John D. Jr. 1385, 157 330
Lena G. 1384, 157 330
Lois 474
Mollie S. 164
Nancy V. 3094, 330
Nellie A. 1383, 157 329
Burkittsville, Md. 446
Burlingame, Calif. 209
Burlington, Iowa 399
Burlington, W. Va. 10 16 19 71 165 259
Burner, Annie 11 19
Burnett, Alma E. 444
Burnette, Florence E. 408
Ida B. 408
Rebecca L. 3586, 396
Burnham, Dorothy 474
Burning straw 56
Burns, Sylvia G. 267
Burnsville, Va. 267
Burr Hill, Va. 423
Burton, Mabel 116
Buse, Judy 479
Bushong, John R. 232
Bussard, Donnie G. 3444, 380
Erwin 1864, 201 380
Genie 1827, 198 374
John M. 198
Raymond E. 201
Roy C. 1828, 198 374
Vesta 1865, 201
Bussart, Bessie V. 347
Busser, Floy 137
Butherson, Alston 447
Butler, Evelyn L. 406
Frances M. 259
George 453
George D. 290
Butler, Pa. 167
Butts, Ruby 186
Byrd, Alta 111
Carol J. 2303, 246
George R. 919, 112 246
Geraldine M. 918, 112 246
Jerry L. 2304, 246
John D. 2298, 246
John T. 917, 112 246
Marjory A. 2301, 246
Roberta M. 2302, 246
Robert B. 112
William W. 2299, 246
Byerly, Miss 104
Widow 104
Byers, Nancy B. 95
Cabin John, Md. 334
Caldwell, Mary A. 11 25
Calhoun, Everette W. 4072, 459
Guy M. 4075, 459
Jerry K. 4073, 459
Leona F. 4074, 459
Mary L. 4076, 459
Vernon B. 459
Callary, John K. 195
Nancy C. 1809, 195
Calvert, Anna E. 283
Charles L. 482
Cambria, Calif. 336
Cambridge, Nebr. 106
Camden, N. J. 275 436 437
Camden, Ohio 462
Cameron, Texas 292
Campbell, Ben H. 2082, 227 395
Gus P. 226
Howard D. 2083, 227 395
John R. 3575, 395
Karen J. 3576A, 395
Lynn A. 3577, 396
Neal P. 3576, 395
Susan E. 3578, 396
Thelma 334
Canada 286 329 418
Caney, Kans. 218
Canton, N. Y. 477
Canton, Ohio 484

Cape Girardeau, Mo. 192
Caricofe, Adam J. 670, 84 201
Annie B. 663, 84
Brownie L. 477
Cora E. 667, 84 201
Frances 666, 84
George M. 84
Hattie B. 665, 84 200
Joseph H. 1874, 201
Lessie A. 671, 84 202
Lillie C. 129
Mary J. 664, 84 200
Sadie M. 669, 84 201
Sarah F. 666, 201
Stella M. 668, 84 201
Verna H. 1873, 201
Carlisle, Ohio 56
Carlisle, Pa. 279
Carlton, Oreg. 230
Carmel, Calif. 398 425
Carpenter, Alpha B. 1835, 199 375
Carolyn J. 1944, 208
Cary C. 1831, 198 375
Delbert O. 1943, 208
Emery W. 198
Fred E. 208
Gerald E. 1942, 208
Harry E. 1829, 198 374
Iva M. 1830, 198 374
John M. 1832, 198 375
Joyce M. 3394, 374
Lelia F. 1834, 198 375
Lila B. 3400A, 375
Lyle I. 3393, 374
Minnie B. 198
Nettie M. 3395, 374
Norma E. 3397, 374
Norma L. 3400C, 375
Raymond E. 1833, 198 375
Robert L. 3400, 375
Roy E. 3400B, 375
Sarah D. 1836, 199 376
Zella M. 3396, 374
Carr, Crockett B. 480
Gale H. 4212, 480
Carrier, Lena M. 262
Carroll, Mary H. C. 99
Maude D. 205
Sarah E. 238
Carrollton, Pa. 302
Carson, Ida M. 132
Carter, Adren A. 3350A, 367
Ira H. 367
James W. 404
Virginia B. 471
Cartersville, Va. 95 216 217
Carthage, Mo. 43 96 101 102 219 226 230 394
Case Institute 389
"Casper Branner of Virginia" XII
Castanar, Puerto Rico 371
Castlebury, Raymond E. 352
Renner R. 3237, 352
Castleman, Katherine 392
Cave Station, Va. 31 79 80 157 189 190 200 208 378 429 430 454
Cawman, Francis M. 3967, 448
James W. 447
Jimmie L. 3965, 447
Kathryn R. 3969, 448
Lillian P. 3966, 447
Ruth E. 3968, 448
Caywood, Georgia I. 243
Mabel C. 242
Cazier, Ivan G. 425
Linda S. 3782, 425
Sharon L. 3783, 425
Cedar Rapids, Iowa 104 237 413 415
Cedar Springs, Mich. 435
Celina, Ohio 346
Centerville, Va. 151 323
Central Church, Staunton, Va. 100 101
Cerro Gordo, Ill. 54 80 131 132
Chambers, Fern N. 230
Jonnis 415
Chambersburg, Pa. 281
Chapman, Majel 177
Charleston, W. Va. 216 252 327 435 444
Charlottesville, Va. 94 146 161 222 317 372 403 474
Charlton, Bertie 402
Chase City, Nebr. 235
Chattanooga, Tenn. 336
Chautauqua, N. Y. 224
Cherokee, Kans. 397
Cherrydale, Kans. 132 284
Chess, Pleasant V. 313
Chessett, Va. 352
Chester, Nebr. 240
Chester, Pa. 276
Cheyenne, Wyo. 404
Cheyney, Pa. 221
Chicago, Ill. 206 209 221 222 243 283 322 348 361 373 379 382 383 415 430 445 472
Children of Michael Wine 3, 10-13
Chile, Norma C. 167
Chili 221
China 337
Chincoteague, Va. 479
Chino, Calif. 318
Chosen, Fla. 153 172 325 326 351
Christiansen, Florence 413
Christianson, Stena 239
Church at Flat Rock 9 14
Church of the Brethren IX 17 20 31 52 100
Church services in homes 9
Churchville, Va. 100 101 381 394
Cincinnati, Ohio 227 283 483
Cincinnati Conservatory 210
Circleville, W. Va. 358

Clara, John 450
John Jr. 3995, 450
Nancy 3994, 450
Clarendon, Va. 168
Clark, Clifford 3663, 407
Franklin D. 217
Helen 3662, 407
Karol E. 3664, 407
R. B. 292
Robert 407
Clarksburg, W. Va. 118 261
Clarkston, Mich. 248 249
Clarkston, Wash. 235
Clark University 268
Clarston, Mich. 113
Clary, G. Marie 335
Clatterbuck, Lessie E. 168
Claypool, Carolyn A. 3469, 384
Donnie L. 3470, 384
John L. 384
John R. 3468, 384
Patricia L. 3471, 384
Clayton, Ohio 268 269 426
Cleavinger, Karen L. 3516A, 389
Maurice E. Jr. 389
Clem, Hilda B. 173
Ida V. 74
Clemmer, Martha E. 268
Clemons, Florian R. 434
Clemson, S. C. 417
Cleveland, Ind. 209
Cleveland, Miss. 210
Cleveland, Ohio 97 174 270 322 389 392
Click, Alma V. 2519, 269 428
Ana L. 3380, 371
Anna M. 1794, 194
Aubrey D. 1039, 123 270
C. A. 194
Charles D. 2527, 270 428
Chester C. 2515, 269 427
Chester D. 3808, 427
Daniel T. 123 163
David G. 123
David H. 2517A, 269 428
Delphia S. 1037, 123 269
Donald W. 3818, 428
Edith R. 2526, 270
Effie M. 1431, 163 338
Ethel F. 2518, 269 428
Isa D. 1430, 163 338
Lelia (Lella?) E. 2517, 269 427
Margaret C. 2520, 269 428
Martha J. 147, 31 80
Mary A. 143
Mary S. 2516, 269 427
Maurice A. 1792, 194 371
Norlyn S. 2523, 270
Norman M. 2524, 270
Rosco F. 2528, 270 428
Thomas R. 2522, 270
Victor M. 1793, 194 371
Click, Walter N. 167
Walter T. 1038, 123 269
Wanda C. 3807, 427
Weldon W. 2521, 269
Clifford, Angeline 316
Clifton, Va. 305 471 472
Clifton Forge, Va. 253
Cline, Alda B. 448, 62 153
Alvin B. 121
Annie 92, 27 59
Annie 417, 59 147
Annie L. 436, 61 150
Annie R. 182, 35 89
Barbara E. 947, 114 251
Benjamin O. 432, 60 150
Bertha A. (or V.) 184, 35 89
Bettie M. 443, 61 152
Carol A. 1948, 209
Casper A. 431, 60 150
Catherine 89, 26 58
Cathlene 3024, 321
Charles C. 429, 60 149
Charles D. 447, 62 153
Charles D. 1324, 149 322
Clarence G. 439, 61 151
Clyde L. 369
Cora C. 430, 60 149
Daisy 435, 61 150
Darwin S. 1317, 149 321
David 11 26
David C. 96, 27 60
David F. 424, 60 148
Dennis H. 3035, 323
Diane 3025, 321
Doris E. 1329, 151 320
Edna S. 434, 60 150
Elizabeth 88, 26 58
Elizabeth A. 1351, 153 324
Fayette F. 1306, 147 319
Fay S. 450, 62 153
Florence V. 442, 151
Frances J. 1332, 151
Frances L. 314
Frances M. 417
Frank C. 322
Mrs. Frank C. 1327, 61 150 322
Frank C. Jr. 3031, 322
Frederick 97, 27 60 61
Galen E. 1316, 148 321
Galen E. 3022, 321
Gladys 449, 62 153
Gladys M. 718, 89 209
Harry A. (or R.) 440, 61 151
Hattie R. 419, 60 147
Helene A. 1350, 153 324
Helen L. 1318, 149 321
Jacob C. 418, 60
J. Crawford 418, 147
John 114
John A. 34
John M. 422, 60 148

Cline, John P. 98, 27 62
John R. 720, 89 209
Joseph C. 719, 89 209
Joseph P. 1947, 209
Joseph W. 183, 35 89
Justus H. 444, 62 152
Katherine J. 1333, 151
Larry A. 3023, 321
Lena R. 441, 61 151
Lillie F. 420, 60 147
Lula R. 433, 60 150
Martha S. 416, 59 146
Martin G. 94, 27 59
Mary L. 1330, 151 322
Mary L. 1347, 152 324
May 90, 26 58
M. G. 94, XI
Michael H. 209
Mildred E. 1336, 151 323
Nancy M. 3036, 323
Nettie S. 421, 60 148
Paula O. 3043, 324
Pearl E. 446, 62 152
Powell O. 445, 62 152
Powell O. 1346, 152 324
Rebecca 91, 26 59
Rebecca E. 1323, 149 321
Ruth M. 1335, 151 323
Ruth V. 1337, 151 323
Salome 95, 27 60
Samuel W. 1331, 151
Saylor F. 181, 35 89
Susan L. 1352, 153 325
Susan V. 93, 27 59
Virginia 442, 61
Walter A. 438, 61 151
William E. 423, 60 148
William H. 437, 61 150
William H. 1334, 151 323
Cloud, Evelyn E. 395
Clougherty, Mary E. 373
Clouser, Orlo F. 219
Cloverdale, Va. 282
Cloverport, Ky. 40 99
Clovis, Emma E. 235
Clovis, Calif. 483
Clovis, N. Mex. 239 408 409
Coakley, Clara 114
Dorothy V. 485
Coalville, Ohio 177
Cochran, Ga. 351
Coffeeville, Kans. 54 131 132 284 441
Coffelt, Cathrene 345
Coffman, Ada B. 291, 47 114
Ada L. 944, 114 250
Arthur D. 290, 47 114
Arthur D. Jr. 943, 114 250
Arthur D. III 2344, 250
Catherine C. 250, 44 104
Charles C. 288, 47 113
Charles R. 3552, 393
Coffman, Charles W. 941, 114 250
Charles W. Jr. 2336, 250
Christopher D. 2345, 250
Daniel F. 47
Daniel J. 2349, 251
David N. 43
Earl J. 946, 114 250
Earl L. 460
Edith D. 285
Elizabeth 360
Elvert C. 420
George W. 2341, 250
Henry G. 942, 114 250
Iva M. 249, 44 104
John M. 2338, 250
Joseph A. 279
Joseph F. 114
Lois D. 2343, 250
Lois I. 945, 114 250
Marguerite J. 435
Marilyn L. 3550, 393
Martha S. 3551, 393
Mary 128
Mary V. 2340, 250
Mildred 2613, 279 440
Modelene E. 443
Price C. 393
Ray A. 2342, 250
Robert H. 2339, 250
Rosemary A. 4089, 460
Sarah J. 56 57
Susan K. 2348, 251
Wayne A. 2337, 250
William W. 289, 47 114
Coiner, Claude M. 197
Claude M. Jr. 1819, 197
Cole, Clara L. 1963, 211 388
Harley 211
Virginia G. 146
Coleman, Perry E. 417
Robert M. 3738, 417
Colfax, Ind. 249
Colgate University 221
College Point, N. Y. 259 423
Collens, Fannie 123
Columbia Furnace, Va. 105
Columbia, Mo. 433
Columbia University 97 161 221 311 336 474
Columbus, Ga. 466
Columbus, Ohio 226 335 346
Columbus Grove, Ohio 371
Combs, Virginia E. 381
W. W. 278
Comer, Elton A. 298
Comfort, Byron 408
Conicville, Va. 133 447
Conkle, Elizabeth 333
Connell, Lehman 389
Nancy J. 3519, 389

Conner, Etta 44
Harold A. 1100, 130 280
Jesse J. 131
Jesse J. Jr. 1124, 131 284
Jessie M. 1123, 131 283
John W. K. 2632, 280
Joseph R. 1101, 130 281
Sarah L. 1102, 130 281
Silvia J. 2631, 280
William K. 129
Conroy, Clarence R. 218
Clarence R. Jr. 2019, 218 393
Elenor L. 2017, 218 393
Kathleen B. 2018, 218 393
Michael R. 3553, 393
Shirley M. 2020, 218
Constant, Dean 4199, 479
Howard 4200, 479
Mr. 479
Continental, Ohio 346
Conway Springs, Kans. 88 207
Cook, Arthur 377
Bob L. 3298, 360
Bonnie L. 3419, 377
Carolyn C. 3293, 359
Charlsie C. 1628, 179 359
Donald E. 3420, 377
Edith L. 3289, 359
Edna L. 408
Frank R. 1627, 179 359
Helen P. 281
John W. 179
John W. 3286, 359
John W. Jr. 1626, 179 359
Keith M. 3292, 359
Kenneth L. 1629, 179 360
Kenneth L. 3297, 360
Larry E. 3290, 359
Lelia V. 317
Leo F. 3288, 359
Linda E. 3294, 359
Louetta J. 3287, 359
Marjorie 418
Nancy L. 3421, 377
Ruby M. 380
Ruth V. 187
Ruth V. 1625, 179 359
Stephen H. 3291, 359
Verna C. 380
Viola L. 1624, 179 359
Virginia H. 3285, 359
Cook's Creek Church, Va. 24 128
Cool, A. Olivia 1328, 61 150 322
Densie E. 1327, 61 150 322
Donald L. 1666, 183
Dorothy L. 1665, 183
Ernest M. 183
Mrs. E. M. XII
Glenn D. 176
John W. 1592, 176 356
Newton D. XI 61 150
Cool, Mrs. Newton D. 435, 61 150
Raymond D. 1326, 61 150 322
Ruth 177
Sarah A. 74
Cooper, Barbara S. 2077A, 226
Mary J. 2077, 226 394
William P. 226
Cootes, Catherine F. 1456, 165 343
Charles E. 165
Gail L. 3171B, 344
Harold E. 1458, 165 343
Helen L. 1464, 166 344
James E. 3168B, 343
Janette M. 3169, 344
John L. 1459, 165 343
John L. 3168C, 343
Kent L. 3168A, 343
Lillian V. 1457, 165 343
Mary A. 3170, 344
Mary L. 1460, 165
Millicent A. 1463, 166 344
Robert L. 1461, 165 344
Russell M. 3171A, 344
Sandra C. 3171, 344
Walter M. 1462, 344
Wilbur M. 1462, 165
Cootes Store, Va. 154
Copeland, Alma F. 806, 102 226
Ruby H. 807, 102 226
Wallace D. 102
Copher, Edgar A. 3531, 391
Omer 391
Corbett, Mabel A. 261
Corbin, Samuel S. 457
Corey, Harry S. Jr. 251
Mrs. H. S. Jr. XI 4 251
Harry S. III 2355, 252 417
Cornell University 221 425 462
Cornwell, Vivian K. 342
Corona del Mar, Calif. 322
Corpus Christi, Texas 387
Cosby, Fanny 94
Council Bluffs, Iowa 182 404
County Line Church, Va. 154
Course, Texas 375
Courtland, Kans. 212
Covina, Calif. 395
Covington, Ohio VII XI 38 39 97-99 180 221
Covington, Va. 271 276
Cox, Annabelle L. 3118, 335 483
Annie C. 469, 67 161
Barbara L. 3122, 336
Catherine 4224, 482
Delbert L. 1418, 161 336
Dorothy 482
Elmer N. 3113, 334 483
Henry 66
Jacob M. 1413, 335
James 4223, 482
James M. 1413, 161

Cox, Janet C. 3119, 335
John C. 1416, 161 336
John M. 468, 67 161
John R. 1414, 161 335
Leon D. 4226, 483
Linda S. 3123, 336
Lucille M. 1417, 161 336
Marian S. 1412, 161 334
Ruth H. 3111, 334 482
Sue 4225, 482
Sue R. 1415, 161 335
Virgil W. 1411, 161 334
Volney W. 3112, 334 482
Walter N. 467, 67 160 161
Coxsackie, N. Y. 435
Craft, Charles 276
Charles D. 2589, 276
Craig, Frances 346
James O. 3964C, 447
Janet M. 3964A, 447
Peter E. 447
Peter E. III 3964B, 447
Craigsville, Va. 278
Cramer, George B. 231, 41
Jacob F. 230, 41
Matilda M. 233, 41
Solomon 23 41
William S. 232, 41
Cranston, R. I. 428
Crass, David 3665, 407
Jerry 3666, 407
Thurman E. 407
Craun, Beatrice 401
Deborah S. 3190, 347
Delphia 1248, 142 309
Harry 2933, 309 474
Homer A. 167
Homer A. Jr. 1481, 167 346
"Jack" 142
James L. 1483, 167 347
Maude 79
Raymond M. 234
Raymond M. 2160, 234
Robert 290
Robert L. 1482, 167 347
William A. 3189, 347
William H. 1249, 142 309
Creech, Lane 3055, 325
Robert Y. Jr. 325
Young W. 3054, 325
Cregger, Albert B. 422
Albert B. 3766, 422
Crewe, Va. 196
Crist, Ethel V. 459
Mildred E. 859, 106 234
Noah R. 105
Raymond K. 858, 106 234
Ruth V. 255
Critzer, Harry L. Jr. 372
Harry L. III 3382, 372
Croft, Mrs. Dorothy A. 449
Robert H. 3978, 449
Cromer, Albert S. 981, 118, 258
Anna M. 2428, 258 422
Barbara E. 2450, 260
Bonnie B. 2407, 420
Brownie B. 2407, 257
Carter W. 257
Charlotte F. 2436, 259
David R. 2412, 257
Dorothy L. 2432, 259 422
Edna J. 2405, 257 420
Elenor L. 2429, 258 422
Elsie M. 2406, 257 420
Ervin C. 987, 118 259
Ervin P. 2442, 260 423
Everette A. 2438, 259 423
Fay R. 2455, 260
Frank C. 2437, 259
Frank W. 985, 118 259
Fred W. 2410, 257
George W. 2404, 257 420
Harry C. 2430, 258 422
Harry E. 2447, 260
Hilda L. 990, 118 260
Jesse B. 986, 118 259
Jesse B. Jr. 2440, 259
Joan M. 2453, 260
Jo Ann V. 2408, 257 420
John B. 2446, 260 423
John E. 984, 118 259
John M. 118
John W. 2425, 258 421
John W. 2445, 260
John W. 3761, 421
Joseph P. 983, 118 259
Joseph P. Jr. 2434, 259 423
Laine E. 982, 259
Lannie E. 982, 118
Lottie L. 80 81
Mandella M. 2431, 259 422
Marjie E. 2435, 259 423
Mary F. 2413, 257
Mattie R. 118
Mildred V. 2427, 258 422
Nancy E. 2414, 257
Norma F. 2439, 259 423
Owen E. 989, 118 260
Owen Jr. 2448, 260
Pansy C. 2403, 257 420
Pauline L. 2433, 259 422
Robert B. 2454, 260
Ruby L. 2443, 260 423
Ruth E. 2409, 257
Stella H. 988, 118 260
Thomas F. 2441, 259
Tom B. C. 2411, 257
Vera E. 2426, 258 421
Vergie L. 993, 118 261
Virginia E. 2444, 260
Virginia L. 992, 118 261
William V. 2449, 260
Wilson M. 991, 260
Woodrow W. 991, 118

Cronin, Patrick O. 447
Cross Keys, Va. 440
Crossler, Alida 4221, 482
Arthur 482
James 4222, 482
Croton, N. Y. 314
Croushorn, John D. 1599, 176
John H. 176
Crow, Merta J. 96
Crozer Seminary 306
Cruthers, Louise 424
Cucci, Mary L. 470
Culdesa, Idaho 235 403
Culpeper, Va. 4 5 132 417
Cumberland, Md. 286 314 444 445
Cupp, Bettie R. 1805, 195
Billie J. 1807, 195
Chester B. 1729, 187
De Long M. 178
Dennis L. 3351, 367
Dewitt F. 1611, 178 357
Elizabeth C. 77
Frank W. 1806, 195
Gerald D. 1614, 178 357
Helen F. 178
Ivan S. 3353, 367
Kathryn E. 1612, 178 357
Lois E. 1804, 195
Lydia U. 81
Marv E. 1808, 195
Mary F. 1610, 178 387
Mary R. 186
Orville L. 367
Pearl B. 82
Peggy A. 1728, 187
Regina A. 3354, 367
Roy C. 187
Roy D. 1727, 187
Ruth V. 1613, 178 357
Samuel A. 195
Wayne W. 3352, 367
Currin, Grace 112
Curry, Mary A. 49
William T. 274
Wilma B. 2572, 274 435
Curteso, Donald 405
Nancy J. 3637, 405
Shirley K. 3636A, 405
Curtis, Irving 301
Joan 2848, 301 466
John R. 2849, 301
Custer, Ivan D. 3992, 450
Ivan J. 450
Joyce A. 3993, 450
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio 323

Dade City, Fla. 449
Dahl, Irene 483
Dale Enterprise, Va. 184 421 428
Daleville, Va. 309
Daleville Academy 101
Dallas, Texas 92 192 218 219
Daly, Barbara J. 3696, 411
Marilyn K. 3695, 411
Richard G. 3694, 411
Robert G. 411
Sheryl A. 3697, 411
Dana, Texas 293
Daniels, Dora 347
Ronnie A. 3514, 388
Roy A. 388
William S. 208
Danville, Ill. 124
Danville, Va. 475
Daphna, Virginia 315
Daphna, Va. 315
Daughten, Bessie V. 3885, 436
Clarence H. 436
Ruth L. 3882, 436
Daughtery, Bruce P. 3597, 398
Paul 398
Davenport, Iowa 415
Davenport, Nebr. 408
David City, Nebr. 1
Davidson, Delmar D. 406
Dottie 472
Janet L. 3653, 406
Katherine L. 333
Davis, Ann 85
Carol A. 2047, 222
Charles M. 2048, 222
Joan H. 2356, 252 417
J. Stuart 252
Kate 127
Robert Q. 222
Virginia 252
Dayton, Ohio XII 78 96 98 99 102 123 138 214 220 269 301 370 390 391
Dayton, Va. 70 77 99 101 105 115 119 123 124 143 163 171 172 176 177 179 180 184 186 187 192-195 223 224 252 256 262 270 271 278 279 300 311 312 328 329 338 356-360 365 367 368 401 418-421 428 440 441 473 481
Deal, John C. 3573, 395
Patricia A. 3574, 395
Robert L. 395
Terrance L. 3572, 395
Dean, Beatrice M. 3154, 341 485
Charlotte V. 320
George G. 341
George G. Jr. 3156, 341 485
Judy A. 4243, 485
Lois E. 3158, 341 485
Melvin F. 3157, 341 485
Raymond M. 3155, 341 485
Robert L. 3160, 341
William L. 3159, 341
Dearborn, Mich. 354
Deavers, Granville C. 452
Granville D. 4016, 452
Decatur, Ill. 72 169

Decatur, Ind. 374 376 377
Deering, Mich. 465
Deeter, Evelyn 97
Dehring, Ethel M. 391
Deill, Grace 397
Deitrick, Alice W. 2573, 274 435
Earl W. 274
Earl W. 2574, 274 435
Mariam B. 2575, 274
Myrian B. 2575, 435
Deleno, Calif. 415
Dellinger, Mary A. 123
Murilee 457
Delphi, Ind. 282
Delta, Iowa 109 242
DeNeale, Albert 455
Denison Springs, La. 145
Denison University 221 311
Dennis, Ruby 337
Dennis, Kans. 132
Denton, Md. 182 363 364
Denver, Colo. 199 238 376 389 393 394
Derr, Helen I. 286
Des Moines, Iowa 111 205 206 245 284 385
Desmonds, Iowa 384
Deter, Bessie I. 974, 117 256
Blanche T. 978, 117 258
Charlotte V. 980, 117
Dillie D. 977, 257
Elizabeth L. 2392, 256 418
George W. 117
Georgia L. 979, 117 258
James W. 2393B, 256
Jean E. 3739D, 418
Joan H. 2393, 256
John W. 2393A, 256
Joseph L. 972, 117 256
Millie M. 976, 117 257
Mollie O. 973, 117 256
Nellie D. 977, 117
Paul G. 2392A, 256 418
Roonie D. 975, 117 257
Virginia C. 980, 258
Detrick, Earl W. 339
Detroit, Mich. 182 231 258 313 421 422 429 442 454 476
Dewey, Esther V. 466
Diamond, Rose M. 248
Dibrell, Dana A. 226
Didawick, Guy F. 418
Diehl, Bettie 2482, 263
Mrs. C. W. 125
Tracy 263
Dillon, Charles M. 394
Mary M. 214
Dimond, Betty A. 444
Dion, Frederick E. Jr. 471
Frederick E. III 4161, 472
Theresa E. 4162, 472
Diphtheria epidemic 25
Disciples of Christ Church 91 92
Doane, Ruth V. 390
Dodd, Maymie M. 278
Dodson, Susan A. 133
Doe Hill, Va. 25 49 51
Don, Va. 433
Donahoo, Lola M. 207
Donhauser, Philip E. 3251F, 355
Phyllis D. 3251E, 355
Rickey D. 3251G, 355
Russell P. 355
Donivan, Mary E. 366
Doolie, Minnie 90
Dorsam, John E. 3478, 384
Sandra S. 3477, 384
Virgil E. 384
Doss, John 103
Stephen 829, 103
Douglas, Hattie L. 454
Dove, Ada G. 308
Dovel, Frances G. 402
Marie M. 469
Doylene, La. 192
Drexel Institute 222
Driver, Agnes M. 1721, 187
Alda N. 1723, 187
Anna G. 1716, 187 368
Barbara A. 2971, 315
Bertha L. 1270, 144 314
Bessie F. 1269, 144 314
Bettie L. 2965, 314
Bryan 1272, 144 314
Casper M. 4181, 475
Clark E. 3283, 359
Danny D. 3284, 359
Dorilas J. 406, 59 144
Dorilas J. 2963, 314
Edith E. 1268, 144 313
Emmer 339
Galen D. 3279, 359
Galen T. 359
Gene E. 2968. 315
Georgeanna 2962A, 314 477
Gordon C. 1720, 187 368
Harry E. 1274, 144 314
Ida 78
Jackie L. 2969, 315
James W. 2967, 314
Jerry L. 1722, 187
John (1) 59
John (2) 475
John R. 1271, 144 314
John R. Jr. 2961, 314 477
Julian C. 1273, 144 314
Julian W. 2964, 314 477
June M. 2962, 314 477
Lois E. 3280, 359
Martin L. 186
Martin L. Jr. 1719, 187 368
Mary 60
Mary F. 312

Driver, Mary F. 1717, 187 368
Mattie C. 77
Nancy K. 2970, 315
Norlyn L. 3281, 359
Robert E. 2966, 314 477
Susan E. 407, 59 144
Thomas R. 2962B, 314 477
Walline (or Walstine) 1718, 187 368
Wanda K. 3282, 359
Dry Fork Church, Mo. 22 38 42
Dry Run Cemetery, Mo. 38
Dubois, Nebr. 239 240
Dudley, Mo. 169
Duke University 307
Dull, Doris A. 2502, 266 425
Gary L. 3779, 425
Janice M. 3780A, 425
Kathryn L. 2504, 266 425
Mrs. Lula XII
Maxine A. 2503, 266 425
Norlyn S. 2501, 266 425
Ronald K. 3780, 425
Virginia E. 2500, 266 425
Walter A. 266
Duncan, Mildred 392
Robert A. 227
William W. Jr. 467
William W. III 4126A, 467
Dunker Brethren IX
Durham, N. C. 385
Dwyer, Dorothy A. 443
Dysart, Iowa 114

Eagle, Gladys 320
Eakle, Catherine 368
Early, Ada 187
Bertie 145
Elmer N. 471
Genevieve 1210, 137 300
Lee E. 4159, 471
Magdalene 49
Olive F. 282
Simon P. 137
William G. 4160, 471
Earman, Alice C. 439
Evaleen B. 380
Eastern Mennonite College 330
Easton, Md. 197
Eaton, Ohio 320 372
E. Berlin, Germany 382
Ebersole, Mary 395
Echard, Nina 192
Edinburg, Va. 74 173 174 192 225 317 447
Edmonton, Alberta 335
Edom, Va. 68 147 318
Edwards, Allen W. 1609, 178
Ashby W. 177
Edna 212
Elsie 410
Eichhorn, Gaylord 300
Gladys J. 2845, 300
Eight dead of typhoid 62
Elasewich, Anna M. 289
Elasewitch, Adolph S. 449
Eldon, Iowa 229
Eldorado, Ohio 195
Elgin, Ill. 404 440
Elkhart, Ill. 479
Elkhart, Ind. 438
Elkland, Pa. 336
Elkton, Md. 315
Elkton, Va. 263 319 431 470
Elizabethtown, Pa. 281
Ellenberger, Evelyn 347
Eller, John C. 283
John T. 2670, 283
Ellett, Mattie B. 162
Ellicott City, Md. 295 296 461 462
Elliott, Beatrice F. 146
Ellis, Donald R. 2010, 217
Thaddeus W. 217
El Paso, Texas 212
Elyria, Ohio 174 354
Emerick, Dorothy A. 4019, 452
Gerald W. 4018, 452
John W. 452
Emley, Sarah E. 180
Emory University 100
Empire, Calif. 408 424
Empire, Kans. 46
Emporia, Kans. 112 246
Enders, Nebr. VII 44 106 107 235 236 403 404
Endless Caverns, Va. 144-146
England 420 437
England, L. Susie 170
Ruth J. 149
Engle, Joseph H. 281
Prudence B. 2634, 281
William S. 2633, 281
Engleman, George F. 360
English girl 210
English River Church, Iowa 23
Enyear, William R. 178
William R. Jr. 1618, 178
Erisman, Fern D. 398
Erwin, Carolyn L. 3581, 396
Carroll C. 396
Loren E. 3582, 396
Robert W. 3580, 396
Estep, Charles 469
Paul H. 441
E. St. Louis, Ill. 389
Etnoyer, Charlotte M. 350
Etter, Annie M. 286, 47 113
Beulah 922, 112 247
Edwin P. 935, 113 249
Eva E. 287, 47 113
Everette 924, 112 247
Harold 923, 112 247
Jacob 47
Maggie W. 284, 47 113

Etter, Martha A. 933, 113 248
Paul D. 934, 113 248
Paulette M. 2323, 249
Sadie L. 283, 47 112
Solomon 285, 47 113
Warren J. 936, 113 249
W. Edward 282, 47, 112
Eubank, Virginia B. 454
Eugene, Oreg. 191 442
Evangelical Lutheran Church 115
Evans, Boyd V. 231
Eloise 325
Gary J. 3627, 404
Joe W. 404
Mary V. 3626, 404
Virginia F. 464
Evers, Elsie V. 312
Gertie S. 175
Iva R. 255
Lottie V. 311
Evy, Mary 31
Eye, John R. 344
Lula F. 80

Faber, Va. 455
Fadely, Jane E. 4096, 461
Judy E. 4095, 461
Verd L. 461
Fairfax, Va. 140 143 144 151 231 305 313 323 324 446 471 472
Fairfax Church 140 305
Fairfax land grant 8
Fairfield, Iowa 415
Fairfield, Va. 153 278
Fairview, Mo. 398
Falls Church, Va. 283 323 419 440 464 469
Family history 155 158
Family names 6
Fancy Prairie, Ill. 326 479 480
Farmer, Marjorie 362
Farrell, Daniel 334
Farrington, Ill. 90
Fatal accidents 12 81 158 202 271 275 286 288 289 313 455 475
"Father of Song" 147
Favorite hymns 21
Fawley, Gerald E. 373
Gerald E. Jr. 3388, 373
John 365
Priscilla A. 3339, 365
Richard E. 3389, 373
Fenn College 322
Fennell, Nell S. 158
Feres, Helen J. 244
Ferguson, Della R. 209
Field, W. Julian 325
Fields, Kuren 3050, 325
Fifer, Lurty E. 299
Lurty E. Jr. 2831, 299 466
Roland L. 2830, 299 466
Virginia M. 317
Figguriddo, Rose M. 436
Filler, Robert E. 251
Fincastle, Va. 371
Finley, Elizabeth L. 2268, 242
Harold M. 242
Marilyn S. 2269, 242
Mary C. 2267, 242
Finter, Mary M. 379
First name dropped 6
Fisher, Alvin B. 288
Isabella F. 369
Lloyd 353
Joy L. 3625, 404
Raymond P. 404
Fishersville, Va. 192
Fishery in Balto. 4 15
Fissel, Albert W. Jr. 483
Fitzwater, Bonnie S. 4085, 460
Lois 3729D, 416
L. P. Jr. 460
Roy T. 416
Fitchett, Betty L. 449
Five of nine 19 35
Flagstaff, Ariz. 248
Flaherty, Carol S. 3603, 399
David 230
Lawrence G. 2112, 230
Lloyd R. 2111, 230 399
Norma J. 3604, 399
Flat Rock, Va. X XI XV XVI 2 3 8 9 17 136 158 298 299
Flat Rock Cemetery 18 27
Flat Rock Church 9 14 63 83 135 158
Fleming, Mattie V. 137
Fletcher, Jennie E. 134
Fletcher, W. W. 231
Flick, Roy L. 339
Flora, Gloria J. 3321, 363
John 363
Linda S 3322, 363
Robert L. 3323, 363
Ruth M. 426
Flory, Abraham 47
Agnes M. 682, 85 204
Allen G. 861, 106 235
Anna W. 3461, 383
Barbara A. 1889, 203 383
Barbara V. 172, 33 86
Benjamin F. 44
Carolyn 2168, 235
Catherine A. 169, 33 86
Cecil E. 860, 106 235
Cecil E. Jr. 2163, 235
Congetta M. 2350, 251 416
David W. 1888, 203 383
D. C. 155
D. Harvey 142
Doris R. 2165A, 235 403
Duane E. 2175, 236
Earl 862, 106 235
Edwin E. 265, 45 108
Edwin M. 2161, 235 403

Flory, Elizabeth C. 259, 44 106
Eloise F. 2165, 235 403
Emma M. 260, 44
Ethel E. 715, 89 209
Fern E. 1243, 141 308
Florence M. 152
Franklin 263, 45
Franklin 2166, 235
Galen D. 1242, 141 203 308
Gary R. 2164, 235 403
George D. 293, 47 114
George R. 2351, 251 417
George S. 168, 33 85
George W. 261, 44 106 107
Gladys L. 692, 86 205
Hannah 51
Harry D. 680, 85 203
Harry D. Jr. 1886, 203 382
Harry D. III 3459, 382
Harry M. 262, 44 106
Henry R. 866, 106 236
James F. 2162, 235
Joel 33
Joel S. 127
John F. 1889A, 204
John H. 171, 33 86
John H. (or John T.) 683, 85 204
John S. XII
Joseph F. 141
Joseph W. 3735, 417
Judy A. 3733, 417
Karen A. 3737, 417
Kay F. 3734, 417
Kitty C. 3736, 417
La Von G. 2177, 236
Lawrence O. 693, 86 205
Lena 2167, 235
Levi 258, 44 106
Lillian J. 223
Lula M. 949, 114 251
Lydia (1) 36
Lydia (2) 87
Lydia F. 170, 33 86
Marion J. 1883, 203
Mary E. 260, 106
Melva G. 2176, 236
Nettie F. 864, 106 236
Orville C. 716, 89 209
Owen B. 1245, 142 309
Paul J. 681, 85 203 204
Pauline F. 867, 106 236
Pearl E. 266, 45 108
Pearl M. 863, 106 235
Ray B. 865, 106 236
Rerna R. 435
Rhea S. 1244, 141 309
Sallie 23
Samuel 23
Samuel I. 89
Samuel S. 264, 45 107
Sarah 52 53
Flory, S. Franklin 263, 107
Stanley T. 1882, 203
Susan 292, 47 114
Thomas H. 3460, 383
Virginia 233
Virginia 2930, 309
Weldon I. 717, 89 209
Weldon W. 2352, 251 417
William N. 1887, 203 382
Wilmer L. 948, 114 251
Foley, Reba 263
Folsom, Calif. 414
Foltz, Rosalie K. 476
Fon du Lac, Wis. 429
Fontaine, Dorothy 208
Foot journeys 10
"Forerunners" XI
Forest, The XV-XVII 9
Forestville, Va. VII XI XVI XVII 2 3 8 9 63 136 140 154 158 160 297 298 304 305 329 331 332 457 464 465 491
Forney, Ida 106
Forsyth, Lois M. 404
Fort, The XVI
Fort Belvoir, Va. 299 332 466
Benjamin Harrison 240
Benton, Mont. 334 482 483
Collins, Colo. 205 385
Defiance, Va. 188 189 223
Knox, Ky. 344
Lauderdale, Fla. 325
Riley, Kans. 240
Smith, Ark. 199 378
Wayne, Ind. 295 363 403
Worth, Texas 87 182 219
Foster, William E. 436
Fostoria, Ohio 443 444 470
Fouche, Mary M. 339
Four Jacob Wines XI
Fouse, Lillian T. 280
Frame, Mrs. Eva B. 214
France 159 167 221 336 346
Francisco, Noel 385
Frank, Floyd W. 403
Franke, William J. 444
Frankfort, Ind. 335
Franklin Grove, Ill. 80 190
Franklin, W. Va. 224
Franks, Floyd L. 315
Phyllis L. 323
Frantz, Elinor 426
Lawrence 183
Fraunfelter, Margaret E. 354
Frazier, Carrie F. 319
James P. 392
James R. 3545A, 392
Frederick, W. M. 301
Frederick, Md. 2 7 17 18 115
Fredericksburg, Va. 259 260 423
Free Union, Va. 265 273 433 435

Frere, Betty L. 4084, 460
Francis E. 460
Georgiana 4087, 460
Joanne V. 4086, 460
Fresno, Calif. 79 246 317
Fricke, Eunice C. 2295, 245 415
Henry A. 245
Margaret L. 2294, 245 415
Friedens Church, Va. 156
Friedman, Hilda 465
Frisco R. R. 43
Front Royal, Va. 366 456 464
Frost, Helen J. 338
Frost, W. Va. 85
Frostburg, Md. 278
Froth, Marguerette 443
Fruitdale, Ala. 374
Fruitland, Idaho 348
Fry, Ada J. 2210, 239 408
Adalina K. 2209, 239 408
Alice M. 2206, 238 407
Anna M. 788, 98 223
Archie O. 879, 108 238
Carmalyta B. 2208, 239 407
Cecil A. 2205, 238 407
Dannie 3661, 407
Darleen E. 2236, 240 410
Darrel K. 3686, 409
Della A. 880, 108 239
Dick A. 2227, 239
Donald E. 2235, 240 410
Doris M. 2230, 240 409
Effie W. 218, 40 98
Elenor M. 2233, 240
Elsie L. 2211, 239 408
Elvina 205
Esther L. 2207, 239 407
Forest O. 882, 108 239
Geneva V. 789, 98 223
Georgia C. 2214, 239
Gerald O. 2228, 239
Gona J. 3655, 407
Helen M. 2203, 238 407
Ida E. 215, 39 98
James A. 39 40 123
Jennie E. 106
John B. 2201, 238 406
John D. 108
Karl D. 2232, 240
Kenneth 3660, 407
Kenneth D. 3685, 410
Larry L. 3654, 406
Linda M. 3656, 407
L. Kathleen 791, 98 223
Marjorie A. 2234, 240
Marvin P. 2212, 239
Mattie V. 216, 39 98
Orpha E. 878, 108 238
Ray G. 884, 109 240
Raymond B. 790, 98 223
Ruth E. 2213, 239
Sallie K. 881, 108 239
Fry, Shelley E. 3687, 410
Theodore D. 2229, 239
Vinna B. 885, 109 240
William B. 883, 108 240
William D. 2202, 238 406
William E. 2231, 240 410
William F. 217, 40 98
Frye, Beverly W. 4178, 475
Carol L. 4179, 475
Donna 4180, 475
Isaiah M. 311
Mattie J. 4177, 475
Maxine E. 2942, 311 475
Ray M. 2939, 311 474
Roy T. 2940, 311 475
Ruby M. 442
Fryer, Dorothy 387
Fryes, Kate M. 111
Fulmer, Virginia 382
Fulton, Emma A. 245
Fultz, Tommy 457
Funk, Bessie 147
Catherine 128
Kitty 458
Funkhouser, Ada V. 3066, 327 480
Arthur L. (or S.) 2751, 290 453
Bertie A. 139
Carly A. 4051, 457
Charles R. 457
George L. 327
Jacob A. 290
Lelia M. 2750, 290 453
Lois A. 4210, 480
Milton F. 3065, 327 480
O. E. 442
Willie F. 2749, 290 453
Furman, Almada 109
Furrow, Jean A. 3277, 359
John R. 3276, 358
Karen S. 3278, 359
Sanda J. 3275, 358
William C. 358

Gable, Eileen 390
Gaithersburg, Md. 391
Galena, Kans. 92 211
Galli, Elizabeth A. 3309, 361
Joseph 361
Joslyn A. 3310, 361
Gallop, Paul 482
Garber, Abram D. 18 30
Ada R. 599, 79 188
Anna 12 29
Anna L. 1740A, 189 370
Anna M. 2507, 268
Annie I. 515, 73 171
Annie V. 200
Anthony A. 598, 79 187
Arlean A. 532, 74 174
Arlene A. 1561, 174 353
Barbara E. 3366, 369

Garber, Barbara S. 252, 44 104
Benjamin B. 116
Catherine L. 1741, 189 234 370
Charles E. 1693, 185
Charles N. 3009, 319
Christian 62, 24 44
Clarence A. 1734, 188 368
Clarence B. 1310, 148 320
Cletus D. 530, 74 174
Cletus F. 1737, 188 369
Cora 268
Cora V. 603, 79 189
Cynthia L. 3608, 402
Daniel A. 123, 30 73
Daniel S. 79 188
Daniel W. 588, 78 185
David F. 3367, 369
David P. 3786, 426
De Nette B. 3370, 369
Donald L. 3785, 426
Donna J. 1564, 174
Donnie P. 3372, 369
Dorothy A. 1557, 174
Earl M. 2131, 232 401
Eddie F. 1308, 148
Edna E. 1235, 141 306
Edward F. 1308, 319
Edward S. 1696, 185 367
Elizabeth (1) 11 16 18
Elizabeth (2) 11 21
Elizabeth R. 525, 74 173
Elizabeth S. 1312, 148 320
Emily E. 1508, 169
Emma 84
Ernest B. 224
Ernest C. 1311, 148 320
Esten L. 528, 74 173
Ethel M. 2509, 268 426
Eunice H. 1509, 169
Fannie V. 1309, 148 320
Frederick C. 3369, 369
Fred H. 3363, 369
George A. 507, 72 169
George E. 78
George F. 129, 30 74
Glenn M. 1501, 169
Gloria G. 1566, 174 353
Gloria J. 1556, 173
Gordon G. 531, 74 174
Gordon G. 1565, 174 353
Harold D. 3014, 320
Harold L. 1738, 188 369
Harold L. Jr. 3368, 369
Harry E. 3007, 319
Homer F. 600, 79 188
Howard M. 504, 72 169
Hubert M. 527, 74 173
Jacob M. 127, 30 73
Jacob M. 1307, 148 319
James 1733, 188
James E. 3796, 426
Garber, John XV, 6 17 179
John M. 1695, 185 366
John S. 105
Joseph W. 3015, 320
Joyce C. 3013, 320
Judy 3790, 426
Kathryn K. 3789, 426
Kenneth R. 3788, 426
Larry C. 3605, 401
Lois M. 1503, 169
Lowell W. 1560, 174
Magdalene XIII 11 16 17
Margaret E. 1740, 189 370
Marilyn J. 3795, 426
Martha D. 601, 79 189
Martha R. 533, 74 175
Martin XV 7-9
Martin G. 587, 78 185
Mary C. 1502, 169
Mary E. 1562, 174 353
Meda M. 586, 78 185
Melissa M. 125, 30 73
Melvin P. 3794, 426
Michael G. 3349, 366
Mildred T. 2132, 232 401
Milton 268
Minor W. 602, 79 188 189
Nancy C. 122, 30 72
Neil M. 3350, 366
Nina R. 505, 72 169
Noah L. 1732, 188 368
Otho D. 842, 105 232
Otho L. 2133, 232 401
Paul N. 1237, 141 306 307
Paul W. 1739, 189 369
Pauline A. 1736, 188 369
Perry M. 2510, 268 426
Peter I. 147 148
Phyllis P. 1692, 185
Priscilla E. 126, 30 73
Raymond P. 2508, 268 425
Rebecca 124, 30 73
Richard M. 3006, 319
Robert A. 1507, 169
Robert E. 3362, 369
Robert J. 1563, 174 353
Ronald B. 1559, 174
Rose M. 1567, 174
Ruth E. 1735, 188 369
Samuel (1) XV 7
Samuel (2) 141 307
Samuel A. 128, 30 74
S. Edward 160
Shelva J. 1558, 174
Shirley A. 3008, 319
Solomon 11 24
Solomon 253, 44 104
Solomon W. 121, 30 72
Stanley M. 516, 73 171
Stanley M. Jr. 1522, 171
Sudie 843, 105 232

Garber, Susannah 63, 24 44 45
S. W. XII
Thelma J. 3787, 426
Vernon L. 529, 74 174
Virdie R. 844, 105 232
Virginia A. 3796A, 426
Wayne E. 3371, 369
Welty A. 526, 74 173
William A. 506, 72 169
William D. 135
William N. 251, 44 104
Willie M. 1236, 141 306
Wilmer G. 1694, 185 366
Garber family 6
Garber ministers 17 18
Garber's Church, Va. 128
Garden Home, Oreg. 318 478
Garman, Kathleen E. 471
Garner, E. L. 139
Garrison, Dwight 293
Garst, Marshall 149
S. Herbert 1322, 149
Garvey, Marguerite 262
Oda E. 169
Garvin, Iowa 462 464
Gavlak, Albert J. 389
Albert J. Jr. 3517, 389
Michael W. 3518, 389
Gearhart, Marguerite B. 275
Geer, Va. 201
Geiger, Albert J. 474
Betty A. 4173, 474
Kathy M. 4174, 474
Geiger Memorial Church 89
Gentry, Woodrow C. 352
George, Kathryn 398
George Peabody College 145
Georgia Tech. 421
German Baptist Brethren IX XV 20 52
German Reformed XVI
Germantown, Pa. 332
Germany 2 4 5 16 153 273 293 346 351 382 392
Gibbs, Jessie O. 166
Gibson, Bruce M. 3738A, 417
Edna 210
Mary 431
Morgan S. 417
Gibsonia, Pa. 421
Gilkerson, Mary M. 224
Gill, Alda 218
Gilman, Iowa 413
Gilmore, David A. 2028, 220
John B. 219
John K. 2030, 220
Samuel R. 2029, 220
Gingry, Mary E. 190
Girard, Ill. 191
Girard, Ohio 174 353
Givens, Kerry E. 3026, 321
Olen A. 321
Gladwell, Elizabeth L. 3606, 401
Judith K. 3607, 401
R. Rudolph 401
Glasscock, Elenora 191
Glencoe, Ill. 221
Glendale, Calif. 80 129 163 338 421
Glendaye, Ariz. 383
Glendive, Mont. 471
Glick, A. B. 84
Barbara 122
Benjamin F. 144, 31 79
Bessie L. 1744, 189
Carl O. 610, 79 190
Catherine 12 15 16
Catherine 118, 30 71
Cecil F. 611, 79 190
Cecil T. 1747, 190
Charles B. 606, 79 189
Daniel M. 142, 31 79
David L. 605, 79 189
David L. Jr. 1743, 189
Dawn K. 1679, 184 365
Elizabeth 14 15
Elizabeth M. 143, 31 79 188 189
Ernest D. 1748, 190
Frances 117, 30 71
Jeanette E. 2147, 233
John Sr. 15
John Jr. 6 15
John (b. 1816) 29
John A. 120, 30 72
John W. 146, 31 79
Katherine B. 1745, 189
Lydia 116, 30 71
Mary M. 145, 31 79
Mattie E. 93
Patricia A. 1742, 189
Pearl E. 1746, 190 370
Ralph D. 233
Rebecca P. 604, 79 189
Regina 119, 30 72
Samuel 31
Sarah F. 148, 31 80
William F. 184
Glick family 6 14 15
Glick's Mill, Va. 41
Gliscia, Clara 470
Glovier, Harry 401
Gochenour, Ashby W. 469
Fannie 68
Rebecca J. 4143, 469
Sarah 11 24
Godsey, Evelyn 410
Goin, Jess L. 399
Goin, Jess L. Jr. 3602, 399
Goin, Patricia F. 3602A, 399
Golden City, Mo. 230 397
Golladay, Alger E. 4010, 451
Alice M. 2732, 289 449
Anna L. 2736, 289 450
Arthur D. 2696, 286

Golladay, Arthur N. 1134, 132 286
Austin E. 4009, 451
Ava F. 2745, 290 452
Bertie L. 1152, 133 289
Bertie V. 4014, 452
Beryl I. 3999, 451
Bettie 2738, 289 450
Charles R. 2733, 289 449
Charles R. Jr. 3979, 449
Charley V. 3985, 449
Clarence F. 1138, 132 286
Clarence F. Jr. 2701, 286
David J. 289
David M. 361, 54 132
Donna R. 4015, 452
Doris A. 3981, 449
Doris J. 4012, 452
Elenora E. 2748, 290 452
Ellen M. 362, 54
Emma F. 364, 54 133
Erman T. 4008, 451
Esta L. 2747, 290 452
Ethel L. 2739, 289 450
Florence L. 1135, 132 286
George R. 1139, 132 287
Hannah E. 2703, 287 445
Harold E. 2741, 289
Isaac M. 363, 54 133
Jacob A. 365, 54 134
Jeanette R. 2737, 289 450
John 1159, 134
John D. 138 139
John M. 1137, 132 286
Kelly E. 2743, 289 451
Margaret P. 2740, 289 451
Martin H. 1151, 133 289
Mary C. 2735, 289 450
Mary E. 362, 133
Mary J. 2700, 286
Melvin E. 457
Ottie M. 1148, 133 288
Patricia E. 3942, 445
Pauline 1161, 134
Penny E. 4017, 452
Rebecca M. 2742, 289 451
Ressie F. 1150, 133 289
Reuben 54
Reuben M. 1136, 132 286
Rose M. 3984, 449
Rulette V. 1220, 139 302
Sarah 360, 54 132
Saylor R. 1160, 134
Stanley L. 4011, 451
Theodore I. 2744, 289 452
Theresa N. 2695, 286 444
Thomas E. 3980, 449
Thomas V. 1149, 133 289
Wanda P. 4013, 452
William E. 1133, 132 285
William L. 2702, 287 445
William L. Jr. 3941, 445
Golladay, William P. 2734, 289 449
William P. Jr. 3983, 449
Zelda F. 2746, 290 452
Gooch, Evelyn 88
Gooch, Va. 88
Good, Beverly B. 3846, 432
Carol H. 3851, 432
Carson C. 3847, 432
Clifford R. 432
Daniel J. 2145, 233
David B. 305
David B. Jr. 2909, 306 472
D. Sayler 7
Eliza 30
Elizabeth A. 3107, 333
Evangeline H. 3850, 432
Everette A. 2140, 233 403
Hilda F. 2142, 233 403
Lillian L. 2907, 306
Lois M. 2141, 233 403
Lowell 3848, 432
Mary S. 2145A, 233
Maxine N. 2908, 306 472
Norman B. 333
Norman B. Jr. 3106, 333 482
Orville E. 432
Rebecca F. 63
Robert S. 2144, 233
Roy W. 233
Vera M. 431
William D. 2143, 233 403
Good's Mill, Va. 47 416
Goodenough, Elizabeth A. 423
Gordon, Elizabeth A. 3729B, 416
Howard S. 416
Roy S. 3729A, 416 420
Gorman, Emma M. 151
Goshen, Ind. 329
Goshen College 329
Gover, Harry S. Jr. 462
Richard D. 4101, 462
Gower, Ruth M. 448
Grady, Mrs. Beulah O. 192
Graham, Jessie M. 385
Minnie J. 276
Grand Island, Nebr. 214
Grangeville, Idaho 207
Grantsville, Md. 182
Gray, Callie E. L. 190
Graybill, Anna M. 274
Lois M. 371
Great Bend, Kans. 154 385
Great Falls, Mont. 315
Greb, Arthur R. Jr. 3599, 399
Edward R. 3601, 399
Jacqueline K. 3600, 399
Ray A. 398
Green, Bonnie S. 4211, 480
Marvin 408
Ralph H. 480
Greenbelt, Md. 370 427

Green Mount, Va. 25 29 59 69 70 147 148 163 164 318 320 339 341
Green Mount Cemetery 18 29 68
Greenville, Ohio 131 190 283
Greenville, Va. 101
Greenwood, Alma F. 815, 102 227
Ellen G. 814, 102 227
William 102
Greenwood, Va. 218
Greer, Dorothy 480
Gary K. 4206, 480
Kenneth G. 480
Greetingsville, Ind. 249
Gressley, Ima J. 362
Grief, Barbara A. 2854, 302
John R. 302
John R. Jr. 2856, 302
Rosalind K. 2855, 302
Griffin, Lou W. 216
Grimwell, Iowa 413
Grinnell, Iowa 242
Gripe, Jacob S. 106
Groesbeck, Bronwyn C. 3515, 388
Henry P. 388
Gross, Stephen A. 2328, 249
Wenda M. 2329, 249
Wendell F. 249
Grottoes, Va. 125 166 271 272 346 416 432
Grove, Anna S. 684, 86 204
Bertha M. 686, 86 204
Catherine M. 1899, 204 384
Clema 114
Esther A. 1896, 204 384
Helen L. 1898, 204 384
John M. 687, 86 204
Joseph W. 86
Joseph W. 1897, 204 384
Linda K. 3473, 384
Mary A. (or V.) 685, 86 204
May (or Mary) 1900, 204 385
Samuel E. 3110, 334
Samuel F. 334
Stephen J. 3472, 384
Sue E. 3474, 384
Groveton, Va. 331
Gruber, John 10
Guam (island) 477
Guild, Donald H. 417
Gulfport, Fla. 448
Guyer, Ethel L. 373

Hackenburg, Lillie 238
Hagar, Perry Jr. 393
Stephen T. 3556, 394
Hagerstown, Ind. 95
Hagerstown, Md. XVII 10 72 115 269 475
Hahn, Myra M. 367
Haines, Andra B. 287
Halburg, Gretta 323
Halderman, Laura 102
Hale, Anna F. 151
Bessie M. 1539, 172 351
Charles A. 517, 73 171
Delphia S. 518, 73 171
Effie S. 519, 73 172
Erma R. 1523, 171 349
J. Newton 73
Wilbur G. 520, 73 172
Haley, Leo 246
Hall, C. Ernest 1091, 279
Charles E. 129
Edith R. 1078, 128 277
Jacob H. 128 129
Joseph I. 127
Lula A. 1077, 128 277
Mildred M. 386
Hallett, Dorothy F. 225
Hamburg, Germany 351
Hamburg, Va. 63 157 330 482
Hamer, Estella M. 237
Hamilton, Benjamin F. 173
Mrs. B. F. XII
Catherine B. 299
Hamlin, Kans. 462
Hammond, James 248
James 2318, 248
Joan 2319, 248
Kathleen 2320, 248
Patricia L. 2321, 248
Veral F. 483
Hampden-Sydney College 268
Hampton, Ohio 137
Hampton Roads, Va. 333
Hand, Blanche L. 2587, 275 438
Corabel 2588, 275 438
Dorothy R. 2586, 275 437
Leonel J. 275
Leonel J. 2585, 275 437
Mary E. 3892A, 437
Norman J. 3892B, 437
Haney, Naomi A. 417
Hanford, Calif. 408
Hanlon, Daniel 3809, 427
Daniel W. 427
Elaine C. 3810, 427
Hanover, Ill. 244
Hanson, Mary L. V. 291
Harden, James H. Sr. 461
James H. Jr. 461
Hardin, Mo. 318 319 478
Harding, Jack T. 339
June M. 3148, 339 484
Hardy, May 135
Harlan, Iowa 239
Harley, Chester I. 1112, 130 282
Dorothy L. 2646, 282
Florence E. 3866, 434
Gail T. 2644, 282
Gerald G. 2647, 282
James A. 434
Jeannette M. 3867, 434

Harley, Joyce A. 2648, 282
Mabel E. 1110, 130 281
Nora S. 1109, 130 281
Samuel 130
Samuel A. 1111, 130 281
Samuel R. 2645, 282
Sharon A. 3868, 434
Harloe, Walter W. 161
Harman, Daniel W. 3731, 416
James G. 416
James M. 3730, 416
Rebecca J. 3732, 416
Harner, Owen E. 370
Sharon L. 3375, 370
Harper, George W. Jr. 320
Hazel H. 1348, 152 324
J. Frank 152
Virginia 1349, 152 324
Harper, Iowa 111 245
Harpine, A. Ruby 1386, 157 330
Elma C. 1388, 157 330
Geneva 1389, 158 330
Grace W. 1387, 157 330
John J. 1390, 158 331
Jonathan J. 63
Joseph D. 457, 63 157
J. William 458, 63 157 158
Harpine family XV
Harrell, Hilda 253
James D. 3326, 363
Judy L. 3325, 363
Lamoine 363
Harris, David H. 2155, 234
Frances A. 361
Rowland K. 2156, 234
Seymour 234
Harrisburg, Pa. 343
Harrisonburg, Va. 98 105 114 115 119 120 127-129 135 148 153 156 157 159 163 164 171 177 179 184 186 188 189 192 195 204 215 223-225 232 234 251 253 256 258 260 261 263 264 271 277-280 291 298 306 311 317 319-322 327 328 330 332 333 338-342 344 349 358 365 366 370 371 373 378 401 402 416 418 420 421 428 431 432 439 441 443 445 446 450 452 454 455 471 472 474 475 477 478 482 484 485
Harsch, Edythe 206
Harshbarger, Susannah 36 37
Harsvok, Virgil R. 382
Hart, Doris D. 1971, 212
Edna 169
Harvey W. 92
Hazel M. 736, 92 212
H. Ward 737, 92 212
Harter, Clarence R. 209
Jack R. 1946, 209
Hartford Seminary 477
Hartman, Reba E. 331
Hartsaught, Mary 209
Hartz, Betty O. 351
Harvey, Amos M. 239, 43 102
Anita M. 2116, 230 399
Arthur W. 827, 103 230
Bula E. 2098, 229 398
Dorothy H. 2100, 229
Earl 818, VIII XII 23 103 228 229
Elizabeth A. 3593, 397
Ellen F. 820, 103 229
Fay 828, 103 230
George N. 237, 43 102
George W. 2099, 229 398
Hannah E. 819, 103 229
Janice S. 3594, 397
Lydia A. 234, 43 101
Mahala C. 240, 43 103
Marian L. 2092, 227 397
Martha H. 821, 103 229
Marvin L. 2091, 227 397
Mary E. 2101, 229
Mary F. 238, 43 102
Matine L. 2090, 227 397
Mildred L. 2089, 227 396
Mildred M. 2095, 229 397
Myrtle S. 813, 102 227
Nancy J. 235, 43 102
Ollie M. 817, 103 228
Orin A. 816, 103 227
Permelia E. 241, 43 103
Sarah A. 236, 43 102
Velma I. 2096, 229 397
William 23 42
William C. 812, 102 227
William M. 2097, 229 397
William W. 242, 43 103
Harwood, Wanline E. 352
Harshberger, Catherine S. 72
Elizabeth 125
Hatch, Alfreda L. 286
Hatcher, Marjory 347
Haughtelin, Mary 112
Haun, Betty E. 3120, 335 483
Catherine B. 135
Chester 335 336
Gene B. 3121, 335
Kathryn V. 3067, 327 480
Matthias M. 327
Havre de Grace, Md. 433
Hawaii 393
Hawarden, Iowa 114
Hawkins, Elenore D. 216
Hawse, Jean 475
Haxtun, Colo. 363 408
Hayden, Lorena 316
Hayes, Beverly A. 3479, 385
Bruce L. 385
Haymarket, Va. 352
Haynie, Vivian 237
Hays, DeWitt C. 3260, 357
Robert C. 3259, 357
Ural C. 357

Haywood, James M. 448
Head, Alvin D. 1006, 119 262
Carolyn J. 2484, 263
Claude F. 1007, 119 262
Claudia M. 2473, 263
Evangeline E. 1010, 119 263
Evelyn M. 2472, 263 264
Francis M. 1005, 119 262
Jerry R. 2470, 262
John M. 1011, 119 263
Lorene E. 2471, 263 423
Mabel L. 2468, 262
Mary A. P. 1008, 119 263
Mildred M. 1009, 119 263
Peter B. 119
Richard L. 2469, 262
Headings, Tillman 482
Headley, Ross 244
Headly, Mary 236
Headwaters, Va. 201 380 381
Heaston, Marjorie 397
Heathsville, Va. 178
Heatwole, Arnold R. 2402, 257
Bettie A. 2401, 257 419
Doris V. 2402A, 257
James L. 2400, 267 419
Janet J. 2398, 257 419
John L. 256
John L. Jr. 2397, 257 419
John L. III 3743, 419
Judy A. 3741, 419
Landa L. 3740, 419
Marjorie V. 330
Nannie F. 119
Norma F. 2399, 257 419
Stephanie P.. 3742, 419
Thomas H. 2396, 257 418
Hedrick, Eva E. 130
Heidelberg, Germany 4
Heinze, Thelma B. 403
Heishman, Cora 157
Helbert, Diane E. 4167A, 473
Hollen G. 2913, 306 472
Mary E. 329
Paul M. 4167, 473
Rodney H. 4168, 473
Russell B. 2914, 306 473
Russell W. 306
Stephen B. 4169, 473
Helm, Benjamin 1046, 124 271
Joseph L. 124
Juanita 2534, 271
Lydia E. 1047, 124 271
Oren L. 1048, 124 271
Helzel, Grace 253
Hempy, Clarence R. 242
Craig G. 3721, 413
Helen L. 2259, 242 413
Marian M. 2261, 242
Mildred D. 2262, 242
Robert W. 2260, 242 413
Henderson, Robert 483
Heneberger, Virginia B. 251
Henkel, Ambrose XVII
Paul XVII
Henkel family XV XVII
Henrikson, Alvin N. 389
Henry, Cecil 243
Hensley, Lurty A. 416
Hepner, Kirby L. 467
Stephen K. 4127, 467
Walter 460
Herman family XV
Hermanstorfer, Gladys G. 241
Herold, Lula M. 85
Hersch, David L. 2643, 281
Harold H. 2639, 281
Kurtz E. 2642, 281
Laurie F. 2641, 281
Miriam E. 2640, 281
Robert O. 281
Hersh, Margaret 247
Hershberger, Mary E. 304
Hershey, Pa. 350
Hess, Albert D. 1259, 143 312
Almira J. 117
Anna C. 1258, 143 312
Bertha R. 1257, 143 312
Charles E. 2950, 312
Charles H. 294
Charles W. 4062, 458
Elsie A. 4059, 457
Frank R. 1261, 143 312
Jere L. 4058, 457
John C. 1622, 179 358
John W. 179
Kurtis C. 3273, 358
Lenna A. 1623, 179 358
Leonard E. 2771, 294 457
Leonard E. Jr. 4057, 457
Martin D. 143
Martin D. 2949, 312
Mary A. 1621, 179 358
Nelson L. 3267, 358
Orpha M. 201
Otho W. 1619, 179 358
Paul E. 1260, 143 312
Ralph D. 2772, 294 458
Ronald L. 3274, 358
Ruth 176
Salome C. 2948, 312 476
Stella B. 468
Silvia R. 2773, 294 458
Virginia A. 1620, 179 358
Willadene 2947, 312 476
Hester, Mary A. 316
Hetrick, Hilda 441
Hiatt, Cora E. 162
Lola M. 240
Hicks, Helen E. 259
Higgins, Eddie L. 2465, 262

Higgins, Edgar L. 262
Larry H. 2466, 262
Higgs, David M. 3456, 382
Jack C. 381
Hilbert, Charles E. 420
Robert W. 3755A, 420
Hild, Robert P. 476
Hiles, Ruth 402
Hill, Charles E. 374
Hill City, Kans. 377 378
Hillyard, James F. 333
Hilty, Alice M. 354
Hinamon, Grace 227
Hattie B. 96
Hindley, Charles J. 324
Charles J. Jr. 3045, 324
Judith A. 3044, 324
Hindman, Ky. 78
Hinegardner, Abraham 52
Annie L. 1108, 130
Benjamin F. 354, 53 131
Charlotte 1121, 131 283
Cheslie H. 1114, 130 282
Cheslie H. Jr. 2651, 282
Dorothy E. 2650, 282
Elizabeth A. 348, 53 130
Eva E. 1115, 130 282
E. Winifred 1105, 130
Hilda M. 1107, 130
John A. 351, 53 130
Leslie J. 2652, 282
Lois V. 1122, 131 283
Lucy S. 355, 54 131
Mabel A. 1106, 130
Mary F. 350, 53 130
Nannie R. 352, 53 130
Ralph T. 2649, 282
Saul H. 349, 53 130
Solomon D. 353, 53 131
Weslie J. 2653, 282
Wilbie S. 1113, 130 282
Hinton, Va. 260 330 358 371
Hinton, W. Va. 291
"History of Shenandoah County" XII XVI
"History of the Brethren" 7
Hite, B. Worthington 306
Daniel K. 469
Daniel K. Jr. 4137, 469
Elizabeth G. 2917, 306
Mary A. 2915, 306 473
Mildred E. 2916, 306 473
Hixson, Halcyon 378
Hoble, Edna 206
Hobson, Elsie M. 262
Hoch, Christy J. 3334, 364
Elmer K. 182
Elmer K. Jr. 1660, 182 364
Michael R. 3333, 364
Robert H. 1661, 182 364
Hodges, Lily 476
Hoff, Stache 429
Hoke, Mazy E. 269
Holb, Jessie 221
Holgsen, Julia 421
Holland 388
Hollar, Annie S. 453, 62 155
Christian 62
Mary E. 136
Naomi M. 341
Rebecca C. 452, 62 154
Hollen, Elsie V. 281
Ora 360
Holley, John F. 3047, 324
Maurice E. 324
Maurice E. Jr. 3046, 324
Hollinbaugh, Lillie L. 462
Hollingsworth, Marian 238
Hollins Road Church 201
Holman, Thomas 8 10
Holman family XV
Holmes, Bertha G. 2079, 226 395
Charles E. 3570, 395
Cletus E. Sr. 226
Cletus E. Jr. 2080, 226 395
Cletus E. III 3569, 395
Dorothy F. 2081, 226 395
Gladys I. 218
Jennie E. 2078, 226 394
Kathryn L. 3571, 395
Marjorie 383
Holmgren, Clarence A. 399
Ronald A. 3605, 399
Holsinger, Amos S. A. 165
Evelyn D. 342
Rosella 235
Homan, Helen C. 215
Home industries 9 10
Homeopathic School 304
Homer City, Pa. 257 420 421
Honolulu, T. H. 393
Hood, Katherine 173
Hooker, Dorothy M. 1354, 153 325
Jackie 3052, 325
Jean E. 1359, 153 326
John W. 1356, 153 325
Lena R. 1355, 153 325
Margaret C. 1353, 153 325
Mary E. 1358, 153 326
Nancy L. 1357, 153 325
Robert M. 1360, 153
Ross 3053, 325
Walter R. 153
Hoover, Anne 11 26
Esther 412
Harry M. XII
John L. 199
Hopewell, Va. 347
Hopson, Charles W. 3684, 409
Donnie 409
Walter W. 409
Wayne W. 409

Horoma, Ind. 249
Horseback tours 21 28 51 83
Hortenbury, James A. 238
Horton, W. Va. 339 484
Hotapp, Meta B. 293
Hot Springs, Va. 322
Hough, Emma C. 199
House burned 41
House of Michael Wine 3, XII 8 9
Houston, Texas XI 253 315 316 374 477
How, Thelma C. 429
Howard, Mrs. Margie 465
Sarah K. 456
Howard Medical School 222
Howdyshell, Sarah J. 427
Howe, Mary J. 270
Howe, Ind. 126
Howell, Robert O. 450
Robert T. 3989, 450
Wayne E. 3990, 450
Hoy, Martha 153
"Huber-Hoover Family" XII
Hudson, Lillian 293
Hudson, Ill. 375 376
Hudson Cross Roads, Va. 101 285
Huffman, Alberta J. 3791, 426
Alene J. 3792, 426
Bessie 317
Charles R. 2064, 225
Dale L. 2065, 225
Dorothy A. 2420, 258
E. Christine 1884, 203 382
Elenore K. 2068, 225
Ella S. 269
Elmer L. 224
Elmer L. Jr. 2063, 225
Emmett 303
Essie V. 303
Fay A. 255
Fern S. 2880, 304 469
Joan E. 3357, 367
John 423
John O. 367
John O. Jr. 3356, 367
John T. 426
Joseph W. 2067, 225
Kitty S. 158
Leo S. 258
Lynn E. 2883, 304 469
Marion J. 3793, 426
Mary N. 2881, 304 469
Mary S. 2421, 258
Mary V. 2062, 225 394
Mattie 116
Nannie V. 2882, 304 469
Nelson T. 203
Nelson T. Jr. 1885, 203
Paul S. 2884, 304 470
Rebecca 215
Ruth E. 2066, 225
Hughes, Ellen 437
Gona 406
Hull, Buna 118
John E. 205
Mary M. 1908, 206 385
Hulvey, Edna V. 174
Humbert, Isa Dora 456, 63 157
John C. 62
Hunt, Florence M. 442
Hunter, George E. Jr. 363
George E. III 3329, 364
Elizabeth S. 3330, 364
Jane M. 3328, 364
Lloyd 349
Robert R. 3210, 349
Huntingdon, Ind. 180-82 361-363
Huntingdon, Pa. XII 97 175 191 209 281 356 379 441
Huntington, W. Va. 94 187 216 392
Hurbert, Charles 106
Hussey, Ella M. 359
Hutchens, Wilma A. 73
Hutchins, Wilma R. 383
Hutchinson, Kans. 36 90 210 211 321 388
Hutsell, Benjamin B. 387
Hutsell, Bary B. 3506, 387
Jan 3505, 387
Hutton, Clarence L. 412
Clarence L. 3715, 412
Paul W. 3714, 412
Hyattsville, Md. 442 444 445 448 459 481
Hyde, Margaret M. 224
Thomas I. 224
Thomas I. Jr. 2060, 224
Virginia A. 2060A, 224
Hylton, Dorothy L. 401

Ikenberry, Barbara E. 2928, 309
Howard H. 309
Janet R. 2929, 309
Imperial, Nebr. 235 236
Independence, Mo. 338
Indianapolis, Ind. 85
Indiana University 268 462
Indian Head, Md. 116
Indians in Middle West 23
Indians in the Valley 3
Inglewood, Calif. 376
Ingraham, Mary J. 1784, 193
Wayne 193
Iowa City, Iowa 231 415
Ipswich, S. Dak. 241 413
Iran 151
Irwin, Dwight 407
Eddie 3659, 407
Fern M. 3657, 407
Ray 3658, 407
Italy 478
Ithaca, N. Y. 425 462
Iwo Jima 485

Jackson, Ina 212
J. S. 212

Jackson, Ju Vera 1970, 212 389
Lula M. 109
"Jacob Garber Tree" XII
Jacobs, Ralph E. 2106, 229
Roy E. 229
James, Myra 43
Roberta L. 3529, 390
Robert E. 390
James Walke Hospital 158
Janesville, Wis. 242 411
Janowicy, Gregory M. 3248, 354
Joseph 354
Japan 477
Jarrels, Charles W. 432
Harold 430
Jane 3834, 431
Janet E. 3849, 432
Norman 3834A, 431
Jasper, Mo. VIII XII 22 23 38 42 96 102 103 146 218-222 226 227 229 230 393 395-398
Jefferson School for Boys 98
Jenkins, Lelia 365
Miss 468
Jennings, Dennis P. 3476, 384
Hugh W. 384
Richard M. 3475, 384
Jennings, Fla. 131
Jessup, Iowa 281
John Kerr School 150
Johns Hopkins University 293
Johnson, Adelia M. 127
Aubrey H. 2497, 266 424
Clifton H. 191
Daniel W. 3558, 394
Elsie V. 375
Kennith M. 394
Lois E. 2496, 424
Marcia S. 3777, 424
Mrs. Mary 51
Mary F. 375
Mary H. 2498, 266 424
Michelle E. 3778, 424
Nancy F. 344
Olive S. 161
Robert M. 3775, 424
Robert S. 2495, 266 424
Robert W. 1761, 191 370
Roy E. 1763, 191
Roy L. 441
Ruth A. 3557, 394
Ruth M. 1762, 191 370
Ware W. 2499, 266 424
William H. 266
Johnson City, Tenn. 310 491
"John Wampler Family" XII
Jones, Mrs. Charles R. 5
Laura 90
Odie 330
Jonesboro, Ark. 378
Jonesboro, Tenn. VII 491
Joplin, Mo. 90 219 227-229 395
Jordan, Andrew J. 49
Dora L. 2381, 251 418
Dwight H. 2378, 255 418
Elmer A. 968, XII 117 254 255
Evelyn C. 2379, 255
Frank A. 970, 117 255
George S. 308, 49 117 254
Helen E. 2380, 255 418
Ira A. 966, 117 253
Jacquelyn L. 2376, 254 417
James D. 2388, 256
James L. 967, 117 255
John J. 2386, 256 418
John S. 2385, 255
Joseph M. 964, 117 253
Joseph P. 307, 49 116
June E. 2375, 253 417
June E. 2383, 255
Karen L. 4115, 465
Lois E. 2496, 266
Maryland V. 965, 117 253
Mayone W. 963, 117 253
Nancy A. 2387, 256
Olin 465
Oliver W. 969, 117 255
Oliver W. II 2384, 255
Ruth E. (or A.) 2377, 255 417
Stephen T. 4114, 465
Jordan Mills, Va. 127
Juanita, Wash. 414
Judge in Kansas 54
Junction City, Kans. 230
Juniata College 175 379
Kagey, Elizabeth 11 16
Fannie 157
Franklin XII
Jacob XVII
Mary (Polly) 12 16
Kagey History XII XVII
Kalamazoo, Mich. 274
Kane, Florence E. 2562, 273
Helen V. 2566, 273 434
John H. 2564, 273 434
John J. 273
Mary L. 2563, 273 434
Violet M. 2565, 273 434
William E. 2561, 273 434
Kansas City, Kans. 230 399
Kansas City, Mo. 103 111 148 209 211 219 229 478
Karicofe, Brenda S. 2467, 262
Olen A. 262
Kaufman, Rosanna 131
Kavanaugh, Brownie 115 116
Mrs. Nonie 222
Kaye, Ruth E. 454
Keezletown, Va. 121 471
Keiffer, Mildred 231

Keim, Bonnie J. 2114, 230
Earl E. 230
Pauline M. 2113, 230 399
Robert D. 2115, 230
Keister, Clarence W. 183
Katie L. 1668, 183 364
Lottie 237
Keller, Emmajean 356
Lottie 451
Kellogg, Idaho 483
Kemmerer, Wyo. 326
Kemp, Emily F. 248
Irma V. 4129, 468
L. Mark 4128, 468
Ralph L. 468
Kennard, Ind. 363
Kennedy, Anna M. 166
Elizabeth 461
Kennett, Bruce H. 3523, 390
Donya D. 3526, 390
Florence A. 3522, 390
Henry W. 1982, 214 390
Henry W. Jr. 3525, 390
Judith L. 3527, 390
Parmelia J. 3524, 390
Rudolph L. 1981, 214 390
William 214
Yvone V. 3528, 390
Kennett, Va. 214
Kennewick, Wash. 230 398
Kenoma, Mo. 393
Kensington, Md. 273 434 435
Keota, Iowa 248 249 414
Kerlin, Bertie A. 835, 104 231
Daniel 104
Daniel T. 2127, 232 401
David 2128, 232 401
Evelyn 2123, 231 401
Hilda M. 2124, 231 401
Jacqueline 2125, 232 401
Lurtie G. 836, 104 231
Olive V. 834, 104 231
Paige K. 2126, 232 401
Warren D. 837, 104 231
Kerney, Martha E. 102
Ketterman, Betty J. 3538, 391
Paul E. 3540, 391
Russell 391
Key, Martha C. 372
Keyser, Zenna B. 215
Keyser, W. Va. 338
Kidd, Orina W. 306
Kidder, Mo. 321
Killed by lightning 12
Killed in battle 66 167 249 336 346 367 388 428 485
Kimble, Agnes M. 1855, 200 379
Helen M. 1852, 200 379
Martha R. 1857, 200 379
Mary A. 3430, 379
Ray E. 3431, 379
Kimble, Ray P. 1853, 200 379
Ruth K. 1856, 200 379
Sarah E. 1854, 200 379
Walter P. 200
Kincade, Catherine E. 1996, 216 392
Earnest E. 216
Mary S. 1997, 216 392
Kincaid, Catherine A. 3545, 392
Elizabeth B. 3453, 381
Esta M. 1871, 201 381
Ethel M. 1872, 201
George M. 1867, 201 381
Glenn B. 1869, 201 381
Glenn W. 3454, 381
Hugh 392
Hugh 3544, 392
Ina L. 3450, 381
John M. 3451, 381
Joseph W. 1866, 201 380
Lucy M. 3448, 381
Mary A. 3449, 381
Paul W. 1870, 201 381
Robert H. 3447, 381
Russell J. 3452, 381
Russell M. 1868, 201 381
William M. 201
Kincheloe, Jackie L. 3763, 421
Richard L. 421
Suzanne E. 3762, 421
Kindig, A. J. 73
Kindlund, Carl 3667, 407
Quintine 406
King, Jeannette 248
Kingley, Etta C. 276
Kingree, John M. 308
Kingsburgh, Calif. 407
Kingsbury, Calif. 387
Kinnell, Elizabeth 247
Kinross, Iowa 109 244 247 385 414
Kinross, Nebr. 205 206
Kinzie, Daniel C. 330 331
Daniel H. 3096, 331
David C. 2216, 239 408
David F. 3675, 408
Dona J. 3669, 408
Donald G. 3670, 408
Dorothy A. 2221, 239
Ethel I. 2220, 239 409
Franklin M. 239
Gary D. 3671, 408
Glenn O. 2215, 239 408
Helen J. 3668, 408
Jerry A. 3674, 408
Kenneth R. 2218, 239 408
Laura B. 2217, 239 408
Lela M. 2219, 239 408
Lerena K. 3673, 408
Lucille 280
Ray B. 3672, 408
Rose A. 3098, 331
Wayne B. 3097, 331

Kiplinger, Bessie N. 172
Kiracofe, Ada M. 547, 75 177
Anita L. 1606, 177
Anita T. 1600, 177
Bertha A. 541, 75 176
Bessie M. 537, 74 176
Calvin R. 1577, 175 354
Carolyn H. 1607, 177
Claire M. 3251B, 355
Clara C. 539, 75 176
Clifford E. 1576, 175 354
David R. 3251, 354
David R. 3251K, 355
David W. 1588, 176 356
Dennis M. 3251J, 355
Diane 3252, 356
Doris J. 1582, 175 355
Dorothy S. 1598, 176
Dwight F. 1595, 176 356
Dwight F. Jr. 3256, 356
Edgar S. 536, 74 175
Mrs. Edgar S. XII
Edna A. 1578, 175 355
Elizabeth 320
Elmer R. 535, 74 175
Frances 462
Francis L. 1579, 175 355
Frank A. 540, 75 176
Garry S. 1608, 177
Guy H. 1591, 176
Hamilton W. 131, 30 74
Harlan W. 1604, 177
Harold E. 1581, 175 355
Helen E. 1584, 356
Homer N. 1574, 174 354
Ira J. 544, 75 177
James R. 3251C, 355
Jerry L. 3251H, 355
Jo Ellen 1603, 177
John 30
John C. 3251A, 354
John S. 130, 30 74
John W. 542, 75 177
Katherine E. 1589, 176 365
Kermit T. 1583, 175 355
Larry H. 1602, 177
Lena M. 202
Leola B. 549, 75 177
Leo L .1597, 176
Lester S. 546, 75 177
Lois R. 1596, 176 356
Marcella L. 1590, 176
Mary E. 132, 30 75
Mary E. 1584, 175
Mary K. 1580, 175 355
Maxine E. 1594, 176 356
Michael J. 3251D, 355
Minor N. 534, 74 175
Monte M. 1601, 177
Nancy V. 1585, 175 356
Norman M. 3250, 354
Kiracofe, Otis R. 543, 75 177
Ray A. 1593, 176 356
Rolland H. 3249, 354
Ruth V. 548, 75 177
Stella E. 545, 75 177
Wealthy V. 1575, 175 354
Wilmer W. 538, 75 176
Kirkland, Wash. XII 211 389
Kirkpatrick, Ronald B. 387
Kiser, Barbara P. 44
Charles S. 854, 105 234
Charles S. 2159, 234
Daniel 44 45
David C. 256, 44 105
Dorothy 856, 105 234
Etta S. 257, 44 105
Justus S. 851, 105 233
L. Barbara 254, 105
Lois 857, 105 234
Madge 853, 105 234
Mollie S. 255, 44 105
Nancy 2157, 234
Naomi 852, 105 234
Sallie E. 2151, 233
Salome 855, 105 234
Sarah C. 2158, 234
Kite, James F. 4153, 470
James N. 470
John D. 4152, 470
Klepper, Nellie 205
Kline, Annie E. 3929, 443
Benjamin F. 285
Clayton M. 2688, 285 443
David B. 2684, 285 442
Emlyn H. 2636, 281
Fannie M. 2682, 285 442
Frances C. 2689, 285 443
Geneva N. 3930, 443
Gladys O. 262
Gloria G. 2424, 258 421
Hugh S. 258
John 21 28
John B. 2686, 285 443
Laura V. 3927, 443
Leon M. 2637, 281
Raymond F. 3928, 443
Sallie E. 2683, 285 442
Stephen B. 3931, 443
Sylvia G. 2638, 281
Wilda M. 2685, 285 443
Wilma E. 2635, 281 441
Wilmer M. 281
Knicely, Belle 277
Carolyn J. 3729C, 416
Maynard 416
Knight, Anna B. 174
Jane E. 372
Knoxville, Iowa 249
Knowles, Gertrude 148
Knupp, Benjamin N. Jr. 478
Benjamin N. III 4193, 478

Knupp, Gladys M. 2793, 296 461
Harold W. 2792, 296 461
Ressie C. 484
William P. 296
Kohne, Matta L. 448
Kokomo, Ind. 113 249
Koogler, Joseph B. 117
Koontz, Mary 11 26
Paul W. 339
Kratzer, Maxine 485
Kreider, Donald W. 3218, 349
Eugene R. 3217, 349
Harry 349
Kreiger, Ellen 246
Kremlin, Mont. 425
Kuns, Dora E. 89

Lacey Spring, Va. 344
Lacross, Wash. 483
Lacy, Arlene 351
Bettie O. 317
Betty L. 353
Lago, Margaret 291
Lagrange, Ind. 435
Lahabra, Calif. 248
Lake, Elizabeth E. 477
Lake City, Fla. 305
Lake Wales, Fla. 388
Lake Worth, Fla. 364
Lakin, Anna B. 94
Lam, Bertha E. 186
Flora L. 1704, 186
Frances M. 456
Harry L. 1703, 186
Joseph S. 1705, 186
Lawrence R. 1699, 186 367
Marie C. 1698, 186 367
Nelson E. 1701, 186
Odes O. 185
Virginia W. 1700, 186
William G. 1702, 186
Lamb, Mary 104
Lambert, Carl C. 423
Charles E. 2053, 223
Fred Y. 3953, 446
Gary F. 3774, 423
Irvin W. 446
Ivan R. 3954, 446
James S. 455
Nancy L. 3955, 446
Richard G. 223
Lamont, Kans. 319
Lanark, Ill. 152
Lancaster, N. H. 363
Lancaster, Pa. 330 477
Landes, Barbara L. 3911K, 440
Benjamin R. 3911E, 439
Benjamin S. 277
Blanche 175
Carolyn L. 3911G, 440
Clara M. 280
Landes, Emma I. 87 88
Estella 176
Hazel C. 256
Juanita F. 3911H, 440
Margaret C. 484
Mary A. 3911F, 439
Melvin B. 2598, 277 439
Michael 329
Mildred L. 2603, 277 440
Olen B. 2602, 277 439
Paula G. 3908, 439
Roberta J. 3907, 439
Robert W. 3911J, 440
Roydon W. 2601, 277 439
Sylvia C. 2597, 277 439
Vesta G. 2600, 277 439
Victor A. 3079, 329 481
Victor W. 4220A, 481
Landes, W. Va. 320
Land grants at Rude's Hill 29
Lanier, Raymond R. 331
Lanterman, Donald C. 479
Donald G. 4195, 479
Dorothy L. 4194, 479
Lantz, Catherine A. 3986, 450
Dorothy M. 3988, 450
Herman E. 450
Richard A. 3987, 450
La Oroya, Peru 223
Laplace, Ill. 361
Laredo, Texas 293
Largent, Helen 378
Largent, W. Va. 287
Larned, Kans. 43 388
Larrabee, Iowa 250
Las Vegas, N. M. 246
Laton, Calif. 111 112 246
Latterner, Ann 339 340
Lauderback, Ina C. 226
Laverne, Calif. XII 113 169 170 266 336 349 361 392 424
Laverne College 122 268 328 392 424
Lavy, Nora E. 269
Lawrenceburg, Tenn. 375
Layman, Ellen K. 3253, 356
Ward G. 356
Ward G. Jr. 3254, 356
Layton, Calif. 46
Leap, Annie M. 99
Leary, Polly 356
Leavell, Alice L. 825, 103 230
Alma L. 2537, 271 430
Anita L. 3826, 430
Doris M. 2110, 230 399
E. Darwin 103
Esther L. 2108, 230 398
Everette R. 824, 103 230
Francis H. 822, 103 229
George W. 271
Hannah P. 826, 103 230
Judith L. 3827, 430

Leavell, Mabel O. 2536, 271 426
Marie E. 2109, 230 398
Mervil B. 2535, 271 429
Mervil B. Jr. 3823, 429
Omer D. 823, 103 230
Ralph V. 2106A, 229 398
Suzanne H. 3824, 429
Weldon J. 2538, 271 430
Weldon J. 3828, 430
Winona M. 2107, 229 398
Leavenworth, Kans. 41
Lebanon, Mo. 396
Lebanon, Pa. 171 225 349-351
Lee, Elizabeth E. 3153, 341
Johnny 442
John R. 164
Maude A. 1444, 164 340 341
Ward E. 1446, 164
William R. 1445, 164 341
Leesburg, N. J. 275 438
Leesburg, Va. 263 271
Legacy, Raymond Jr. 423
Lehman, Ethel 235
Lemoore, Calif. 238
Lentz, Gladys 351
Leo, Florence M. 337
Leonard, Charles L. 1362, 154
Floyd L. 153
Mrs. Floyd L. XII
Frances A. 1361, 154 326
Leptich, Jacob 227
Jacob H. 2094, 227
Mary F. 2093, 227 397
Lesage, W. Va. 274
Lester, Emma F. 832, 104 231
James H. 104
Lottie L. 833, 104 231
Lewes, Del. 222
Lewis, Betty M. 410
Loraine D. 3080, 329 482
William 329
Lewisburg, W. Va. 124
Lewiston, Idaho 106 403
Lewiston, Mont. 336
Lewiston, Pa. 191
Lexington, Va. 189 299 466
Leyden, Joseph E. 997, 118 261
Mary B. 995, 118 261
Paul 996, 118 261
Richard 2461, 261
Timothy 118
Timothy 2462, 261
Lichty, Coyla B. 205
Lightfoot, Almira C. 117
Lightning rods 23
Likes, Mae 229
Lima, Ohio 23 24 47 167 175-177 196 198 346 354-356
Lincoln, Jacob 68 69
Lincoln, Ill. 326
Lincoln, Nebr. 155 363 410
Lindsay, Martha 2042, 221
Mary 2045, 221
Susan 2044, 221
Thomas E. 221
Thomas E. 2043, 221
Lineweaver, Carl D. 366
David R. 3347, 366
Linstead, Henry C. 467
Linville, Va. 92 121 142 173 241 296 309 317 318 411 412 431
Linville Creek 68 69
Linwood, Calif. 336
Linwood, Md. 281
Lionberger, Robert S. T. 805, 101 226
Snowden B. 101
Liskey, Beulah P. 119
Georgia 436
John C. 2484A, 264
Nelson 263
Lititz, Pa. 343 344 350
Litten, Charles D. 455
David M. 4037, 456
Evelyn L. 4038, 456
James A. 4082, 459
Laura F. 4039, 456
Marjie 445
Norma C. 4035, 455
Ray Z. Jr. 459
Ray Z. III 4083, 459
Ruby H. 455
Little, Bertha V. 278
John M. 378
Little Conewago Congregation 2 7
Little Rock, Ark. 118 219
Little Sioux, Iowa 236
Littleton, Colo. 386
Livingood, Joyce L. 342
Lloyd, Bessie 459
Locust Grove, Va. 118 261 422
Lodi, Ohio 312
Lofton, Emma O. 345
Logan, Brinda J. 3171C, 344
Randel E. 3171D, 344
Roland E. 344
Lohr, Lois E. 314
Loma Linda, Calif. XII 108 162 337
London, England 210
Lone Fountain, Va. 262
Long, Barbara 52
Betty J. 3813, 428
Carolyn E. 4187, 476
Emma J. 3628, 405
Evelyn O. 360
Gilbert 428
Gilbert Jr. 3811, 428
Gloria A. 3841, 431
Hannah S. 135
Isaac C. 431
Judith E. 3814, 428
Mary A. 114
Mary E. 3631, 405

Long, Patricia A. 3812, 428
Ralph E. 3634, 405
Rollie 404
Susan 125
William O. 476
Longanecker, Bertha H. 387
Bonnie P. 3496, 386
Dorothy A. 3563, 394
Earl E. 3498, 386
Earl G. 394
Esther B. 3564, 394
Irene E. 3566, 395
Ralph E. 3562, 394
Richard L. 386
Robert L. 3497, 386
Samuel R. 3565, 395
Sarah P. 386
Long Beach, Calif. XI 169 170 211 480
Long Island, N. Y. 280 417
Long land tenures 10 18 56
Longmont, Colo. 403
Long walks 10
Longworth, Maxine 346
Lorain, Ohio 74 115 174 175 252 353 354 438
Los Angeles, Calif. 35 89 92 97 116 209 210 222 338 342 378 406
Lough, Mary 371
William R. 342
Louisa, Va. 172 190 351 352
Louisiana University 221
Louisville, Ky. 238
Louisville, Ohio 275
Lovelace, Ella V. 222
Loveland, Colo. 206 385
Lovelette, Marie 377
Low, April L. 3754, 419
Herbert C. 419
Lowland, Colo. 236
Luddington, England 437
Lukens, Myrtle 227
Lupton, Lucinda 285 286
Luray, Va. 139 140 146 153 303 304 389 390 456 468-470
Lutherans in the Forest XVI
Lutzie, Lenore E. 429
Lynchburg, Va. 192
Lyon, Barbara E. 3299, 360
Philip A. 360
Robert G. 3300, 360
Lytten, Allen L. 446
Anna L. 3956, 446
Connie L. 3958, 446
Herman L. 3957, 446
Jessie L. 3960, 446
Shirley M. 3959, 446

Macdonald, David 2039, 221
Esther 357
James 221
James 2037, 221
Macdonald, Marion 2038, 221
MacPherson, John D. 354
John D. Jr. 3246, 354
Permelia 3247, 354
McBee, Margaret 406
McCalla, Frances 247
McCandless, Daniel A. 412
David A. 3712, 412
Paul J. 3713, 412
McCarthy, Frank 378
Michael A. 3428, 378
McClain, Estella V. L. 275
McCorkle, Llewellyn E. 391
William E. 3530, 391
McCormack, Lillian 153
McCoy, Raymond L. 167
Robert L. 1484, 167
McCracken, Mayone L. 474
McCrary, Howard O. 313
Lester B. 2959, 313
Mary E. 2958, 313 476
McCune, Ruth 321
McCune, Kans. 227 396 397
McCutchan, Eugene E. 401
McDaniel, John D. 226
McDarl, Calif. 192
McDonald, Charlotte R. 2272, 243 413
Doneene C. 3698, 411
Gordon R. 2273, 243 414
James E. 2274, 243
Michael J. 3699, 411
Robert J. 411
Ronald J. 3700, 411
Roy D. 243
McDorman, Clarence 298
Norma 356
McDougall, Lucille 335
McDowell, Va. 231 381 401
McFadden, James 405
McFarland, Calif. 72 170 348
McFelland, Charles E. 459
Linda F. 4074A, 459
McGaheysville, Va. 99 416 430 432
McGain, Mary 343
McGuffin, Richard S. 3859, 433
Robert O. 433
Robert O. 3858, 433
McHaney, Clifford R. 3402, 375
Kenneth R. 375
Kenneth R. 3401, 375
Norman H. 3403, 375
McIlvain, Cora M. 109
McKee, Alice 333
McKendrick, Ronald D. 3559, 394
William 394
McKenney, Texas 212
McKenney, Va. 353
McKinney, Marian 477
Mr. 189
Willie O. 413
McKinnon, Viola S. W. 278

McLean, Va. 477
McMee, Dorothy 90
McMichael, John S. 3051, 325
Stuart 325
McNary, Everette E. 3596A, 398
Everett H. 398
Marilyn 3596B, 398
McNeal, Kitty L. 384
McNett, Atmer B. 1474, 166 346
Douglas K. 3348, 366
Drinda M. 3188, 346
Duane 3183, 346
Frances V. 1475, 166 346
Freda 346
Lowell M. 1476, 166 346
Luther M. 166
Max 3182, 346
Richard L. 1477, 166 346
Roland M. 366
McNurlin, Eva P. 113
McPherson, Kans. 114 209 370 386 398 406
McPherson College 89 222 398
McQuilby, Mildred O. 319
McWilliams, Minnie 111
Mabis, Russell 377
Macanie, Va. 443
Mace, Anna 41
Mack, Bernard J. 422
James A. 3772, 423
Mackoski, Veronica 212
Madison, Kans. 111 393
Madison, Va. 261 314
Madison College 98 225 322 333
Magazine, Ark. 218
Magee, Mahala 437
Mahanes, Myrtle M. 259
Maki, Allen 403
Malcom, Maxine K. 2122, 231 401
Thomas B. 231
Mallory, Bertha A. 2014, 218
D. William 202, 38 95
John L. 762, 95 218
Thelma V. 763, 95 218
Vernon L. 764, 95 218
William 38
William 2015, 218
William L. 761, 95 218
Manassas, Va. 124 130 131 138 271 273 281-284 342 434 441 443 471
Manassas battle (2) 66
Maneely, William H. Jr. 357
William H. III 3262, 357
Manger, Wychliffe O. 253
Manhattan Beach, Calif. 210
Manila, P. I. 388 393
Manitowoc, Wis. 354
Mansfield, La. 316
Mansfield, Ohio 149 322 435
Manteo, N. C. 475
Manuel, Rose 74
Manueles, Elwood 3925, 443
Freeman 443
Johnny 3926, 443
Maphis, Charles F. 2031, 220
Eldon L. 220
Maple Grove, Mo. 396
Marcello, Pasquale T. 428
Marino, Joseph R. 413
Judith L. 3722, 413
Marion, Ind. 412
Marion, Iowa 384
Marion, S. C. 337
Marion, Va. 222
Marker, Edwin F. 115
Marklesburg, Pa. 280
Marks, Arlie D. 1104, 130 281
Elmer A. 1103, 130
Thomas A. 130
Marriage criticized 25
Marsh, Minnie M. 259
Marshall, Irma J. 1986, 215 391
Jannette E. 1985, 215 391
Jessie 293
Lettie M. 1984, 214 390
Martin W. 214
Mrs. M. W. XII 214
Willa E. 1983, 214 390
Marshalltown, Iowa 412
Marston, Joyce V. 3976, 449
Ripley E. 449
Martin, Victorine 327
Virginia J. 259
Martinsburg, W. Va. 444 457 458
Martz, Fanny 60
Martzell, Doris L. 3220, 350
Glenn D. 3221, 350
Joyce E. 3222, 350
Nathan 350
Maryland Collegiate Institute 77
Mason, Earl M. 452
Gary L. 4241, 485
Howard B. 485
Larry W. 4242, 485
Otho D. 438
Ruth 428
Sandra J. 4020, 452
Masontown, Md. 297
Massillon, Ohio 458
Masson, Hilda L. 391
Matheny, Catherine 11 24
Dorothy F. 358
Mathews, Annie M. 292
Clyde H. 190
Dorothy 337
Jean E. 1749, 190
William L. 1750, 190
Mathias, Rebecca A. 289
Mathias, W. Va. 439
Matix, Helen 195
Matoaka, W. Va. 161
Mattell, Doris 476

Maule, Dorothy E. 414
Maurertown, Va. 202 263 473
Maxwell, Alice 227
Irene 284
Lee 396
May, Earl H. 473
Lettye H. 301
Mayer, Robert W. 338
Robert W. Jr. 3138, 338
Thomas D. P. 3030, 322
Victor C. P. 321 322
Victor C. P. 3029, 322
Mayland, Va. 345
Mayo, Massie V. 474
Meade, Kans. 219
Mears, Jane V. 364
Medical College of Va. 158 268 332 333 481
Melrose, Mass. 363
Melrose, Va. 344
Memphis, Tenn. 415
Mercer, Wash. 92
Merica, Ruth V. 470
Merryman, Grace E. 3596, 397
William A. 397
Messick, Elsie 318
Methodist Church 100
Metzger, Dennis O. 3800, 427
Lloyd S. 427
Mary A. 3801, 427
Ruth E. 3802, 427
Mexico, Ind. 76
Mexico City, Mex. 218
Meyer, Amelia F. 3632, 405
Floyd 405
Mark L. 3633, 405
Meyerhoeffer's Store, Va. 290 291
Meyersdale, Pa. 209 210
Miami, Fla. 326 342 357
Michael, Annie C. 3932, 443
Aubry W. 1489, 168
Clarence D. 1491, 168
Clifford L. 1499, 168
Delphia 499, 72
Erwin J. 1487, 168 347
Forest 443
George E. 1497, 168
George W. 71
Hattie B. 502, 72 168
Hazel B. 503, 72 168
James M. 1500, 168
John A. (or O.) 501, 72 168
Leon C. 1488, 168
Mary M. 500, 72 168
Maurine E. 3195, 347
Norman E. 373
Norman E. 1496, 168 347
Olive J. 1498, 168
Otho A. (or V.) 498, 71 168
Roy C. 1490, 168
Samuel E. 168
Michael, William C. 3933, 443
Willie V. 497, 71 167
Middlebrook, Va. 476
Middle River, Md. 391
Middletown, Ill. 479
Middletown, Pa. 175
Midland, Va. 52 130 133 273 281 282 285 290 442 443 453
Mildred, Del. 364
Mill Creek, W. Va. 353
Miller, Abram J. 164, 32 33 81 85
Ada 2780A, 296
Adam H. 651, 83 198
Albert 672, 85 202
Albert W. 112
Alice G. 3148A, 339
Alma R. 1780, 193
Amanda 135
Amy E. 1820, 198 373
Andrea G. 3429F, 378
Andrew L. 151, 33 81
Anna B. 660, 84 199
Anna E. 483, 70 164
Anna M. 3429A, 378
Annie R. 159, 84
Anthony A. 156, 32 33 83
Arlene B. 4004, 451
Arnold 1440, 164 339
Arthur G. 451
Mrs. A. W. XII
Barbara C. 166, 32 33 85
Barbara J. 3605D, 400
Belva R. 1825, 198 374
Benjamin B. 115, 29 70
Benjamin E. 1041, 124 270
Benjamin F. 143 144
Bernard F. 1443, 164 340
Bernard F. Jr. 3150, 341
Bernice M. 641, 82 195
Bernice M. 3153C, 341 485
Bessie 673, 85 202
Beth D. 3706, 412
Bettie J. 2306, 247 415
Bettie V. 74
Beuford F. 614, 80 190
Beula F. 1480, 167 346
B. Frank 480, 70 163
Bonnie S. 3436, 379
Brenda 3175, 345
Bryda 662, 84
C. Agnes 455, 62 156
Carey F. 1400, 160 333
Carl D. 3229, 350
Carl R. 1447, 164 341
Carl R. 3153B, 341 485
Carol E. 2354, 251
Carol J. 1765, 191
Carolyn A. 3376, 370
Carolyn S. 4183, 475
Carrie M. 1448, 164 341
Carrie R. 1373, 155 328

Miller, Catherine 34
Catherine 113, 29 70
Catherine R. 486, 71 165
Catherine V. 1781, 193
Charles B. 3108, 333
Charles C. 1465, 166 344
Charles C. 1467, 166 345
Charles E. 1432, 163 338
Charles H. 3605E, 400
Charles M. 488, 71 166
Charles R. 1879, 382
Charles W. 4001, 451
C. Houston 1401, 160 333
Clair E. 926, 112 247
Clarence A. 2135, 232 402
Clarence D. 618, 80 191
Claud R. 1879, 202
Clyde R. 645, 82 196
Clyde W. 3181, 345
Daniel 19
Daniel 3378, 370
Daniel L. 2 3 28
David 350
David E. 3377, 370
David L. 1949, 209
Dee E. 2137, 232 402
Delphia A. 1262, 143 313
Delphia H. 1278, 144
Dennis L. 3429D, 378
Dewitt H. 311
Dewitt L. 721, 90 209
Dewitt T. 2943, 311 475
Dewitt T. II 4182, 475
Dian 3177, 345
Donald J. 3379, 370
Donald K. 3703, 411
Donna L. 3433, 379
Donna S. 3424, 377
Doris E. 369
Dorothy 722, 90 209 210
Dorothy B. 1840, 199 376
Dorothy F. 3386, 373
Dorothy J. 1791, 194
Dorothy M. 4239, 484
Douglas B. 2529, 270 428
Douglas E. 3818A, 429
Dwain E. 1753, 191 370
Earl D. 1276, 144
Eddie 3172, 344
E. Dewitt 1399, 160 333
Edna G. 496, 71 167
Edward C. 489, 71 166
Edwin B. 1469, 166 345
Edwin L. 1822, 198 373
Edyth E. 619, 80 192
Edythe A. (or E.) 1398, 160 333
Elenore M. 2120, 231 400
Elizabeth 83
Elizabeth C. 158, 33 84
Elizabeth S. (1) 83
Elizabeth S. (2) 264
Miller, Elizabeth V. 34
Ella B. 494, 71 167
Elmer L. 631, 81 194
Elton W. 3429B, 378
Emanuel J. 161, 32 33 84
Emanuel J. 657, 83 199
Emily S. 1279, 144 315
Emma F. 163, 33 84
Emma F. 658, 83 199
Ephraim R. 115
Eric R. 3429E, 378
Esther E. 649, 83 197
Esther M. 620, 80 192
Ethel F. 1823, 198 373
Ethel M. 616, 80 191
Eugene X. 464, 65 160
Eva L. 1876, 202 382
Eva L. 3423, 377
Eva S. 493, 71 167
Evelyn 383
Fannie R. 632, 81 194
Florence H. 929, 113 248
Flossie 315
Flossie M. 633, 81 194
Frances V. 2956, 313
Francis L. 2312, 247 415
Frances S. 950, 115 251
Frank E. 232
Frank W. C. 637, 81 195
Fred H. 482, 70 164
Gabriel F. 1471, 166 345
Gabriel H. 71
Gary D. 1815, 196
Gaynelle R. 3364, 369
Gene R. 3705, 412
George W. 157, 33 83
Georgia E. 1437, 163 339
Gerald K. 1789, 194
Gertrude M. 313
Gertrude M. 1263, 143
Glenn E. 385
Gloria 1771, 192
Goldie M. 1841, 199 377
Grace B. 635, 81 195
Gregory O. 3818C, 429
Hamilton 369
Harold S. 1409, 160 334
Harold S. 1880, 202 382
Harry F. 495, 71 167
Harry W. 231
Harry W. Jr. 2119, 231 399
Harry W. III 3605B, 400
Helen E. 1408, 160 175 334
Helen H. 2117, 231
Herbert 1266, 143 313
Homer T. 1824, 198 373
Horace G. 474
I. Burner 165, 32 33 85
Ida F. 1043, 124 270
Ina R. 799, 99 224
Isaac 58

Miller, Jacob (1) XI XV XVII
Jacob (2) 12 29
Jacob B. 62
Jacob L. 481, 164
Jacob T. 167, 85
Jacob W. S. 124
James C. II 3078, 328
James E. 3228, 350
James L. 2121, 231
James N. 3153E, 341
James R. 1756, 191
James R. 3611, 402
Jane E. 3387, 373
Jane L. 1816, 196
Janet L. 472
Janice E. 420
Jasper A. 648, 83 196
J. Carson 454, XI XVII 62 155 156
J. Claude 484, 70 164
Jean L. 1479, 167 346
Jesse C. 492, 71 167
Jesse M. 1466, 166 345
Jesse O. 661, 84 200
Jimmy 3174, 345
J. Luther 481, 70
Jo Ann 4002, 451
Jo Arthur 3704, 411
John C. 48 49
John D. (1) 89 115
Mrs. John D. (1) XII
John D. (2) 200
John G. 80
John H. 1468, 166 345
John L. 421
John S. 241
John S. 2251, 241 412
John W. (1) 123
John W. (2) 99
Joseph A. 32 33
Joseph E. 144
Joyce A. 3152, 341
Joyce J. 3434, 379
J. Thomas 167, 32 33
Judy G. 4003, 451
June L. 1478, 167 346
Junior 2784, 296
Junius G. 295
J. William 451, 62 154
Karen R. 1760, 191
Kathy 3391, 374
Kenneth D. 3109, 333
Kenneth E. 3225, 350
Kenneth W. 1783, 193
Larry L. 3226, 350
Lawrence A. 925, 112 247
Lawrence A. II 2305, 247 415
Lelia S. 466, 65 140 160
Leo N. 1790, 194
Leroy C. 623, 81 192
Lessie M. 1434, 163 339
Lester P. 636, 81 195
Miller, Lester P. 1376, 328
Lillian E. 1402, 160 333
Lillian K. 1435, 163 231 339
Lillian M. 642, 82 196
Linda L. 3615, 402
Llewellyn D. 1759, 191
Lloyd E. 1842, 199 377
Lloyd F. 2136, 232 402
Lois I. 638, 81 195
Loren J. 1851, 200 378
Loretta A. 467
Lottie L. 232
Lou E. 3077, 328
Louise A. 2071, 225
L. Paul 1376, 155
Lucille V. 1439, 163 339
Mabel C. 634, 81 194
Madge A. 1875, 202 381
Margaret 1410, 160
Margaret 3818E, 429
Margaret E. 1839, 199 376
Margaret S. 1410, 334
Marilee E. 2944, 475
Marilyn 2308, 415
Marilyn I. 1757, 191
Marjory 1881, 202
Marlin E. 3227, 350
Marvin F. 3153A, 341 484
Mary 652, 83 198
Mary A. 487, 71 165
Mary A. 654, 83 199
Mary A. 1436, 163 339
Mary C. 152, 33 81
Mary C. 628, 81 193
Mary C. 650, 83 197
Mary E. 76
Mary E. 1267, 143 313
Mary E. 2118, 231 399
Mary F. 180
Mary F. 1472, 166 345
Mary L. 4000, 451
Mary L. E. 2944, 311
Mary M. 162, 33 84
Mary S. 3384, 373
Mary V. 1407, 160 334
Mattie V. 491, XII 71 166
Maude L. 640, 82 195
Maude M. 490, 71 166
Meda B. 626, 193
Merlin K. 1754, 191 370
Mervil 2781, 296
Michael V. 62
Mildred J. 4240, 484
Mildred M. 927, 112 247
Mildred P. 1838, 199 376
Minnie L. 1438, 163 339
Nancy B. 2353, 251
Nancy L. 1881B, 202
Nancy M. 3818D, 429
Nannie V. 2378, 255
Naomi E. 800, 99 225

Miller, Neda B. 626, 81
Nellie 3173, 345
Nettie B. 653, 83 198
Nettie J. 1844, 199 377
Newton J. 155, 33 82
Nina E. 277
Nina E. 1265, 143 313
Nina P. 1837, 199 376
Noah B. 160, 33 84
Norman L. 3153D, 341
Olen G. 1850, 200 378
Olive A. 1405, 160 334
Olive C. 656, 83 199
Olive E. 1433, 163 339
Olive P. 624, 81 192
Opal E. 629, 81 193
Orlando S. 647, 83 196
Orville 676, 85 202
Otho D. 1859, 200 379
Owen 2782, 296
Patricia A. 3076, 328
Patricia A. 3605C, 400
Patricia A. 3614, 402
Paul A. 1277, 144
Paul D. 674, 85 202
Paul D. 1755, 191
Paul E. 2313, 247
Paul N. 1782, 193
Paul R. 627, 81 193
Paul R. 3151, 341
Pearl C. 643, 82 196
Phyllis A. 3435, 379
Rachel M. 354
Ralph L. 1406, 160 334
Ralph W. 639, 81 195
Ray J. 2249, 241 411
Ray S. 615, 80 191
Raymond 3610, 402
Raymond E. 1826, 198 374
Raymond G. 2134, 232 402
Raymond S. 2530, 270 429
Reba 675, 85 202
Reba I. 1404, 160 333
Rebecca 159, 32 33
Rita J. 3613, 402
Robert A. 1821, 198 373
Robert C. 3612, 402
Robert L. 1473, 166 346
Robert L. 3424A, 377
Roland 2783, 296
Rosalia 3609, 402
Rowena V. 1858, 200 379
Roy S. 2250, 241 412
Ruby F. 202
Ruth 3176, 345
Ruth E. 1374, 155 328
Ruth E. 1836A, 199 376
Ruth F. 625, 81 193
Ruth L. 1470, 166 345
Sallie A. 3818B, 429
Sallie C. 269
Miller, Samuel 32
Samuel A. 655, 83 199
Samuel B. 1403, 333
Samuel F. 64 65 123
Sandra J. 3075, 328
Sandra J. 3429C, 378
Sarah F. 153, 33 81
Sara M. 1758, 191
Saylor S. 659, 84 199
S. Bernard 1403, 160
Shem 84
Sheryl M. 3707, 412
Silvanus J. 1042, 124 270
Stella V. 1264, 143 313
Stephen H. 3425, 377
Susan 39
Susan 2314, 247
Susan A. 114, XI 29 59 70
Susan K. 1881C, 202
Susan L. 1818, 196
Susan U. 3149, 340
Susannah 1-3 7 10 11 16
Sylvia M. 3422, 377
Theodore W. 313
Thomas D. 3390, 374
Virgil L. 465, 65 160
Virginia A. 3418, 377
Virginia B. 3385, 373
Virginia M. 414
Walter D. 617, 80 191
Wanda E. 1764, 191
Ward H. 1442, 164 339
Ward S. 644, 82 196
Ward S. Jr. 1817, 196
Wayne H. 3365, 369
Wayne L. 3421A, 377
Weldon A. 630, 81 194
Wellington 951, XI 115 251
Wilbur L. 928, 113 247
Wilbur S. 1375, 155 328
William A. Jr. 435
William D. 1275, 144
William F. 646, 82 196
William L. 1814, 196
William S. 154, 33 82
William S. 2957, 313
W. Thomas 801, 99 225
Zeal H. 1843, 199 377
Miller family history XI XVII 155
Millerville, N. J. 435
Milligan, Mont. 482
Mill Valley, Calif. 424
Millville, N. J. 276
Milton, Tenn. 145
Milwaukee, Oreg. 335
Ministers 50 years 30 72 137 143 155
Ministers numerous 17 488 489
Minkwits, Bertha 276
Minneapolis, Kans. 410
Minneapolis, Minn. 189
Minnick, Jeannette M. 366

Minor, Edward S. 217
Myriam F. 2009, 217
Orville W. 2008, 217
Verdie L. 2007, 217
Mitchell, David W. 4080, 459
Joanne 4079, 459
Michael J. 459
Michael J. Jr. 4078, 459
Pollie A. 117
Mitchellville, Md. 462
Modesto, Calif. 266 427
Modisett, Jean E. 4147, 470
Jesse T. 470
John H. 4149, 470
Wayne V. 4148, 470
William S. 4146, 470
Moehling, David W. 3543, 392
Ernest F. 3542, 392
Frederick W. 392
Mary H. 3541, 392
Moeller, Buddy E. 3186, 346
John R. 3185, 346
Sharon Y. 3187, 346
William C. 346
William L. 3184, 346
Mogadore, Ohio 385
Mohler, Emma C. 343
Emma C. 1372, 328
Samuel 155
Monessen, Pa. 409
Monger, Lewis R. 418
Mrs. W. XII
Monongah, W. Va. 118 261
Monroe, Ind. 376
Monroe, Utah 217
Monroe, Wash. 243 414
Monroe, Wis. 361
Monroeville, Ind. 199
Monrovia, Calif. 425
Monterey, Va. 118
Montezuma, Va. 200 342
Montgomery, Texas 198 375
Monticello, Minn. 425
Montour, Iowa 242 413
Moody, Anna V. 3116, 335 483
Barbara L. 3117, 335 483
Douglas S. 4227, 483
Edna C. 3114, 335 483
Judy M. 4228, 483
Preston T. 334
Mrs. Preston T. 334 335
Walter P. 3115, 483
Moomaw, Ananias J. 72
Charles R. 509, 72 169
Daniel Y. 513, 73 170
David B. 512, 73 170
Doris 1519, 170 349
Dorothy 209
Dorothy L. 1521, 171 349
Elva L. 1517, 170 349
Ethel L. 1510, 170
Eunice L. 1512, 170 348
Eva J. 2693, 285
Franklin O. 510, 72 170
Glenn V. 2692, 285
Gray E. 2691, 285
Harriet C. 1518, 170 349
Irene B. 1520, 170 349
John C. 514, 73 170
Madina O. 1516, 170 349
Margaret C. 508, 72 169 170
Margaret M. 1514, 170 348
Marian C. 1515, 170 348
Myrtle I. 1513, 170 348
Miss S. M. C. XI
Veda M. 1511, 170 348
William O. 511, 73 170
Moore, Arlan L. 3630, 405
Bertha 203
Betty J. 2460, 261 423
Carl 405
Florence O. 60
Hazel 177
Joseph 5
Lois W. 178
Lou A. 396
Lydia 182
Philip J. 3629, 405
Robert W. 261
Moore family XVI
Moorefield, W. Va. 132 286
Mooresboro, N. C. 425
Moore's Store, Va. XI XVI XVII 56 62 124 135-137 155-157 295 298 326 328 329 465 481
Moosehead, Mont. 336
Moravian missionaries 3
More Haven, Fla. 325
Morgan, Dennis M. 4065, 458
Edith M. 216
Mary F. 4064, 458
Vincent F. 458
Morgantown, W. Va. 345
Morley, Melvin W. 410
Morningstar, Darrell L. 4066, 458
Ernest M. 458
Juanita R. 4063, 458
Mary 21
Morning Sun, Ohio 195
Morrill, Kans. 321
Morrill, Nebr. 148 321
Morris, Reba 300
Moscow, Idaho 335
Moser, Anita 220
Mosley, J. Winfield 325
Walter W. 3049, 325
Moss, Vern E. 206
Mossy Creek, Va. 36 37 92-94 142 163 212 214 380 491
Mott, Charles H. 124
Sallie H. 1044, 124 270
Virginia A. 1045, 124 270

Mountain Grove, Va. 263
Mountain View, Calif. 162
Mowery, Anna B. 86
June L. 355
Moyers, Arvall 358
Gary W. 2492, 265
Hilda 456
Judy E. 2494, 265
Lowell R. 2493, 265
Maria L. 84
Raymond J. 264
Thomas E. 4142, 469
Thomas G. 469
Mt. Clinton, Va. 121
Mt. Crawford, Va. 82 114 134 209 223 251 255 264 291 366 417 418 431 440
Mt. Gilead, Ohio 321
Mt. Grove, Mo. 228
Mt. Jackson, Va. 82 83 132 135 139 158 162 284 285 289 296 298 302 328 330-332 442 449 452 456 461 462 464 466 467 480 481
Mt. Morris, Ill. 137 181
Mt. Morris College 155 161
Mt. Pleasant, Iowa 245
Mt. Pleasant, Mich. 73
Mt. Rainier, Md. 223 459
Mt. Sidney, Va. 60 74 79 89 167 173 174 263 358 368-370
Mt. Solon, Va. 74 85 142 167 168 175 177 184 196 197 223 264 309 312 333 338 347 354 356 358 365 373 379 380 473 474
Mt. Union, Iowa 415
Mt. Vernon Church 273
Mt. View, Alaska 417
Mt. View, Calif. 337
Mueller Barbara 2034, 220
Carl F. 220
Charles 2035, 220
John W. 2036, 220
Mulberry Grove, Ill. 206
Mulhall, Okla. 211
Muller, Elise 177
Mullins, S. C. 327
Mumaw, Archie R. 2677, 284 442
Elmer A. 2679, 284 442
Eva J. 2693, 444
Geneva 2681, 284 442
George W. F. 284
Glenn V. 2692, 444
Gray E. 2691, 443
Harry M. 285
Ida C. 2680, 284 442
Janice T. 3936, 444
Joan E. 3937, 444
Kathry J. 3918, 442
Lillie F. 2678, 284 442
Marilyn J. 3938, 444
Muncie, Ind. 355
Munday, Marie 431
Munden, Kans. 406 407 410
Musselman, Pearl I. 468
Myer, Ruth L. A. 350
Myers, Alonzo 88
Amy L. 2904, 305 472
Anna D. 180, 34 89
Barbara W. 9, 7 69 306
Benjamin F. A. 305
Bessie 711, 88 208
Betty J. 388
Betty W. 2905, 305 472
Carroll E. 2629, 280
Charles F. 34 88
Charles L. 328
Charles M. 2811, 298 465
Charlotte M. 2805, 297
Christian XV
Conrad M. 1810, 195
Donald B. 3852, 432
Donna L. 4113, 465
Doris 3415, 376
Dorothy B. 345
Dorothy L. 1813, 196
Dorothy L. 2808, 297 464
Dorsey B. 179, 34 88
Duene F. 2630, 280
Early H. 264
Ellen R. 2899, 305 471
Elmer 376
Emily C. 2803, 297 464
Eugenia C. 4157, 471
Gene E. 4106, 464
George B. 4105, 464
George E. 196
Glenn N. 2896, 305 471
Gooch 710, 88 208
Harold R. 3073, 328 481
Harry B. 2809, 297
Hazel C. 2901, 305 472
Homer 478, 69 163
Howard F. 305
Isaac D. 338
Isaac S. 34
Jackson 69
Janet L. 4218, 481
Jean 2812B, 298
Joan R. 1811, 196
John J. 432
John J. Jr. 3853, 432
John T. 305
Joseph W. 136
Joseph W. 2810, 298 465
Joyce E. 1812, 196
Judith E. 4104, 464
Julia C. 1194, 136 297
J. Weldon 2903, 305 472
Kathryn 328
Kenneth 2812A, 298
Lester M. 3074, 328 481
Linda K. 3914, 441
Lloyd B. 420
Lloyd C. 3143, 280 338 484

Myers, Louisa 67 68
Mark M. 1195, 136 297
Mary C. 154
Marylin 3416, 376
Minor E. 2898, 305 471
Nellie 709, 88 208
Nelson L. 2628, 280 441
Patricia L. 4219, 481
Paul C. 1196, 136 298
Paul E. 2807, 297 464
Paul F. 2897, 305 471
Richard 3414, 376
Richard S. 3854, 432
Robert 4112, 465
Roy B. 1193, 136 297
Roy B. 2804, 297 464
Ruby L. 2902, 305 472
Russell A. 195
Ruth I. 2812, 298 465
Sallie 149
Sallie P. 2906, 305
Sallie R. 304
Sarah R. 140
Samuel 12 16
Shirley A. 4156, 471
Shirley A. 4220, 481
Steward F. 178, 34 88
Victor J. 3144, 338 484
Vincent B. 3756, 420
Viola W. 1192, 136 297
Virtie E. 2900, 305 471
Wayne L. 382
William E. 4158, 471
Wilma C. 2806, 297 464
Myers-Coffman, Mrs. Catherine 11 24

Nacogdoches, Texas 374
Nacona, Texas 87
Nair, Adrienne 726, 90 210
Anne M. 185, 36 90
C. E. 20
Helen 725, 90 210
Omega B. 186, 36 90
Thomas 35
Nakamate, Japan 477
Nampa, Idaho 80 88 106 107 191 207 208 235 370 389
Nappanee, Ind. 275
Nash, Beverly E. 4214, 481
B. W. 481
Carolyn R .4213, 481
Frances C. 418
Nashville, Tenn. 385
Natchez, Miss. 477
National Business College 222
Neale, Anne A. 1998, 216 392
Catherine L. 2000, 216
David J. 3917, 441
Edwin B. 1127, 131 284
Edwin B. Jr. 2675, 284 441
Edwin B. III 3916, 441
Neale, Martin T. J. 380
Mildred E. 1125, 131 284
Phyllis D. 2676, 284
Ray A. 1126, 131 284
Ray A. Jr. 2673, 284
Robert M. 3439, 380
Rosemary 2674, 284
Samuel C. 131
Sarah C. 3438, 380
Sterrett O. 216
Sterrett O. 1999, 216
Thomas F. 3437, 380
Neer, Eugene 482
Neese, Hannah R. 132
Neff, Abraham 58
Abram C. 108, 29 66 67
Ada M. 1240, 141 308
Alfred M. 472, 68 162
Amy A. 471, 68 161
Barbara A. 2911, 306
Benjamin W. 109, 29 67 68
Bertha M. 476, 68 163
Bobbie S. 2926, 308
Carolyn J. 3128, 336
Carson E. 470, 68 161
Catherine 11 27
Catherine W. 27, 18 29 65
Charlotte I. 426
David C. 387, 58 139
D. P. Saylor 396, 58 141
Edgar (or Edwin) E. 1229, 140 304 305
Edward A. 395, 58 141
Eliza 31
Elizabeth 105, 29 64 65
Elizabeth G. 15
Ellen D. 3131, 337
Elmer L. 474, 68 162
Fannie R. 1222, 139 303
Florence V. 475, 68 162
Floyd E. 1420, 161 336
Fred H. 1241, 141 308
Gladys E. 2894, 304 471
Grace 1233, 140 305
Ida A. 394, 58 141 307
Ina 163
Isaac M. 390, 58 140
Jack S. 2924, 308 473
Jennie B. 1239, 141 308
Jerry E. 2912, 306
John 11 29 65 68
John D. 1423, 337
John E. 393, 58 140 160
John F. 106, 29 65 66
John P. 473, 68 162
Katherine E. 389, 58 140
Kathleen L. 3127, 336
Lelia B. 477, 68 141 163
Magdalene S. 397, 58 141
Marcia E. 4155, 471
Margaret L. 1424, 162 337

Neff, Mary E. 1230, 140 305
Mary L. 2893, 304 471
M. Elizabeth 392, 58 140
Merlin 1425, 162 337
Merlin L. 3135, 337
Michael E. 4154, 471
Minnie B. 398, 58 141
Myrtle E. 1419, 161 336
Norman L. 2910, 306 472
Paul F. 2895, 304
Pollie A. 2923, 308
Roy E. 2892, 304 471
Sallie P. 1231, 140 305
S. Garland 1234, 140 306
Susannah B. 388, 58 139
Susannah R. 107, 29 66
Vertie V. 1228, 140 304
Virginia E. 1238, 141 308
Virginia R. 391, 58 140
Zane 2925, 308 473
Zella M. 1232, 140 305
Neff land grants 29
Neffs and Wines 15
Neher, Herbert S. 282
Irene 2654, 282
Neiderman, Frances H. 413
Neighbors, Mary V. 2971H, 316
Sallie M. 2971G, 316
Wilfred A. 316
Wilfred A. Jr. 2972, 316
Neigher, William S. 289
Neild, Margaret E. 445
Nelson, Marilyn K. 3727, 415
Oscar B. 415
Richard H. 3728, 415
Neosho, Mo. 36 95
Nesselrodt, Grace L. 101
Nevada, Mo. 132
Nevinger, Jessie E. 206
Newark, N. J. 398
Newark, Ohio 60 150 463
Newberry, Mass. 477
New Broomfield, Mo. 304
New Carlisle, Ohio 72 137 138 301
Newcastle, Va. 276 437
New Cumberland, Pa. 473
New Haven, Ind. 355
New Hope, Va. 34 63 88 114 150 157 173 208 209 329 369 370 480
Newington, Conn. 404
New London, Iowa 247
Newman, Delores A. 1786, 193
Fred K. 480
James 1787, 193
Karen S. 4207, 480
Lloyd B. 193
Lloyd B. Jr. 1785, 193
Margaret E. 1788, 193
Reba 194
New Market, Va. XVII 54 63 66 132-135 140 141 162 182 233 287-290 294 295 297-299 305 306 314 321 333 335 337 445-447 450 452 455-459 464 468 472 476 477
New Orleans, La. 66 187 418
Newport, Va. 418
Newport News, Va. 147 178 319 339
Newspaper, N. Y. 23
Newton, Kans. 210
Newtown, Conn. 332
New York City 90 97 115 129 146 274 279 360 465 466 473 474 478
New York University 280
New Zealand 177
Nez Perces, Idaho 336
Niagara Falls, N. Y. 282
Nicewander, Cecil P. 289
Helen 2739A, 289 450
Ruth 2739B, 289 451
Nicewanger, John 8
Nichols, Bernice 739, 92 212
Elmer 741, 92 212
Leo 738, 92 212
Leroy 1974, 212
Mollie 212
Royce 740, 92 212
William L. 92
Nickerson, Albert C. 358
Dawn F. 3266A, 358
Nickerson, Kans. 148 321
Niswander, Pauline A. 306
Nitzeche, Ruth E. 250
Nixon, N. Y. 390
Noel, Carl 415
Noffsinger, Alice N. 204
Nokesville, Va. 52 54 130 131 138 144 164 172 196 269 277 278 281 283 323 325 326 351 471
Nolte, Helene M. 244
Norfolk, Va. 99 369 436 448 475 483
Norfolk Navy Yard 80
Norris, Anna E. 375
North Africa 428
North English, Iowa XII 86 206 247 248 415
North Fork, Va. 330
North Fork, W. Va. 146
North Garden, Va. 194 372
North Hampton, Ohio 137 138 426
North Manchester, Ind. 76 138 191 301 405
North Manchester College 122
North River, Va. 347 454
Northrop, Dorothy 252
Northrup, Mildred 335
Norton, Va. 226
Norway, Iowa 405
Noss, Annabelle E. 420
Nutt, Dorothy L. 418 419
Nye, Florence E. 203

Oahu College 97
Oakland, Calif. 246 399 424
Oakland, Ind. 249
Oak Lawn Cemetery, Va. 24 39
Oaks, Winifred E. 430
Oakton, Va. 323 434 475
Oberlin College 97
Oblong, Ill. 214
O'Brian, Daniel W. 238
O'Connell, Eyleen R. 326
Octavia, Nebr. 108
O'Daniel, John W. 210
John W. Jr. 1951, 210 388
Ruth A. 1950, 210 388
Ogden, Ethel 337
Galen B. 361
Mary K. 3304, 361
Philip W. 3303, 361
Ogden, Utah 390
Ogle, Melba L. 396
Ohman, Dorand 349
Dorand Jr. 3214, 349
John D. 3215, 349
Sherry 3213, 349
Ojus, Fla. 483
Oklahoma City 103
Old Fields, W. Va. 444
Old Folks Home 30
"Old Folks Singing" 20
Old German Baptist Church 123
Old Order German Baptists IX 52 489
Olds, Elaine 363
Olinger, Charles W. 1143, 133 288
David M. 1145, 133 288
Effie F. 1140, 133 287
Mrs. Effie P. 288
Elmer R. 1144, 133 288
Ernest E. 295
Julia E. 2723, 288 447
Lillian P. 2724, 288 448
Mary A. 1141, 133 287
Olen E. 2777, 295 459
Paul A. 1147, 133 288
Perry C. 133
Robert E. 1142, 133 287 288
Ruth S. 1146, 133 288
Sadie R. 2721, 287 447
Selma V. 452
Thelma M. 2722, 287 447
Oliver, Agnes S. 101
Henry P. 341
Olson, Jerry L. 4205, 480
Phyllis A. 4204, 480
Russell C. 479
Omaha, Nebr. 206 383 385
Onarga, Ill. 363
Oneonto, Ala. 196 320
Ontario, Calif. 217 243 414
Opelika, Ala. 337
Orange, Va. 259 433
Orebaugh, Peggy 295
Orem, Charles J. 2331, 249
Joseph M. 249
Patricia F. 2330, 249
Philip D. 2332, 249
Orient, S. D. 241 410
Orkney Springs, Va. 442
Orland, Calif. 111
Orlando, Fla. 115
Orne, Doris J. 3945, 445
Evelyn L. 3946, 445
George E. 445
Orr, Joseph R. 217
Judith A. 2012, 217
Mary L. 2011, 217
Susan E. 2013, 217
Orrstown, Pa. 343
Osborn, Emory 247
Ossian, Ind. 376
Ostrander, Bessie 181
Oswego, N. Y. 213
Ottawa, Kans. 393
Ottawa, Ohio 346
Ottobine, Va. 17 19 22 24 31 34 75 87 92 118 137 168 179 257 259 260
Ottumwa, Iowa 245
Ouray, Colo. 375
Oures, William 371
Overland Park, Kans. 219
Owen, Dan D. 1767, 192
Ripley P. 1766, 192
Wesley M. 1768, 192
William L. 192
Owens, Mabel C. 324
Oxford, Iowa 384
Oxford, Miss. 301
Oxley, Virtie M. 228
Ozark, Mo. 90

Pacheo, Alvin E. 172
Austin L. 1548, 172 352
Edwin A. 1547, 172 352
Edwin A. Jr. 3240, 352
Linda L. 3242, 352
Linwood A. 3243, 353
Mary J. 3241, 352
William J. 3244, 353
Padison, Arthur D. 210
Paducah, Ky. 207
Pakin, Arthur 210
Joseph A. 1955, 210
Paul H. 1954, 210
Yolande D. 1953, 210
Palestine, Ill. 375
Palm Beach, Fla. 189
Palmer, Ill. 270
Palmyra, Mich. 285
Palmyra, Pa. 320
Palo Alto, Calif. 250
Palor, James A. 392
Pangborn, Stanley 468

Pankey, Garnett L. 2422, 258 421
Helen E. 2423, 258 421
Homer N. 258
Paradise Cemetery Assn. 22
Parazourski, Henry 345
Paris, Ark. 199 378
Paris, Ill. 169
Park, Allie J. 92
Parker, Anna 95
Barbara A. 3400D, 375
Cora L. 95
George P. 375
Pauline 261
Parker, Va. 213 214
Parrish, Michael E. 3338, 365
Roger E. 364
Parsley, Ernest T. Jr. 484
Parsons, Kans. 399
Pasadena, Calif. 403 425
Pasco, Ann M. 3316, 362
Elmer G. 362
Wayne E. 3317, 362
Pasco, Wash. 399
Patrick, Goldie U. 221
Petterson, Etta 96
Pawnee City, Nebr. 85 108 112 203-205 238-240 382 383 385
Paw Paw, W. Va. 134
Pawtucket, R. I. 251
Payne, Bettie H. 2056, 223
Daniel F. 151
Daniel F. 1342, 152
Howard F. 2058, 223
Howard S. 223
Katherine T. 2055, 223
Margaret B. 2057, 223
Margaret V. 1341, 152 323
Mary J. 1343, 152
Rose L. 353
Rudolph A. 347
Payne, Ohio 377
Peabody Conservatory 210 264
Pearson, Carol H. 429
Peckard, Areldean M. 3318, 362
Hal R. 3319, 362
H. Dean 362
Peekskill, N. Y. 477
Peetz, Erit F. 351
Fred L. 3234, 351
Norman K. 3235, 351
Pekin, Md. 256 257
Pence, Eugene E. 420
Freddie 3831, 430
Lawrence 3832, 430
Paul S. 430
Rodger 3833, 430
Ruth M. 319
Pence family XV
Pennington, Kathleen I. 319
Penn Laird, Va. 341 431 485
"Pennsylvania Dutch" 3 6
Pennsylvania Historical Society 1 4
Pennsylvania records 1-3 7
Perley, Edwin C. 2183, 236
James 236
James C. 2182, 236
Perry Point, Md. 342
Perschbacher, Kathryn 182
Peru 223
Peru, Ind. 275
Petersburg, Ill. 480
Petersburg, Va. 191 215 491
Petersburg, W. Va. 148 320
Peterson, Adele 345
Clifford E. 473
Garnet H. 412
Jessie 291
Susan W. 4170, 473
Thelma 405
Petry, Mary 51
Petzinger, Earl B. 247
Patricia A. 2310, 247
Robert H. 2311, 247
Phelps, George W. 329
Philadelphia 2 4 14 89 125 222 225 274-276 330 332 336 417 435-437
Philippine Islands 388 393
Phillips, Charles E. 4110, 464
Charles H. 442
Dorothy C. 4109, 464
Douglas E. 3920, 442
Earl E. 175
Eva M. 3921, 442
George E. 1572, 175
Grace A. 219
Jo Ann M. 3922, 442
Mary E. 4107, 464
May 148
Robert V. 464
Robert V. Jr. 4108, 464
Ronald E. 1573, 175
Ruby J. 3919, 442
Phoenix, Ariz. 180 181
Phoenixville, Pa. 232
Pikesville, Ky. 187
Pine Church XVII
Pioneer arts 9 10
Pioneer Brethren preachers 20 21
Pipe Creek Church 281
Pirkey, Ollie L. 347
Pisgah, Iowa 236 237
Pittman, Annie B. 2349C, 251 416
Barbara S. 2349A, 251 416
Earsher C. 446
George C. 2349B, 251 416
Mrs. George C. 416
Minnie R. 2349D, 251 416
Roy T. 251
Pittsburgh, Pa. 178 422 436 470
Pizzuto, Mary L. D. 436 437
Place, John 274
Plainfield, N. J. 402

Platte Canon, Colo. 104
Pleasant Dale, W. Va. 445
Pleasant Mound, Ill. 363
Pleasant Valley, Va. 125
Pleasant View Church, Va. 63 158
Pleasantville, N. J. 357
Point Pleasant, W. Va. 216
Poister, Chester A. 425
Poland, Marie 356
Pollen, Daniel G. 3539, 391
Russell 391
Pomona, Calif. 248 414
Pontiac, Mich. 249
Poor, Benjamin W. 337
Benjamin W. Jr. 3132, 337
Martha J. 3133, 337 483
Thomas D. 3134, 337
Popham, Clyde D. 3209, 349
Myron 349
Portales, N. M. 408
Porter, Julius H. 351
Roberta L. 355
Robert H. 3233, 351
Portland, Oreg. 107 230 318 337 370 399
Port Norfolk, Va. 195
Port Republic, Va. 51 125-127 251 271-274 276 430 431
Portsmouth, Va. 192 421 438 472
Port Tobacco, Md. 364
Port Townsend, Wash. 397
Poteet, Arthur J. 691, 86 205
Bertha B. 690, 86 205
Edythe L. 689, 86
Ellis J. 688, 86 205
Ellis J. Jr. 1901, 205 385
John 86
Potopenko, Lilles 478
Potter, Carol A. 2346, 250
James R. 2347, 250
Roger N. 250
Powell, Lewis N. 374
Patricia M. 3399, 375
Pradt, Pearl 103
Prater, Frank 483
Pratt, Mary A. 332
Preaching tours 21 28 51
Precht, Herman F. 293
Preston, Lillie M. 419
Price, E. John 415
Prichard, Polly A. 3982, 449
Princeton, Mo. 300 301
Progressives IX 52
Providence, R. I. 153 172
Pruitt, Essie 95
Pryor, Anna L. 3180A, 345
Elmer C. 345
John W. 3180, 345
Richard A. 3178, 345
Robert O. 3179, 345
Pueblo, Colo. 104 245 415
Puerto Rico 371
Puffenbarger, Beulah 193
Ferdinand 277
Stella V. 381
Pulaski, Va. 317 320
Pullman, Wash. 403
Purdy, Helen E. 340 341
Purvis, Lucille G. 293

Quakers XVI 3
Qualkenbuch, Ellen 415
Quayle, Roland 349
Query, J. Sam Jr. 473
J. Sam III 4171, 474
William N. 4172, 474
Quicksburg, Va. 54-57 133-135 138-141 161 162 185 287-289 294 297 308 309 334, 336 367 446-451 455 458 473 480 491
Quincy, Ill. 97
Quincy, Ohio 221
Quincy, Pa. 128
Quinn, Jesse 236
Quinter, Kans. 92

Rader, Matilda 183
Radford, Va. 101 224 341
Radford College 101
Raish, Harold 440
Richard 44
Suzanne C. 3912, 440
Ralston, Oren L. Jr. 472
Randolph, Hiram E. 296
Randolph Field, Texas 293
Randolph-Macon College 328
Rapid City, S. Dak. 381 411
Raton, N. M. 111 246
Rawson, N. Dak. 150
Ray, James R. 3595, 397
Sam Jr. 397
Read, Barbara 441
Readley, Calif. 248
Reamer, Garnetta J. 378
H. W. 389
Records at Staunton 4
Records burned 41
Redfield, S. Dak. 109 241 242 410
Redley, Calif. 407
Red Lodge, Mont. 217
Reed, David 188
Helen R. 182
John 104
Judith A. 2283, 244
Marion O. 244
Patricia E. 2282, 244
Sallie 188
Reedley, Calif. 424 425
Reedy, Carolyn A. 3760, 421
Norman D. 421
Tiny 373
Rees, Elden E. 397
J. Freeman 397

Reeves, Josephine 315
Nicholas E. 338
Madalene 245
Ruth 184
Reginos, Helen 412
Rehobeth, Md. 196 197
Reid, Emma 470
Peggy M. 2971B, 315
Vernon F. 315
Reilly, Maurice L. 324
Rellands, Calif. 338
Remley, Barbara R. 336
Renn, Louise 377
Renolds, Margaret L. 1554, 173
Mildred L. 1553, 173
Paul F. 1555, 173
Ray W. 173
Robert S. 1551, 173
Sidney L. 1552, 173
Replogle, Daniel W. 96
Esther 775, 96 220
Fern 774, 96
Lucy F. 774, 220
Reunpage, Vivian M. 322
Revercomb, Betty L. 3301, 360
Glenn E. 1634, 360
Rexroad, Mae E. 170
Rexrode, Barbara J. 1803, 194
Donald K. 1802, 194
Ercil V. 1486, 168 347
Ercil V. Jr. 3193, 347
Frank 194
Golden R. 1485, 168 347
Hugh 3192, 347
Janice V. 1798, 194 371
Joseph C. 1801, 194 372
Laverne O. 3194, 347
Mollie C. 3383, 372
Norman F. 1800, 194 372
Russell B. 3191, 347
Shirley C. 1799, 194 372
William E. 167
Reynolds, Betty C. 414
Daniel F. 374
Mrs. Daniel F. XI
Mary L. 3398, 374
Rhine River 4 5 14 16
Rhodes, Annie E. 111
Annie G. 309
Barbara L. 3947, 445
Ernest S. 260
Mrs. E. S. XII
Fred A. 370
Fred A. Jr. 3379A, 371
Kenneth D. 485
Lee R. 445
Patricia E. 3951, 445
Richard H. 3950, 445
Ronald D. 3949, 445
Stuart L. 3948, 445
Virginia K. 314
Rice, Annie S. 160
Barbara A. 465
Douglas B. 302
Richards, Carol A. 3034, 322
Robert E. 322
Richardson, Lena F. 241
Lucy 38
Richboro, Pa. 221
Richelt, Maria 346
Richlands, Va. 352
Richmond, Calif. 478
Richmond, Mo. 147 318 319
Richmond, Va. 95 136 162 218 225 251 252 256 267 307 319 327 334 337 347 351 352 417 423 425 442 453 454 470 474 480-482
Richwood, Calif. 361
Riddle, Cornelius J. 328
Frances C. 3072, 328 481
Hazel 309
Ridgely, Md. 350
Rife, Hester M. 164
Riffey, Robert 329
Riga, Mich. 442
Rigby, Mary 270
Riggle, John 23
Riley, Patricia J. 381
Rileyville, Va. 283
Rimel, Doris J. 4098, 461
John H. 461
Robert E. 4097, 461
R. I. Naval Base 345
Ringgold, Dora L. 279
Rinker, Benjamin 43
Benjamin F. 831, 104
Carolyn J. 4126, 467
Catherine R. 4124, 467
Donald W. 2866, 302
Edgar E. 248, 43 104
George C. 2863, 302 467
George W. 246, 43 104
Jack P. 2862, 302 467
John A. 4125, 467
Louise Z. 2865, 302 467
Lucille W. 2857, 302 466
Manfred 830, 104
Mary F. 2859, 302 467
Nathan E. 247, 43 104
Robert H. 2861, 302 467
Ruth E. 2864, 302 467
Mrs. St. J. XI
St. John M. 302
St. John M. Jr. 2858, 302 466
Vera R. 2860, 302 467
Rio, W. Va. 132 138 286 287 301 444
Ritchard, Pauline 421
Ritchie, Ethel I. 428
Hazel L. 441
Louise C. 402
Mary E. 460
Ritenour, Esther 361

Rivercomb, Beatrice A. 2463, 262
Charles R. 180
Eddie M. 261
Glenn 1634, 180
Lester S. 177
Mary J. 2464, 262
Nancy L. 1605, 177
River Sioux, Iowa 108 237
Roadcap, Clara 345
Roanoke, Va. 73 80 95 127 171 201 222 276 316 325 358 390 401 422 438 480
Roanoke College 371
Roarke, Amanda I. 70
Roberts, Billy C. 3681, 409
Carl G. 409
Peggy A. 3680, 409
Robertson, Claudia D. 146
Karon L. 3915, 441
Jesse D. 441
Robinson, Brownie M. 3465, 383
Carl 362
Edith R. 3877, 436
Edna V. 3874, 435
Jesse H. 2578, 274 436
Joel A. 3876, 436
Kayren S. 3464, 383
Milton M. 2579, 274 436
Raymond C. 3881, 436
Raymond L. 274
Raymond R. 2576, 274 435
Robert H. Jr. 383
Robert L. 3312, 362
Ruth E. 3875, 435
Sandra A. 3881A, 436
Wilma V. 2577, 274 436
Rochester Business College 161
Rock Cave, W. Va. 339 484
Rockford, Ill. 137 301
Rockham, S. Dak. 411
Rock Hill, S. C. 1
Rockingham, Mo. 148
Rock Island, Ill. 363
Rockville, Md. 422 449 461
Rockwell, Benjamin C. 3142, 338
Channell A. 338
Rocky Ford, Colo. XII 206 245 246 385 386
Rocky Mountains 152
Rodeffer, Annie 164
Eliza J. 54
Maggie 271
Rodendo Beach, Calif. 462
Rodgers, Houston I. 324
Houston I. 3047A, 324
Rogers, Melvin E. 219
Nancy S. 2022, 219
Rohde, Waldo R. 217
Mrs. W. R. XII
Rohlfs, Kahla S. 4198, 479
Marvin J. 479
Romney, W. Va. 286 314
Roller, Ada F. 2609, 278 440
Daniel M. 2370, 253
Esther 2610, 278
George H. 2372, 253
George S. 960, 116 253
Helen C. 2608, 278 440
Jack H. 2371, 253
Jannese 961, 116 253
J. Elmer 116
John 6
John M. 278
Lawrence W. 962, 116
Michael E. 959, 116 253
Root, Bary B. 3140, 338
Loy W. 3141, 338
Wilford E. 338
Rosebury, Tessie A. 199
Rosemead, Calif. 92
Rosen, Cecil C. Jr. 472
Cecil C. III 4163, 472
Irene L. 4164, 472
James J. 4166, 472
Robert D. 4165, 472
Rosenberg, Edgar W. 322
Karen E. 3032, 322
Linda E. 3033, 322
Rosenberger, Barbara 144
Bertha 96
Martha L. 88
Richard W. 442
Ross, Calvin T. 151
Elizabeth A. 1340, 151 323
Harry 376
Mary E. 1339, 151 323
Patricia A. 3041, 323
Russell T. 1338, 151 323
Ruth A. 3405, 376
Rossville, Ind. 180
Rotterdam 2
Roush, John XVII
Roush family XV XVII
Rowan, Katherine 234
Royal Dutch Company 152
Royer, Galen B. 2
Royersford, Pa. 129 402
Ruble, Charlotte L. 4061, 458
Donald 458
Donald E. Jr. 4060, 458
Rude's Hill 29 66-68
Ruepel, Lilly M. 114
Ruff, Lela P. 185
Lessie B. 185
Ruggles, Arthur E. 2774, 295 458
Cheryl G. 4067, 458
William W. 294
Rupert, Olive M. 191
Ruscitto, Frank P. 3884, 436
Fred P. 436
Ruth L. 3883, 436
Rush Medical College 96
Rushville, Ark. 378

Rushville, Va. 114
Russia 151
Rust, Ruby 211
Ruth, Cloe 250
Rye, N. Y. 428
Ryman, Kathleen E. 426
Lelia M. 480
Mary A. 3964D, 447
Mary J. 451
Nettie L. 451
Thomas A. 447

Sackett, Charles M. 475
Sacramento, Calif. 92
Safford, Ariz. 316
Saint Just, Va. 434
Salem, Nebr. 132
Salem, Va. 283 401 438
Salina, Kans. 406
Salinas, Calif. 335 406 409
Salisbury, Md. 197
Salt Lake City 43 208 219 244 322
Saltville, Va. 333
Saluda, Va. 194
Samson, Bob L. 408
San Antonio, Texas XI 95 134 154 218 292 293 315 337 388
San Diego, Calif. 90 322
San Dimas, Calif. 395
Sandridge, Dennis 3829, 430
Dorlis 3930, 430
Emmett 430
Lorene M. 466
Sandston, Va. 256 418
Sandy, Mittie F. 148
Sandy Creek Church 317
San Francisco 171 217 414 424 464 483
Sanger, Charles D. 1059, 125 273
Charles S. 3869, 434
Elizabeth M. 2553, 272 433
Elizabeth S. 1024, 122 266
Gladys V. 2552, 272 433
Grace V. 1056, 125 272
Hope V. 2557, 272 433
Isaac I. (or J.) 1061, 125 274
Janice K. 3702, 411
John S. 1058, 125 273
Julian D. 2505, 267 425
June M. 3701, 411
Lillian R. 1062, 274
Lillie B. 1062, 125
Lois R. 2554, 272 433
Lucy S. 3861, 433
Lula F. 1057, 125 273
Lula V. 1026, 122 266
Melvin C. 2567, 273 434
Mollie R. 1025, 122 160 266
Paul B. 1060, 125 273
Paul B. 2569, 273 435
Raymond E. 411
Richard H. 3870, 435
Robert G. 2570, 273 435
Ruth E. 2556, 272 433
Samuel A. 125
Samuel F. 122 267
Samuel F. 2555, 272 433
Samuel F. Jr. 3860, 433
Vesta 1028, 122 268
Virginia E. 2568, 273 435
William H. 1055, 125 272
William T. 1027, 122 267 268
Sangerville, Va. 29 30 32 71 72 76 77 84 87 116 143 185 194 195 198-202 266 299 312 313 366 371 378
San Jose, Calif. 148
San Luis Obispo 161
Santa Ana, Calif. VIII XII 112 149 246
Santa Barbara, Calif. 393
Saratoga, N. Y. 301
Sarles, N. C. 316
Satterfield, Roberta 40
Saufley, Billie O. 3825, 430
Charles W. 429
Lena 315
Theodore T. 430
Wanda E. 3825A, 430
Saunders, Judith A. 3308, 361
Lawrence 361
Lawrence A. 3307, 361
Savage, Kathleen 478
Savannah, Ga. 416
Sawyer, Paul F. 399
Philip R. 3604A, 399
Saylor, Lillian J. 465
Sayre, Brenda F. 3055C, 326
Linda S. 3055B, 326
Randall L. 3055A, 326
Ward M. 326
Schaeffer, Alma E. 455
Christian L. 388
Christie L. 3516, 388
Hattie 287
Schall, Clara 90
Schanbacker, Katherine K. 273
Scharff, Dorothy 246
Scheeler, Frances H. 2832, 299
Frank H. 299
Schlein, Barbara A. 317
Schmidt, Benjamin R. 478
Donald R. 4191, 478
Schmigle, Donald P. 3768, 422
Leonard D. 422
Patricia A. 3767, 422
Robert J. 3769, 422
Schultz, Clara G. 382
Schuyler, Nebr. 203
Schuyler, Va. 474
Schwendener, Fred J. 246
Schwendener, Joyce E. 2300, 246
Schwenk, Russell R. 199
Scottsboro, Ala. 166
Scott's Crossing, Ohio 41

Seattle, Wash. XII 95 189 211 216 217 336 389 392 393 425 459 470
Seboalt, Nellie 115
Sedwick, Marie F. 469
See, Ellen 136
Halcie, 312
Seehorn, Maynard 257
Seekford, Rada V. 456
Seese, Carl W. 2657, 283
Earl F. 1120, 131 283
Edward E. 2655, 283
Harvey A. 1117, 131 283
Janet R. 2659, 283
Mahlon 131
Nelson M. 2658, 283
Raymond J. 1118, 131 283
Vernon L. 2656, 283
Walter A. 1116, 131
William J. 1119, 131 283
Sellers, Elden D. 2960, 314 476
Jane C. 952, 115 252
Jerry L. 4189, 476
Mary V. 321
Mrs. Robert XI
Robert E. 4188, 476
Robert R. 314
Wythe H. 115
Wythe H. Jr. 953, 115 252
Selma, Calif. 239 406 409
Senger, Anna E. 402, 58 142
Conrad III, 58
David B. 80
David F. 399, 58 92 142
Frances V. 405, 58 143 144
Isaac C. 1247, 142 309
John S. 404, 58 143
Mary A. 401, 58 142 310
Merle D. 613, 80 190
Rebecca S. 400, 142
Ruth R. 612, 80 190
Salome C. 403, 58 143
Susan R. 400, 58
Sensaman, Thelman P. 282
Senseman, Carrie M. 138
Sereno, Elva 481
Seven of 15, 32 33
Seward, Rose 256
Seymour, Mo. 219
Shafer, Sylvia 316
Shaffer, Annie A. 455
Fern 448
Shanghai, China 337
Shank, Glenwood K. 2753A, 291 454
James W. 2753C, 291 454
Kathleen A. 4025D, 454
Kenneth J. 4025E, 454
K. Porterfield 291
Virginia L. 2753B, 291 454
Sharpe, Anna M. 387
Sharpes, Donald K. 2623, 280 441
Helen E. 2624, 280
Jacob S. 26 129
Sharpes, Lowell V. 1098, 129 280
Lowell V. Jr. 2622, 280 441
Raymond A. 2627, 280
Roland W. 2625, 280
Sarah F. 1099, 129 280
Velva M. 2626, 280
Sharps, Claude L. 235
David H. 3618, 403
Donna M. 3621, 404
Kermit E. 2170, 235 403
Leroy P. 2169, 235 403
Neva M. 2172, 236 404
Patricia A. 3619, 403
Ruth E. 3622, 404
Veraldine R. 2173, 236 404
Wayne O. 2171, 235 404
William C. 3620, 403
Zella A. 2174, 236
Sharpsville, Ind. 113 249
Shaver, Bonnie L. 2819, 298
Dorothy H. 3082, 329
Gloria M. 2816, 298
Jacob D. 156 157
Joseph L. 1380, 157 329
Joseph W. 3081, 329
Kolm S. 2818, 298
Merle R. 1379, 157 329
Ruby M. 1381, 157 329
Walter M. 1377, 157 298 329
Walter M. Jr. 2817, 298
William M. 1378, 157 329
Shaw, Carol 353
Curtis G. 3924, 442
Edward M. 442
Margaret L. 3923, 442
Sheaffer, Dessie M. 181
Shealy, Belle J. 144
Sheets, Annie O. 757, 95 217
Daphne D. 2001, 216
David F. 753, 95 216
Dorothy A. 2002, 216 392
Elizabeth J. 2003, 216 392
Jacob H. 200, 37 94
Jacob L. 758, 95 217
J. Calvin 752, 95 216
Lewessa L. 751, 95 216
Lois B. 760, 95 217
Mary S. 750, 94 216
Mary V. 755, 95 216
Ruth E. 756, 95 217
Samuel 37
Samuel D. 201, 37 95
Samuel H. 754, 95 216
Verna L. 759, 95 217
Shelton, Wash. 211
Shenandoah, Va. 195 359
Shenandoah Caverns 29 31 66 68 139-141 160-162 303 306 308
Shenandoah Natl. Park 81
Shenandoah Valley Academy 336
Shenandoah Valley Inc. 81

Shepherd, Geraldine E. 283
Merle W. 434
Sheran, Anna L. 428
Sherman, Constance 382
Shidler, Jay H. 4103, 464
Robert 464
Stephen J. 4103A, 464
Shields, Cynthia R. 2932, 309 474
Marilee A. 2931, 309 473
Nicholas 309
Shifflett, Margaret 192
Shiflett, Isaac 261
Ship *Beulah* 2
Ship *Commerce* 2
Ship *Duke of Widenburg* 2
Ship *Elliot* 2
Shirkey, Anna V. 1281, 144 315
Ann F. 3739, 417
Delphia M. Z. 1283, 144
Earl E. 417
Harold W. 2971A, 315 477
Karen K. 4189A, 477
Lillian M. 1282, 144 315
M. Michael 144
Ronald E. 4189B, 477
Virginia M. 344
Wilbur J. 1280, 144 315
Shirley, Ind. 362
Shoemaker, Jessie L. 396
Judy A. 3991, 450
Mr. 479
William 103
William J. 450
Showalter, Addie B. 125 126
Allen 4203, 479
Alta 4202, 479
Deanne 4209, 480
Delores 4208, 480
Edna H. 272
Edward B. 326
Gladys M. 3063, 327 480
Harry A. 3061, 326 479
Helen 196
Hettie E. 74
Jackson 70
John F. 3064, 327 480
Maybelle G. 184
Mary E. 209
Norma J. 357
Reta 4201, 479
Ruth I. 3060, 326 479
Sallie F. E. 479, 70 163
Showns, Rose L. 328
Shreveport, La. 192
Shrum, Katie 11 24
Shulcum, Jean W. 364
Shull, Carl D. 1862, 201 380
Charles T. 1455, 165 342
Claude W. 1863, 201 380
Donald W. 3443, 380
Donna K. 3440, 380
Shull, Edgar W. 1861, 201 380
Ethel C. 1454, 165 342
Frances R. 1451, 165 342
James D. 3441, 380
John W. 201
Kathy D. 3161, 342
Martha F. 258
Melva F. 1860, 201 380
Paul M. 1449, 165 342
Ralph H. 1450, 165 342
Richard W. 3442, 380
Roland G. 1452, 165 342
Rose M. 3164, 343
Samuel T. 165
Stanley C. 433
Vesta L. 380
Weldon F. 1453, 165 342
Shumake, Arlene E. 1550A, 173 353
Audrey E. 1540, 172 351
Austin W. 524, 73 173
Austin W. Jr. 1550B, 173 353
Baby G. 1550C, 173
Betsey L. 1544, 172 352
Brenda J. 3236, 352
Charles L. 73
Charles L. 1546, 172 352
Charles M. 523, 73 173
Earl M. 1549, 173 363
Esther A. 1543, 172 352
Laurence A. 521, 73 172
Laurence A. 1541, 172 351
Manuel M. 1542, 172 352
Margaret F. 1550, 173 353
Mary O. 1545, 172 352
Maxine L. 3244A, 353
Merle R. 522, 73 172 173
Priscilla E. 3244B, 353
Shuman, Suzanne 782, 98 222
William M. 97
William M. Jr. 783, 98 222
Shuss, Amanda E. 106
Shyer, Esther A. 435
Sidney, Ohio 54
Sigler, Janet C. 3776, 424
William B. 424
Sigourney, Iowa 244
Sigourney, Nebr. 109
Siler, Betty S. 3764, 422
Dorothy W. 3765, 422
Wendell H. 422
Silk, Edna V. 243
Sills, Charles E. 3413, 376
David L. 3412, 376
Isaac W. 3407, 376
Joyce A. 3408, 374
Ralph 3406, 376
Rose M. 3411, 376
Ruth M. 3409, 376
Walter 376
Walter Jr. 3410, 376
Silver Creek, Va. 123

Silver Spring, Md. 178 193 294 333 371 446 458
Silvious, Benjamin E. 2727, 288 448
Carl M. 2729, 288 448
Carol K. 3971, 448
Charles M. 3972, 448
Dorothy G. 3970A, 448
John E. 2726, 288 448
Lawrence L. 2728, 288 448
Lawrence L. Jr. 3974, 448
Nellie V. 2731, 288 449
Ollie A. (or O.) 2730, 288 449
Phyllis E. 3973, 448
Stephen H. 3975, 448
Silvius, Stephen 288
Mrs. Stephen XI
Simmers, Carl 202
Carol 1881A, 202
Simmons, Beverly J. 3757, 420
Boyd G. 2415, 257 420
Emory E. 312
George M. 184 185
George W. 1683, 185
Harold B. 2417, 257 421
Harry G. 257
Harry G. 2416, 257 420
Helen D. 2419, 257 421
Linda A. 3360, 368
Lloyd E. 2946, 312 476
Lorraine E. 380
Martin 84
Mary V. 379
Robert W. 1685, 185
Roy 368
Stanley W. 1684, 185
Thelma E. 2418, 257 421
Walter M. 276
Simonson, Dyann M. 3899, 438
Kenneth 438
Kenneth E. 3898, 438
Simpson, Cornelia 149
Marjorie H. 459
Sims, Elma J. 357
Sine, Walter F. 202
Mrs. W. F. XII
Singers Glen, Va. 147 155 164 402
Sinkabine, Vera 313
Sipe, Ruby 369
Siron, John H. 381
Roy L. 231
Susan M. 3455, 381
Sites, Forest M. 320
Roger A. 3016, 320
Six aged 470, 53
Skaggs, Eula 327
Slade, Mary K. 4231, 483
Richard S. 483
Richard S. 4230, 483
Rodger P. 4232, 483
Virginia A. 4229, 483
Slater, Maxine 410
Sleighter, Bonnie M. 3166, 343
Charles E. 3165, 343
Garnett M. 343
Garnett M. 3167, 343
Lydia K. 3168, 343
Slingluff, Dale E. 413
Terry L. 3720, 413
Slonaker, Roy 189
Smith, Abe 349
Albert H. 3168D, 344
Alonzo N. 449
Alphus W. 379
Betty J. 4134, 468
Betty L. 2458, 261
Betty L. 3164D, 343
Charles B. 343
Charles B. 3164A, 343
Charles H. 4132, 468
Clyde M. 323
Donald E. 1345, 152
Donald G. 2999, 318 478
Donald L. 152
Donald L. 3164E, 343
Dorothy 358
Dorothy V. 163
Edward 344
Edward L. 3272, 358
Elizabeth E. 2459, 261
Ella 170
Ellen I. 3000, 318
Emmett J. 261
Eugene N. 3124, 336
Eva 250
Eva L. 196
Francis J. 3770, 422
George J. 318
Gladys 440
Grattan A. 358
Harold W. 3164F, 343
Harry H. 468
Herman F. 2998, 318 478
Ida M. 155
James L. 1344, 152
Jimmy W. 3302, 360
John L. 3270, 358
Joyce R. 3977, 449
Judith A. 4135, 468
Louise 278
Margaret 113
Margaret V. 3164B, 343
Marguerite E. 3271, 358
Mary C. 3164C, 343
Minnelee E. 3125, 336
Mr. 103
Paulette C. 3037, 323
Richard A. 3268, 358
Roy R. 360
Sarah F. 32
Susan J. 3168E, 344
Thursey 271
Virginia 171

Smith, Virginia M. 411
Wallace V. 336
Warren J. 2997, 318 478
Warren R. 4133, 468
Smootz, Elmer C. 178
Mary E. 1617, 178
Smucker, Anna M. 846, 105 233
Carolyn W. 2146, 233
Charles J. 425, 60 149
David C. 427, 60 105 149
Dee C. 847, 105 233
Earl D. 848, 105
Elsie K. 1320, 149 321
Grace L. 845, 105 232
Harry M. 1319, 149 321
Helen J. 850, 105 233
Kathryne V. 849, 105 233
Laura S. 426, 60 149
Margaret S. 1321, 149 321
Sallie K. 428, 60 105 149
Samuel C. 60
Snell, Alpha H. 306, 49 116
Ann 2363, 252
Barbara 69, 24 47
Carroll S. 957, 116 252
Christian 11 24
Daniel E. 305, 49 116
Edward 2362, 252
Fannie G. 299, 49 115
George A. 303, 49 116
George W. 70, 24 48 123
John 2357, 252
John J. 2367, 252
Joseph B. 954, 116 252
Joseph C. 302, 49 116
Joseph M. 2365, 252
Joseph S. 300, 49 115
Judith A. 2358, 252
Karla 958, 116 253
Louis A. 296, 49 115
Lucy B. 298, 49 115
Martha P. 2364, 252
Mary 71, 25 48 49
Mary A. 295, 49 115
Mary E. 301, 49 116
Mildred 252
Patricia N. 2366, 252
Paul B. 304, 49 116
Ralph 956, 116 252
Solomon 72, 25 49
Susan V. 297, 49 115
Wilda M. 955, 116 252
William E. 294 49 114
Snively, Grace 152
Snyder, Betty E. 3296, 360
Hazel 432
Lottie I. 212
Nancy G. 3295, 360
Robert D. 359
Solomon's Church XVI XVII
Somerset, Pa. 77
"Some Who Led" 2 28
Soule, Homer 263
South Africa 177
Southall, Martha 93 94
Southard, Charles V. Jr. 366
South Bend, Ind. 424
South English, Iowa XI 23 24 33 41 43-47 86 87 101-104 106-114 128 204-207 231 237 238 241-245 247 248 250 383-385 404-406 410-413
South Whitney, Ind. 180 181 361
Spade, Ida 131
Sparks, Bernard F. 197
Maurice M. 377
Susan E. 1819A, 197
Sparks, Nev. 101
Sparrows Point, Md. 215
Sparta, Ky. 190
Spartanburg, S. C. 315
Spearon, Luther 435
Spelling of family names 2-6 31
Spencer, Alvin F. 388
Ivan 440
Spencer, Iowa 189
Spencerville, Ohio 354
Spigel, Max 371
Spilker, Harry W. 270
Spitler, Aileen E. 2877, 303 469
Alice C. 2148, 233
Anita G. 2150, 233
Annette G. 2149, 233
Charles N. 303
Charles N. Jr. 2878, 303 469
Clark W. 2875, 303 468
John D. 233
Linda V. 2874, 303 468
Mary A. 62
Nathan I. 2876, 303 468 469
Otis C. 2879, 303 469
Patricia A. 4138, 469
Ronald E. 4140, 469
Shirley E. 4141, 469
Susan M. 4139, 469
William P. 4136, 468
Spitzer, Charles M. 1130, 132 285
Charles P. 2694, 285 444
Donna H. 3856, 433
Fannie C. 1129, 132 285
Gertie E. 1132, 132 285
Ida R. 1131, 132 285
John M. 132
Kathleen V. 434
Kay V. 3857, 433
Linden N. 2690, 285 443
Linden N. 3935, 443
Mary E. 1128, 132 284
Mary V. 461
Noah S. 168
Phoebe L. 3934, 443
Raymond B. 433
Zella B. 298

Spokane, Wash. 103 208 370 403 415 482
Sprague, Clarence L. 466
Joan E. 4123, 466
Michael R. 4122, 466
Sprigg, Carole M. 3589, 397
Howard 396
Jean S. 3588, 397
Keith H. 3587, 397
Nondis E. 3585, 396
Spring Creek, Va. 49-51 71 82 85 89 115 117-119 121 142 165-167 178 184 256 258 261 311 342 345 357 358 372 475
Springer, Ervin 376
Larry L. 3416A, 377
Springfield, Ill. 479
Springfield, Mo. 219 396
Springfield, Ohio 354 426
St. Helens, Oreg. 190
St. James, Md. 274
St. Louis, Mo. 124 227 270 377 397 429
St. Paul, Kans. 131
Stadlock, Hazel L. 384
Stafford Co., Va. 4
Staley, Harry L. 223
Stanford University 316
Stanforth, Mary A. 301
Stanley, Wis. 386
Stapleton, N. Y. 222
Starks, Lillie M. 183
State Teachers College, Tenn. 491
Staunton, Va. 114 158 162 172 173 194 200 212 223 224 253 255 312 337 344 352 356 360 361 373 74 80 401 416 475
Stayner, Wilma F. 460
Steel City, Nebr. 408
Steiner, Walter B. 370
Stephens, Pearl V. 434
Stephens City, Va. 215 392
Stewart, Lois M. 470
Robert B. 356
Stickley, Alfred M. 464
Anna 172
Stidley, Margaret E. 460
Stiles, Twirla R. 243
Stillwater, Ohio 6
Stinespring, George W. 115
Malinda J. 48
Stocks, Barbara F. 3747, 419
Jacqueline E. 3745, 419
John T. 3749, 419
Joseph E. 419
Joseph E. 3746, 419
Marjorie A. 3750, 419
Mark W. 3751, 419
Sanda L. 3744, 419
William S. 3748, 419
Stokes, Helen 204
Stokesdale, N. C. 247
Stokles, Joseph 211
Stone, A'Dra M. 281
Alice C. 162
Ruth 288
Stone house over a spring 26
Stoner, Abe 23
Agnes 891, 109 242
Agnes C. 2247, 241 411
Arlee O. 895, 109 242
Arlee R. 2274A, 243 414
Arlene R. 2270, 243
Bernice N. 890, 109 242
Bettie L. 2253, 241 412
Beverly J. 3723, 414
Billie D. 2274D, 243
Clarence M. 903, 109 244
Daniel 23
Daryl H. 2256, 241 413
Dennis D. 3719, 413
Donald C. 2276, 243 414
Donald D. 3711, 412
Donald E. 2279, 244 414
Elaine L. 3708, 412
Eva K. 888, 109 241
Forest H. 896, 109 242
Garnet A. 3709, 412
George F. 271, 46 109
George W. 905, 109 244
Gertrude M. 169
Harla R. 3690, 410
Harriet L. 2245, 241 410
Henry 45
Horace E. 893, 109 242
James H. 901, 109 244
Jesse E. 887, 109 241
Jonas 23
Joseph C. 270, 46 109
Joseph L. 2274B, 243 414
Joyce A. 3718, 413
Ken A. 2284, 244 414
Kenneth 2274C, 243 414
Lillian M. 2246, 241 411
Linda L. 3716, 413
Lindon J. 2255, 241 413
Lula M. 892, 109 242
Lyle K. 900, 109 243
Margaret E. 268, 46 108
Margery 904, 109 244
Marian A. 2271, 243 413
Mary C. 180
Mary C. 272, 46
Mary F. 2257, 241
Mary K. 272, X1 110
Melvin R. 2281, 244 414
Merton N. 2277, 244
Pamela R. 3726, 414
Paul H. 3710, 412
Paul L. 889, 109 241
Paul R. 2252, 241 412
Pauline 902, 109 244
Rebecca 18
Renee G. 3691, 410

Stoner, Richard C. 899, 109 243
Richard H. 886, 109 241
Rita J. 3689, 410
Robert C. 2275, 243 414
Robert L. 2258, 241
Sanda K. 3725, 414
Sarah C. 898, 109 243
Sarah E. 267, 46 108
Sharon K. 3717, 413
Shirley J. 2248, 241 411
Solomon W. 269, 46 109
Stanley E. 3724, 414
Stanley S. 2280, 244 414
Virginia M. 2254, 241 412
Ward 894, 109
Warren W. 897, 109 243
Wayne E. 2244, 241 410
Wayne L. 2278, 244
Storer, Thomas F. 399
Thomas F. Jr. 3605A, 399
Stover, Arthur 607, 79
Dora 609, 79 189
Eddie W. 3163, 342
Harry L. 356
Harry W. 342
J. Harmon 79
John 608, 79
Karen L. 3257, 356
Leo L. 1597, 356
Martha A. 3258, 356
Mary E. 128
Ronald W. 3162, 342
Strasburg, Va. 183 329 458
Strathmore, Calif. 348
Strawderman, Gladys 329
Ora M. 439
Straw not burned 56
Strickland, Mary E. 370
Strickler, Benjamin 1289, 145 316
Benjamin F. 59
Benjamin F. 410, 59 145
Bettie J. 2983, 317
Charles E. 2978, 317
David C. 409, 59 144 145
David C. 2971E, 315
Duane L. 2977, 317
Edgar D. 1285, 145 315
Ellen M. 2976, 316
Ernest V. 1290, 145 316
Frank A. 1291, 146 316
Frederick R. 1294, 146 317
Frederick W. 413, 59 145 146
Frederick W. 2982, 317
George A. 2359, 252
George M. 1286, 145 316
George M. Jr. 2971F, 316
Harry 1288, 145 316
Harry M. 414, XI 59 146
John C. 1284, 145 315
John C. 2971C, 315
John N. 411, 59 145
Strickler, Leroy E. 1295, 146 317
L. S. 252
Malinda J. 2973, 316
Marcus R. 2971D, 315 477
Patricia L. 2975, 316
Pearl 438
Robert D. 2979, 317
Robert E. L. 412, 59 145 146
Robert L. 1293, 146 317
Sanda L. 2974, 316
Sharon A. 2980, 317
Stanley S. 1292, 146 317
Stephen L. 2360, 252
Susan S. 2361, 252
Susan V. 2981, 317
S. Vernon 415, 59 146
Virginia 1287, 145 316
William L. 447
Strickler family history XI 146
Strong, Mary P. 435
Struder, Flora 300
Stuart's Draft, Va. 62 89 152 153 197 209 224 273 324 325 379
Stubs, W. W. 442
Sturgill, Norah M. 78
Stutsman, Evelyn 921, 112 246
Gerald 920, 112 246
Wesley 112
Sucher, Elsa F. 429
Suffolk, Va. 271
Sugar Grove, W. Va. 167
Sullenberger, Lydia 11 22 23
Robert B. 421
Robert L. 3759, 421
Sullivan, Carolyn S. 3311, 362
Charles 361
Sunnyland, Calif. 284
Sunnyvale, Calif. 385
Superior, Nebr. 410
Susmilch, Juliette 116
Suter, Aldine J. 204
Barbara A. 3913, 440
Charles H. 440
Corinne M. 1894, 204 384
Cynthia J. 3466, 384
Elizabeth A. 3467, 384
John J. 1895, 204 384
Ralph E. 1893, 204 383
Sutton, Glen W. 379
Swagey, Edgar W. 209
Swain, Carl 108
Dennis P. 2185, 237
Jerry M. 2186, 237
Joleen 2187, 237
Mabel L. 868, 108 236
Marylin K. 2184, 237
Merle D. 870, 108 237
Paul L. 869, 108 237
Swaney, Dora M. 345
Swank, Joel H. 4111, 464
John H. 464

Sward, Albert 245
Swartz, Jerry W. 4049, 456
Miller W. 2764, 294 456
Ralph W. 4048, 456
Vernon B. 294
Sweatt, Muriel 448
Sweeney, Jacqueline N. 3753, 419
John W. 419
Michael D. 3752, 419
Swope, Mrs. Nannie J. 77
Sword, Annie M. 1928, 207
Emma L. 1931, 207
Eugene C. 1926, 207
Leon C. 1927, 207
Ora L. 1930, 207
Robert 1929, 207
Thomas J. 207
Virgil B. 1932, 207

Taft, Calif. 145 146 246 316
Takoma Park, Md. 139 161 162 337
Tallent, Dale O. 2238, 240 410
Dorothy G. 2239, 240
Edythe L. 2240, 240
Gerald C. 2237, 240 410
Jerry D. 2243, 240
Ronald K. 2242, 240
Roxie J. 3688, 410
Ruth I. 2241, 240
Toley T. 240
Tanayo, Ingrid J. 3547, 393
Lutgarda 393
Tanner, Cathlene E. 2955, 313
Larue 313
Louise E. 2954, 313
Tarkington, George B. 246
Taylor, Bert 253
Charles E. 168
Charles E. 1493, 168
Eugene R. 1495, 168
Henry L. 403
Jackie G. 3560, 394
Jerry N. 805A, 102 226
Jerry N. Jr. 2076, 226 394
Junelle 2369, 253
Louis 101
Marline E. 3561, 394
Maxine M. 1492, 168 347
Nina 277
Ralph R. 1494, 168
Raymond B. 2951, 313 476
Richard C. Jr. 323
Richard C. III 3040, 323
Virginia 2953, 313 476
William H. 313
William H. Jr. 2952, 313 476
Teatle, Yolande 90
Tecumseh, Mich. 444
Teegardin, David W. 3251M, 355
Nancy K. 3251L, 355
William L. 355
Tekoa, Wash. 189 191
Temple College 89
Templeton, William W. 102
Tennessee Wine 491
Tenth Legion, Va. 158 314 315 457
Terrell, Isaac L. 264
Terris, Mae 230
Terry, Thad 301
Terwillinger, Webb 322
Tessner, Dallas G. 2004, 217 393
David D. 3549, 393
Forrest L. 2005, 217 393
Gordon J. 216
Johnny F. 3548, 393
Wallace D. 2006, 217
Teter, Gary L. 3358, 368
Russell F. Jr. 367
Thacker, Albert 312
Charles E. 256
Henry B. 2395, 256
Lucille E. 2394, 256 418
Theis, Pauline E. 458
Thermometer 23
Thomas, Abram S. 142 143
Anna E. 341
Annie V. 222, 41 99
Bertha B. 679, 85 203
Bertha F. 224, 41 99
Bettie J. 803, 101 225
Carl O. 2511, 269 426
Carol A. 3798, 426
Charles E. 3805, 427
Charles H. 340 341
Cletus D. 229A, 41 101
Daniel 50 51
Diana L. 3784, 425
Dorothy 796, 99 224
D. Saylor 329, 51 85 123
Earl J. 2512, 269 426
Effie E. 1254, 143 311
Elaine F. 2061, 224
Elizabeth 19
Elizabeth A. 1033, 268
Elizabeth C. 2945, 312 475
Elizabeth S. 1031, 122 268
Elmer J. 227, 41 101
Elsie F. 795, 99 224
Elsie S. 229, 41 101
Emory L. 794, 99 224
Esther I. 2513, 269 427
Eva C. 678, 85 203
Evangeline V. 793, 99 223
Everette L. 2514, 269 427
Franklin E. 1256, 143 312
George C. 2506, 268 425
George W. 326, 51 122 123
Hazel G. 319
Henry 41
Homer F. 221, XII 41 99
Homer F. Jr. 798, 99 224
Ida R. 1030, 122 268

Thomas, Ira F. 226, 41 101
James E. 2059A, 224
Jesse J. 1035, 123 269
John B. 327, 51 123
John W. 1036, 123 269
John W. 1255, 143 311
Leonard A. 677, 85 203
Linda P. 3799, 427
Lizzie A. 1033, 123
Luther S. 1029, 122 268
Margaret J. 2060B, 224
Marie A. 3806, 427
Mrs. Martha C. 268
Mary A. 1253, 82 143 311
Mary E. 792, 99 223
Mary P. 328, 51 123
Mary S. 1034, 123
Minor D. 1032, 122 268
Minor W. 228, 41 101
Minor W. Jr. 802, 101 225
Minor W. III 2072, 225
Nancy K. 3797, 426
Norman W. 797, 99 224
Norwin S. 218
Otho W. 223, 41 99
Patricia A. 2059, 224
Phyllis A. 2073, 225
Rebecca F. 324, 51 122
Robert L. 804, 101 226
Robert L. 3803, 427
Susan C. 1252, 143 311
Susannah 325, 51 122 267
Susie M. 1034, 266
Virginia E. 3804, 427
Virginia T. 2016, 218
Walter S. 225, 41 99-101
Thomasville, Ga. 291 454
Thompkins, Haywood 477
Thompson, Carroll D. 3840, 431
Clara 124
Daniel M. 431
Doris E. 3838, 431
Effie F. 148
Marian B. 3839, 431
Mildred C. 278
Thomson, Minnie B. 359
Three branches of church IX 52
Thrown from a horse 81
Timberville, Va. 9 26 30 59 60 62 77 78 105 135 136 141 149 150 152 154 155 183 184 186 203 232 233 255 289 293-296 298 299 306 309 314 321 326-328 343 364 365 367 382 401 403 441 448 450 455 459-462 473 478 481
Tippecanoe City, Ohio 221
Tipton, Iowa 414
Todd, Lois M. 393
Toledo, Ohio 214 337 389
Toma, Iowa 413
Tom's Brook, Va. 329
Tonance, Calif. 248
Tonasket, Wash. 207 226 386 387 394 395
Tone, Abner W. 242
Avis M. 2263, 242 413
Elenor J. 2265, 242
Martha M. 2266, 242
Solomon W. 2264, 242 413
Topeka, Kans. 230
Torrance, Calif. 338
Toth, Ethel M. 390
Towance, Calif. 338
Towson, Md. 301
Tradition of nobility 4
Traub, Rita 423
Travers, Calif. 408
Trek to Tennessee 491
Trenary, Manuel W. 177
Trenton, Nebr. 205
Trevilians, Va. 73 79 173 189 352 353 369
Trice, Mildred 350
Tripoli, Iowa 414
Trobaugh, Dennis 401
Trombo, John 258
Trout, Harry D. 438
Harry D. II 3901, 438
Tracy A. 3900, 438
Troutville, Va. 280 311 316 331
Troy, Ohio 300
Truitt, Norman E. 424
Trump, Florida D. 317
Tucker, Florence 334
Mrs. Mollie 68
Virgie 139
Tucson, Ariz. 481
Tulare, Calif. 406 408 414
Tulsa, Okla. 398
Tumer, Janssen E. 223
Thomas W. 2054, 223
Turk, Emma L. 187
Turleytown, Va. 59
Turnbull, Jean I. 462
Turner, Carney E. 427
Gary F. 2825, 299
George F. 299
Gloria F. 2823, 299
June E. 2824, 299
Robert L. 2825A, 299
Tusing, Clifford 457
Judy M. 4056B, 457
Larry W. 4056A, 457
Tuxedo, Md. 452
Twilley, Margaret 255
Twin Grove, Ind. 205
Twymans Mill, Va. 422
Tyndale, S. Dak. 409
Typhoid fatal 62
Tysinger, Carolyn R. 3815, 428
David R. 3817, 428
Leonard L. 428
Richard L. 3816, 428

U. C. L. A. 97
Ukena, Maynard A. 395
Richard A. 3568, 395
Thomas E. 3567, 395
Ukiah, Calif. 397
Ullrich, Ruby E. 253
Unger, Charles 113
Charles W. 940, 113 249
Eva C. 938, 113 249
Joseph E. 2335, 250
Robert W. 2333, 249
Silvia M. 2334, 250
Thelma M. 937, 113 249
Theresa L. 939, 113 249
Union Bridge, Md. 77 183 300
Uniontown, Pa. 99 225
Unity Church 441
University of California 221 424
Chicago 383
Colorado 220
Dayton 222
Delaware 364
Maryland 145
Missouri 433
Nebraska 382 383 399
Oregon 318 478
Pennsylvania 210 222 306
Santa Barbara 393
Tennessee 98
Virginia 98 100 146 152 175 222 310 311 316 328
Washington 235
Untiedt, Ruth N. 337
Updike, John R. 2297, 246
Kathryn B. 2296, 246
Robert D. 245 246
Uptogrove, Barbara R. 211
Urbana, Ohio 301
Urbanczyk, Johnny 360
Ursinus Seminary 89
Utterback, Roy L. 323
Thomas N. 3042, 323

Vagoni, Rose 409
Valencia, Theresa 462
Valparaiso University 155
Van Buren, Ind. 397
Van Buskirk, Louvene 414
Vance, William T. 199
Vancouver, B. C. 466
Vancouver, Wash. 482
Vandalia, Ohio 426
Vanderbilt University 100
Vandiver, Claud L. 408
Van Dyke, Allen 106
Van Horn, James E. 418
Vaniman, Dale 349
Victor I. 3216, 349
Van Patten, Dorothy T. 2058B, 224
Herbert L. 2058A, 224
Herbert W. 223
Vanpelt, Billy D. 3003, 319
Dorothy 2996, 318 478
Edward B. 1300, 147 418
Elaine R. 3005, 319
Eldon B. 2992, 318 478
Etta S. 1302, 147 318
Frank D. 2993, 318
Fred M. 1305, 147 319
Helen L. 2995, 318 478
James D. 3002, 319
J. Luther 1301, 147 318
John D. 1304, 147 319
John F. 147
Phillis R. 2994, 318
Phyllis R. 3004, 319
Robert M. 3001, 319
Virginia A. 2990, 318 477
William M. 1303, 147 318
Winifred L. 2991, 318 478
Varner, Bessie M. 1224, 139 303
Blanche R. 4130, 468
Charles F. 2887, 304 470
Cora N. 1225, 139 303
David N. 2873, 303 468
Dorothy E. 4144, 470
Freda 2872, 303
Frederick A. 1226, 140 304
Hazel 2871, 303 468
Jacob C. 140
Jean G. 4145, 470
Jerry D. 4131, 468
John G. 2886, 304 470
John H. 1227, 140 304
Katherine S. 4151, 470
Leo A. 2885, 304 470
Mary V. 2891, 304 470
Newton A. 1223, 139 303
Robert H. 2890, 304
Ruth K. 2888, 304 470
Susan M. 4150, 470
William J. 2889, 304 470
William M. 139
Vawter, Fane F. 284
Fane F. Jr. 2671, 284
Mary L. 2672, 284
Venerable, Norma 2483, 263
Royce 263
Ventnor, N. J. 178 358
Verbeck, Carol P. 3500, 387
Cleanthes E. 207
David M. 3488, 386
Donald E. 1918, 207 386
Elinor J. 3490, 386
Ernest J. 1921, 207 386
Ernest W. 3499, 387
Grace I. 1923, 207 387
Grant A. 3504, 387
Helen G. 1920, 207 386
John R. 3502, 387
Karen E. 3489, 386
Kent R. 3503, 387

Verbeck, Mary B. 1919, 207 386
Raymond L. 1922, 207 387
Rebecca G. 3487, 386
Ronald L. 3501, 387
Verona, Pa. 272
Verona, Va. 345 364
Versailles, Mo. 72 169 170
Vest, Elsie 458
Vesta, Va. 225
Vetterman, Velma G. 482
Via, Raymond M. 265
Sophia E. 273
Vidalia, La. 145 315 316
Vienna, Austria 4 5
Vienna, Va. 60 125 150-152 223 323
Vineland, N. J. 276
Vinsonhaler, Loy B. 409
Vinton, Va. 210
Viola, Idaho 483
Virginia, Ill. 145
V. M. I. 66
V. P. I. 214 418

Waco, Texas 375
Wade, Elizabeth 3332, 364
Frank 364
Frank Jr. 3331, 364
Mr. 288
Pauline M. 3970, 448
Paul O. 2725, 288 448
Wadesboro, N. C. 327
Wagaman, Mary E. 244
Wages, Colo. 407
Wagner, Dona J. 393
Ella G. 184
Ida 169
Joellen A. 3873, 435
Lester S. 435
Linda L. 3872, 435
Sandra J. 3871, 435
Wagner College 222
Wagoner, Ella 403
Wagon in museum 491
Wagon-maker 7 16
Waldron, Ark. 321
Wales 2
Walker, John R. 135
Leo 1973, 212
Mary 1972, 212
Mollie F. 433
Simon P. 212
Wall, Mrs. Edyth 108
Wallace, Edith M. 260
Wallace, Howard B. 275
Walla Walla, Wash. 483
Walsh, John L. 3598A, 398
Judy O. 3598B, 398
Thomas F. 398
Thomas F. Jr. 3598, 398
Walters, Lucy M. 446
Walters, Minn. 338

Wampler, Alda M. 1524, 171
Anna E. 1315, 148 321
Annie A. 809, 102 226
Annie R. 127
Arnold G. 1534, 171 351
Barbrann 3231, 351
Bessie 129
Brenda L. 3579A, 396
Brenda L. 3584A, 396
Charles 808, 102 226
Charles J. 2988, 317
Dale L. 3018, 320
Daniel H. 102
Daniel W. 2086, 227 396
Daniel W. Jr. 3583, 396
David B. 1313, 148 320
David M. 3020, 320
Dennis E. 3232, 351
Donald P. 3017, 320
Edna M. 1298, 147 318
Effie S. 1299, 147 318
Effie V. 1527, 171
Esther M. 1535, 171
Evelyn F. 3219, 350
Frederick 127 272
Frederick W. 2984, 317
Galen L. 2985, 317
Grace 810, 102 226
Harold E. 1533, 171 351
Harold L. 2087, 227 396
Harry N. 1529, 171 350
Hazel I. 425
Hettie V. 272
Homer III 3579, 396
Homer D. 811, 102 227
Homer D. Jr. 2084, 227 396
Homer J. 171
Isaac J. 1532, 171 350
Jacob R. 148
James C. 3021, 320
J. Marion 2986, 317
John G. 1296, 147 317
Joseph W. 146 147
June L. 3223, 350
Margaret F. 1525, 171 349
Martin E. 1297, 147 317
Martin E. 2987, 317
Mary L. 2085, 227 396
Mary M. 1531, 171 350
Naomi H. 1528, 171 350
Paul H. 1530, 171 350
Rachel P. 2088, 227 396
Robert L. 3230, 350
Roland E. 2989, 317
Samuel 13 16
Terald B. 3224, 350
Vicki L. 3584, 396
Walter C. 1314, 148 321
Warren F. 1534A, 171 351
William D. 1526, 171 350
Wilma J. 3019, 320

Wapakoneta, Ohio 367
Wapato, Wash. 386
Ward, Myrtle K. 462
Phoebe L. 443
William 301
War fatalities 244 249 286 333 336 346 367 382 388 428 478 485
Warren, Joseph E. 355
Warrensburg, Mo. 398
Warwick, Charlotte H. 2475, 263
Elenor F. 2478, 263
Janet C. 2476, 263
Lucille E. 2477, 263
Mary L. 2479, 263
Mildred T. 2480, 263
Roberta N. 2481, 263
Robert N. 263
Robert N. 2474, 263
Washburn, Elmer 270
Washington, D. C. XII 80 88 89 93 99 101 133 138 145 150 162 164 166 171-173 178 183 186 187 195 196 199 201 208 209 214 223 225 255 285 288-290 293 294 297 303 304 308 313 315 322 323 325 328 330 331 338-340 352 353 356 357 360 368 369 371 372 379 388 391 403 417 418 422 434 435 442 444 447 448 453 455 456 460 464-468 470 472 474 476 478 482 484
Washington, Ga. 456
Washington, Iowa 405
Washington, Kans. 86 205 385
Washington, N. J. 281
W. and L. University 292
Waterloo, Canada 329
Waterloo, Iowa 111 206 241 244 247 266 411 413 415
Waters, Henry H. 433
John H. 3862, 434
Watkins, Carley T. 4183A, 475
Curtis J. 4183B, 475
Walter T. 475
Watseka, Ill. 92
Watson, Charles I. 438
John F. 389
Mrs. Maude 116
Virginia 3899A, 438
Waubeck, Iowa 245
Waukegan, Ill. 181
Wayland, David S. 2051, 222
Elizabeth R. 2052, 222
Francis F. 786, 98 222
Jane A. 2050, 222
John W. XII 2 6 98
J. Walter 787, 98 222
Waynesboro, Pa. 129 281
Waynesboro, Va. 86 93 100 116 152 167 188 233 262 279 319 324 346 347 369 430 432 470
Wayzota, Minn. 393
Wease, Benjamin R. 1203, 137 299
Benjamin R. Jr. 2828, 299 466
Bernice L. 2842, 300
Carl F. 1206, 137 299
Carl F. Jr. 2835, 300
Carol A. 4119A, 465
Carrie E. 1204, 137 299
Catherine L. 2833, 300
Dorothy J. 2834, 300
Frederick J. 137
Frederick J. 2826, 299 465
Gladys V. 1207, 137 300
Helen E. 2841, 300
James H. 2836, 300
Joyce A. 4120, 466
Kenneth M. 2844, 300
Mark R. 1208, 137 300
Mary A. 2829, 299
Mary C. 1205, 137 299
Paul R. 2827, 299 466
Paul S. 1209, 137 300
Paul S. Jr. 2843, 300
Peggy L. 4120A, 466
Weatherholtz, Beatrice E. 4050, 457
Calvin L. 4052, 457
Charles D. 4056, 457
Erma M. 4053, 457
James T. 456
J. Dail 4054, 457
Landon L. 4055, 457
Larry L. 4052D, 457
Laura D. 4052A, 457
Linda L. 4052C, 457
Nellie 328
Stereen L. 4052B, 457
Weaver, Grace L. 446
Virginia 233
Webb, Fannie R. 1157, 134 290
Florence P. 1158, 134 290
Hattie M. 1155, 133 290
Isaac G. 133
Laura V. 1153, 133 290
Mollie C. 1156, 134 290
William O. 1154, 133 290
Weber, Clara R. 309
John N. 3089, 330
Naomi C. 3086, 330 482
Newton S. 329
Rhoda E. 3088, 330 482
Ruth M. 3087, 330 482
Webster, Iowa 205 412
Webster Grove, Mo. 220
Weddle, Bettie J. 3492, 386
Donald H. 3401, 386
Gerald L. 3491A, 386
Harvey W. 386
Joseph L. 3493, 386
Mollie L. 3495, 386
Norman E. 3494, 386
Weems, Arthur 245

Wein, Jacob (of 1752) 2 3 7
Jacob (of 1753) 2 3 7
John (of 1803) 2-4 7
Weisman, Harold A. 174
Harold A. Jr. 1569, 174 354
Nancy J. 1570, 174 354
Norma L. 1568, 174 354
Wayne E. 1571, 174
Wellington, Kans. 206 211
Wellman, Iowa 112 242 247 405
Wells, Emily J. 2074, 225
Grace M. 2075A, 225
John C. 225
John T. 2075, 225
Welsh, Margaret E. 422
Welton, Elenor 444
Mary A. 393
Wenatchee, Wash. 144 226 371 387 395
Wenger, Annie V. 142
John D. 232
John L. 2138, 232 402
John P. 3617, 402
Ralph D. 3616, 402
Ralph G. 2139, 232 402
Richard C. 415
Richard C. 3729, 415
Wesco, Wilma M. 362
West, George A. 1537, 172 351
Isaac W. 172
James M. 2069, 225
John M. 2070, 225
Lota M. 484
Margaret E. 1536, 172 351
M. Guy 225
Virginia R. 1538, 172 351
West Brook, Vt. 337
West Cairo, Ohio 180
West Central Academy 145
Westchester, Mass. 301
Westley, Harold T. Jr. 423
Jesse B. 3773, 423
West Liberty, Ohio 329 482
West Manchester, Ohio 370
West Palm Beach, Fla. 324
Western, Peggy 346
Rena 189
Western Reserve University 97 98
Westminster, Md. 475
Westphal, Mattie E. 162
West Point Mil. Acad. 315
Weyers Cave, Va. 31 79 157 189 190 200 271 324 378 429 430 454
Whaling, Grace 171
Wharton, Frances E. 4023, 453
John A. 453
John A. Jr. 4021, 453
Lawrence O. 4022, 453
Wheatland, Fern R. 425
Jennifer 3781, 425
Wheatley, Maxine 424
Wheelbarger, Doris 441
Wheeler, Dora D. 260
Whetzel, Leona M. 448
Whisenant, George 192
Whisler, Emma A. 79
White, Allen 478
Carl C. 206
Charles R. 294
Doris O. 2770, 294 457
Dorothy S. 4192, 478
Ferne J. 2769, 294 457
Hazel Z. 2767, 294
James W. 219
Mildred 405
Myrtle E. 388
Nellie S. 2765, 294 456
Ruby C. 2768, 294 456
Sheldon V. 2766, 294 457
William E. 1013, 206
White Post, Va. 192
Whitfield, Caroline E. 3889, 437
Marvin L. 3890, 437
Robert E. 437
Robert E. Jr. 3888, 437
Whitmer, Ethel I. 183
Vada C. 270
Whitmire, Mrs. Barbara 12
Whitmore, Barbara J. 3456A, 382
DeWitt H. 366
Elwood 382
Jerry W. 3346, 366
Judy L. 3345, 366
Whitney, Addie 111
Anna E. 1429, 163 338
Bertha L. 1427, 163 338
Julia M. 483
Wilbur E. 163
Wilma E. 1428, 163 338
Whitney, Ind. 363
Whittaker, Marguerite C. 174
Whittier, Calif. 395 415
"Who's Who in America" 268 307
"Who's Who in Methodism" 101
Wichael, Dora 85
Wichita, Kans. 43 90 102 211 393 398
Wicks, George Jr. 353
Widow Byerly 104
Wilcox, Delbert E. 483
Edith 471
Virginia L. 196
Wilder, John S. Jr. 192
Sarah L. 1770, 192
Wildman, Bobbie 3997, 451
Charles 3996, 451
Samuel 451
Wiley, Ruth 292
Wilfong, Carl G. 3146, 339 484
Frank 3147, 339 484
Jack R. 4236, 484
Jill E. 4237, 484
Larry R. 4235, 484
Oscar P. 339

Wilfong, Paula E. 4233, 484
Paul G. 3145, 339 484
Priscilla J. 4238, 484
Richard P. 4234, 484
Wilkins, Bessie A. 446
Will, Cynthia K. 4036, 455
Evan J. 135
J. Everette 455
Willbanks, Vida I. 326
William and Mary College 433
Williams, Carl L. 379
Charles W. 3432, 379
Elizabeth 399
Frances E. 481
Mabel J. 218
Mary J. 399
Minnie L. 374
Sallie A. 139
Walter F. 390
Williamsburg, Iowa 384 404
Williamsburg, Va. 101 225 433
Williamson, Goldie M. 215
Wilmington, Del. 221 262 345
Wilmington, N. C. 158 389
Wilson, Carl E. 205
Frances M. 2922, 308
George G. 3481, 385
Gerald A. 353
Jacob C. 308
Jacob S. 2921, 308 473
Lelia L. 246
Marie A. 3480, 385
Marshall W. 352
Marshall W. 3238, 352
Nancy R. 477
Paul H. 1902, 205 385
Virginia 378
Winchester, Ernest T. 208
Winchester, Idaho 106 403
Winchester, Mass. 251
Winchester, Va. 77 150 156 161 173 182 183 215 286 322 329 332 345 391 392 434 442 482
Windle, Elizabeth 314
Windsor, Conn. 332
Wine, Abram J. 173, 34 87
Ada F. 559, 75 180
Ada F. 705, 88 207
Adam 2, 4 14 15
Albert C. 570, 77 182
Alexander W. 2852, 302
Alice 213, 39 97
Allen W. 3305, 361
Alonzo F. VII
Alpha I. 909, 111 245
Alva G. 314, 50 118
Amae J. 1989, 215 391
Anna 51, 22 39 40
Anna 1674, 184
Anna F. 2815, 298 465
Wine, Anna M. 380, 56 137
Anna M. 772, 96 219
Anna R. 579, 77
Ann E. 210, 97
Annette 2024, 219
Annie 32, 19 30
Annie 103, 28 63
Annie B. 44, 19 21 35 36 91
Annie C. 1185, 136 295
Annie C. 1199, 136 298
Annie E. 206, 39 96
Annie E. 210, 39
Annie E. 372, 56 135
Annie R. 463, 18 63 160
Annie R. 1181, 135 294
April D. 3361A, 368
Arlie F. 582, 78 184
Barbara 9, 7 9 12 16
Barbara 19, 11 17 24 45
Barbara 38, 19 32 33 35
Barbara C. 374, 56 136
Barbara E. 3340, 365
Beatrice G. 2797, 297 462
Benjamin 1 56
Benjamin F. 367, 55 134 292
Benjamin O. 1188, 136
Bernard 746, 93 215
Bertha E. 280, XII 47 112
Bertha R. 2779, 295 459
Bertie 745, 93 214
Bessie M. 571, 77 182
Bettie J. 1911, 206
Betty L. 1662, 183 364
Beulah A. 594, 78 186
Beverly S. 2025, 219 393
Billie W. 1912, 206
Bonita J. 3509, 387
Bonnie F. 3355, 367
Bonnie J. 2819A, 298
Bonny S. 3341, 365
Bradford H. 3554, 393
Brenda K. 2822, 298
Bruce VIII
Bryan V. 3555, 393
Carl D. 590, 78 186
Carlos D. 2762, 294 456
Carolyn 2756, 293
Carolyn A. 2485, 264
Carolyn I. 1177, 134 293
Carroll E. 2814, 298 465
Carroll E. Jr. 4116, 465
Catherine 10, X XI 1 12 16 18 69
Catherine 27, 11 18 29 66 67
Catherine 37, 19 32 82
Catherine 65, 24 45 110
Catherine 73, 25 49 254
Catherine 85, 26 56
Catherine 102, 28 62 63
Catherine 3343, 365
Cecil C. 1176, 134
Celesta VII VIII 1 2 3

Wine, Mrs. C. H. 4
Charles A. 370, 55 135
Charles C. 767, 96 219
Charles D. 4029, 455
Charles E. 277, 47 111
Charles H. 567, 76 181
Charles N. 136, 31 77
Charles N. 1672, 184 365
Charles O. 203, 39 95
Charles R. 776, 96 220
Charles W. 1172, 134 293
Charlotte F. 1021, 121 265
Charlotte L. 1976, 213 389
Chester C. 1176, 293
Christian 13, VII XI 13 16 491
Christian 46, 22 36
Christina 48, 22 38 93
C. Cleveland 1165, 134 291
Clara E. 568, 76 181
Clara E. 1650, 181 363
Clara L. 1643, 181 361
Clara M. 1198, 136 298
Claude R. 621, 80 192
Conrad E. 4034, 455
Cora A. 555, 75 179
Cora A. 1186, 136 295
Corline M. 1649, 181 363
Cornelius G. 580, 77 183
Coverly G. 4030, 455
Dale O. 1941, 208
Dallas G. 236
Dallas W. 2179, 236
Daniel, son of Michael 3, VII 4 11 16
Daniel gr. son of Michael 3, 4 11
Daniel 18, VIII 11 17 22 23 229
Daniel 33, 19 30 76 77
Daniel P. 104, VII 1 28 63 64 159
Daniel P. 150, 31 80 81
Daniel S. 137, 31 77
Daniel S. 462, 63 160
Darlene 3534, 391
David D. 50, VII 22 38 39
David E. 1178, 135 293 294
David E. 3513, 388
David F. 2041, 221
David G. VII VIII
David M. 368, 55 135
David M. 779, 97 221
David M. 4119, 465
Davis E. 3532, 391
Dennis R. 1670, 184 365
Diana K. 3320, 362
Dianne L. 4118, 465
Dianne M. 3533, 391
Donald E. 4032, 455
Donald M. 2755, 293
Donald R. 4043, 456
Donna L. 2026, 219
Doris E. 1709, 186
Doris J. 1725, 187
Dorothy E. 1714, 186 367
Wine, Dorothy J. 2180, 236
Dorothy J. 2794, 297 461
Dorothy L. 1769, 192 370
Dorsie B. 565, 76 180
Earl Jr. 4031, 455
Earl G. 2758, 294 455
Earl S. 595, 78 187
Edgar C. 317, 50 119 120
Edgar R. 1680, 365
Edgar T. 2763, 294 456
Edgar T. 4047, 456
Edward G. 149, 31 80
Elijah T. VII VIII
Elizabeth, da. of John M. 108
Elizabeth 8, 10 12 16
Elizabeth 30, XIII 19 29
Elizabeth 43, 19 35
Elizabeth 53, 22 41 100
Elizabeth 57, 23 43
Elizabeth 99, 28 62
Elizabeth 194, 36 37 142
Elizabeth 1658, 182 364
Elizabeth A. 3102, 332
Elizabeth A. 4025A, 454
Elizabeth C. 310, 49 117
Elizabeth L. 1180, 135 294
Elizabeth M. 194, 92
Ella (or Ellen) R. 994, 118 261
Ellen R. 4117, 465
Elmer D. 578, 77 183
Elsie L. 622, 81 192
Elsie M. 1647, 181 362
Elsye M. 583, 78 184
Emanuel M. 176, 34 87 88
Emery C. 575, 77 183
Emma E. 281, 47 112
Emma J. 378, 56 137
Emory L. 1935, 208 388
Ernest J. 706, 88 207
Ernest J. Jr. 1937, 208
Esther M. 1936, 208
Ethel J. 1677, 184 365
Ethel M. 1638, 180 361
Evelyn E. 1642, 181 361
Everette H. 1014, 120 264
Everette J. 1681, 184 365
Fannie E. 1183, 135 295
Ferne V. 699, 87 206
Fleta M. 2780, 295 460
Flora C. (or K.) 592, 78 186
Florence 1213, 137 301
Florence R. 700, 87 206
Frances 778, 97 221
Frances C. 385, 57 138
Frances R. 1669, 184 365
Frank E. 318, XII 50 119
Frankie M. 1171, 134 293
Franklin E. 205, 39 96
Franklin S. 1708, 186
Galen D. 1391, 158 331
Garland N. 2821, 298

Wine, Garland W. 1712, 186 367
Garnett L. 1174, 134 293
Gay W. 1713, 186 367
Geneva F. 1636, 180 361
Genevieve E. 2799, 297
George 4, VII VIII XI XIII 1 11 16 17 75
George 22, 11 17 25
George 52, 22 40
George J. 697, 87 206
George J. Jr. 1910, 206
George S. 66, 24 46 47
George S. C. 321, 51 121
George W. 40, 19 34 35 87
George W. 58, 23 43
Georgia 4 5
Gerald C. 1724, 187 368
Gladys K. 1219, 138 302
Glenda R. 2178, 236
Glendon C. 2790, 296 461
Glenn C. 593, 78 186
Glenna W. 1711, 186 367
Gloria J. 2486, 264
Gloria L. 1726, 187
Gloria M. 1940, 208
Grace 214, 39 98
Grace B. 1651, 181 363
Grace E. 381, 56 138
Grace P. 915, 111 246
Grover L. 563, 76 180
Guy 3344, 365
Guy C. 1671, 184 365
Gwendolyn J. 769, 96 219
Hannah 56, 23 42
Harold P. 1175, 134 293
Harvey T. 1191, 136 296
Hattie M. 557, 75 179 193
Hattie V. 1190, 136 296
Hazel E. 1020, 121 265
H. D. XII
Helen 576, 77 183
Helen J. 1652, 181
Helen J. 1707, 186
Helen J. S. 768, 96 219
Helen L. 1013, 119 264
Henry D. 702, 88 206
Henry E. 4042, 456
Henry H. 1988, 215 391
Herschel D. 322, 51 121
Howard E. 912, 111 245
Hubert F. 1015, 120 264
Ida V. 313, 50 118
Ira M. 1396, 158 332
Ira V. 572, 77 182
Irvin 55
Irvin B. 382, 56 138
Isaac 61, 23 44
Isaac J. 1393, 158 331
Isaac M. 1184, 136 295
Iva 220, 41 99
Iva J. 1221, 139 302
Wine, Jacob 17, 11 17 21 40
Jacob 26 (Elder), XI 1-3 11 18 27 28 64
Jacob 86, 26 55 56
Jacob A. 204, 39 96
Jacob F. 275, 47 111
Jacob M. (or W.) 208, 39 96
Jacob W. 174, 34 75 87 88
Jacob W. 373, 56 135
Jacqueline J. 1715, 186 368
J. Albert 749, 94 215 491
J. David 459, XVI XVII 63 64 158
James A. 2820, 298
James C. 4033, 455
James M. 383, 57 138
James R. 1648, 181 362
James R. 3313, 362
James W. 141, 31 78
James W. Jr. 597, 78 187
Jane 1676, 184
Jane M. 1657, 182 363
Janice L. 4027, 455
Janice M. 1995, 215
Jean F. 1397, 159 332
Jean S. 2391, 256
Jesse C. 1394, 158 331
Jesse S. 560, 76 180
Jessie C. 1652A, 181 363
J. Floyd 1395, 158 332
John (son of Samuel) 51
John 5, VII XI 1 2 9-11 16 18 63 160 491
John 16, 11 17 19 21
John C. 212, 39 97
John E. 461, XI 63 158 159
John F. 1656, 182
John George 1, XIII 1 4 6 14
John H. 84, 26 54
John H. 134, 31 76
John H. 195, 36 37 93 212-214
John H. 278, 47 111
John H. 770, 96 219
John J. 1994, 215
John M. (son of Michael 12) 1 6 7
John M. 371, 56 135
John M. 1166, 134
John R. 1168, 134 292
John R. 2389, 256 418
John R. 3103, 332
John W. 379, 56 137
John W. 2785, 296 460
John W. 3536A, 391
Joseph 2034A, 220
Joseph B. 375, 56 136
Joseph B. 1202, 136 299
Joseph D. 1217, 138 301
Joseph E. 1987, 215 391
Joseph F. 748, XII 93 215
Joseph F. II 1993, 215
Joseph M. 207, 39 96
Joseph S. 199, 36 37 93 94 491

Wine, Mrs. Joseph S. XII 93 94
Joyce L. 4046, 456
Joyce Y. 1769A, 192
J. Paul 747, 93 215
Judy M. 4045, 456
June R. 4089A, 460
Kathryn V. 1667, 183 364
Kenneth A. 707, 88 208
Kenneth R. 1939, 208
Larry W. 3314, 362
Lawrence E. 1640, 180 361
Leah 60, 23 43
Leda A. 1916, 206 385
Lela M. 1682, 184 366
Leland H. 1917, 206 386
Lelia S. 311, 118
Leo C. 1933, 207 387
Leroy F. 2795, 297 462
Lester C. 562, 76 180
Leta M. 910, 111 245
Liddian R. 3536, 391
Lillah M. 1938, 208
Lillah O. 708, 88 208
Lindon E. 2759, 294 455
Lisbeth 1731, 187
Lois M. 1212, 137 301
Lois R. 3099, 331
Lucy M. 765, 95 218
Lydia 59, 23 43
Lydia 68, 47
Lydia E. 41, 19 34
Lydia E. 68, 24
Magdalene 14, 13 16
Magdalene 31, 19 30
Mamie L. 1170, 134
Marcia J. 3511, 388
Margaret 67, 24 47
Margaret 276, 47 111
Margaret E. 4028, 455
Margaret L. 4025, 454
Margaretta 7
Marie C. 2788, 296 461
Marion D. 1673, 184 365
Mark S. 1197, 56 298
Marlonna T. 1664, 183
Martha J. 211, 39 97
Martha L. 773, 96 220
Marvin 998, 118
Marvin E. 2791, 296 461
Mary (Polly) 42, 19 34 35
Mary 47, 22 37
Mary 55, 23 41
Mary 83, 26 54
Mary A. 1646, 181 362
Mary C. 209, XI 39 97
Mary C. 1179, 135 294
Mary E. 138, 31 78
Mary E. 556, 75
Mary E. 1022, 121 265
Mary E. 1977, 213 389
Mary J. 377, 56 137
Wine, Mary J. 1980, 214 390
Mary L. 1992, 215
Mary L. 2390, 256 418
Mary M. 75, 25 51
Mary M. 196, 36 37 93
Mary M. 577, 77 183
Mary P. 3104, 332
Mary S. 1392, 158 331
Mary S. 3101, 332
Mattie C. 369, 55 135
Mattie L. 316, 50 119
Max B. 1675, 184 365
Melvin 999, 118
Melvin J. 1166, 291
Merle F. 1678, 184
Merle V. 911, 111 245
Mervin B. 2753, 291 454
Mervin R. 1167, 134 291
Mervon B. 581, 77 184
Michael 3, VII VIII IX X XI XIII XV XVII 1-5 7 9 11 14 16 25; comes to Va. XV XVII 3 7 8 16; buys land 3 8 10 16; five children born in Md. 7 16; his children and grandchildren 10-13 16; makes his will 10 11
Michael 12, VII XI 12 16 56
Michael 15, XIII 11 17 19
Michael 24, XI 11 18 26 55-57
Michael R. 2757, 294 455
Mildred A. 1710, 186
Mildred E. 1915, 206 385
Mildred E. 2789, 296 461
Minnie C. 320, 51 121
Minnie E. 1187, 136 295
Minnie E. 2778, 295 459
Minor 566, 76 181
Minor E. 558, 75 179
Mollie C. 703, 88 207
Mollie E. 556, 179
Mollie O. 906, 111 244
Mollie S. 315, 50 119
Nancy C. 3105, 332
Nancy C. 3537, 391
Nannie L. 1170, 292
Naomi C. 1635, 180 360
Nellie L. 1211, 137 300
Nelson O. 1016, 120 264
Neva S. 695, 86 205
Noah 54, 23 41
Noah F. 197, 36 37 93
Nora A. 1164, 134 291
Norman L. 2798, 297 462
Oliver B. 1188, 296
Oma R. 579, 183
Orville C. 1990, 215 392
Otis W. 1163, 134 291
Otis W. 2752, 291 454
Otis W. III 4024, 454
Ottie O. 1162, 134 290 291
Ottie V. 1189, 136 296

Wine, Patricia 2023, 219
Patricia A. 1655, 182
Patricia A. 2833, 302
Patricia A. 4041, 456
Patricia J. 3315, 362
Patricia L. 3486, 386
Paul A. 1200, 136 298
Paul B. 1645, 181 362
Paul W. 698, 87 206
Pearl F. 1641, 181 361
Peter 74, 25 49 120
Philoma 133, 31 75 87
Rachel A. 175, 34 77 88
Ralph W. 574, 77 182
Ralph W. 2796, 297 462
Ralph W. Jr. 4100, 462
Randolph N. 1173, 134 293
Ray B. 2787, 296 460
Ray M. 1637, 180 361
Raymond H. 2813, 298 465
Rebecca 23, X 11 18 25 50 53
Rebecca 34, 19 31
Rebecca 101, 28 62 156
Richard E. 4121, 466
Richard L. 3510, 387
Richard S. 1991, 215 392
Richard T. 2851, 302 466
Richard W. 2027, 219
Robert B. 4092, 460
Robert E. 384, 57 138
Robert E. 1218, 138 301
Robert H. 2021, 218 393
Robert J. 312, 50 118
Robert W. 916, 111 246
Robert W. 3342, 365
Robert Y. 766, 95 218
Rodger L. 4044, 466
Rodney L. 3512, 388
Roger O. 971, 117 256
Roland N. 1706, 186
Rolla O. 644, 86 205
Ronald H. 3535, 391
Roy E. 584, 78 184
Roy E. Jr. 1680, 184
Roy E. 2786, 296 460
Roy E. Jr. 4090, 460
Roy N. 564, 76 180
Ruby N. 596, 78 187
Russell B. 1169, XI 134 292
Ruth B. 914, 111 245
Ruth E. 573, 77 182
Ruth H. 696, 86 205
Salome (da. of Michael 3) 16
Samuel 7, 12 16
Samuel 49, 22 38 42 229
Samuel A. 87, 26 56 57 491
Samuel C. 376, 56 137
Samuel D. 198, 36 37 93
Samuel D. 1644, 181 362
Samuel F. 704, 88 207
Samuel F. 1925, 207 387
Wine, Samuel F. Jr. 3507, 387
Samuel L. 140, 31 78
Samuel N. 35, 19 31
Samuel W. 771, 96 219
Sarah 64, 24 44 107
Sarah A. 3100, 331
Sarah E. 279, 47 112
Sarah E. 1978, 214 389
Sarah L. 311, 50
Sarah N. 2487, 264
Silva J. 2181, 236
Solomon 20, 11 17 23 24
Solomon 36, 19 32
Solomon 45, 22 36 37 94 491
Solomon C. 744, XII 37 93 214
Sonya R. 1663, 183
S. Ruth 1639, 180 361
Stanley D. 1023, 121 265
Stella L. 319, 50 121
Stella V. 561, 76 180
Steward D. 139, 31 78
Susan 777, 96 220
Susan D. 2040, 221
Susan M. 3508, 387
Susannah 11, X XI 12 16 25
Susannah 21, 11 17 24 48
Susannah 25, 11 18 26
Susannah 39, 19 33 35
Susannah 100, 28 62
Theodore J. 3520, 390
Tommy 219, 41 99
Troy C. 907, 111 245
Truman M. 2761, 294 456
Truman M. Jr. 4040, 456
Vada C. 4026, 455
Vada E. 585, 78 184
Velda V. 2760, 294 455
Velma E. 1914, 206 385
Vesta M. 589, 78 185
Vi 1730, 187
Victor K. 1934, 207 388
Viola S. 1182, 135 295
Virginia 1000, 118
Virginia C. 1909, 206 385
Virginia I. 1201, 136 299
Virginia L. 1012, 119 263
Virginia L. 3521, 390
Vivian M. 1924, 207 387
Walter S. 460, 63 158
Wanda L. 4088, 460
Wesley W. 274, 47 111
William A. 386, 58 139
William C. 1979, 214 390
William C. 2754, 291 455
William E. 743, XII 37 93 212-214
William F. 591, 78 186
William H. 366, 55 134
William M. 135, 31 76 77
William N. 3306, 361
William P. 309, 49 117
William R. 4091, 460

Wine, William W. 273, 47 86 110
William W. 323, 51 121
Wilma E. 1652B, 181 363
Wilmer E. 569, 76 182
Zena R. 908, 111 245
Wine houses near Flat Rock 8 27
Wineland Farms 214
Wine reunion 1905, VII IX 38 39 63
Wines in East Va. 2 3
Winnemucca, Nev. 474
Winston-Salem, N. C. 171
Winthrop College VIII 1
Wise, Charles C. 286
Charles C. 2697, 286 444
Elizabeth 2698, 286 444
Frances R. 367
Philip N. 2699, 286 444
Relic A. C. 3939, 444
Victoria V. 3940, 444
Wisman, Virginia 134
Wiswell, Agnes E. 316
Witt, Elaine 212
Viola M. 189
Witte, Adolph A. 467
Wolf, Ruth A. 332
Wolfe, Henry D. 2290, 245
Henry L. 245
Peter 23
Ruth E. 406
Women credited X 21
Wood, Mary 290
William D. 394
Woodberry Church 282
Woodbridge, Va. 185 366 367
Woodford, Isabelle 394
Woodland, Calif. 483
Woodlawn, Va. 98
Woods, Minnie E. 161
Woodside, Donna R. 3374, 370
Susanne J. 3373, 370
Walker W. 370
Woodside, Del. 76 77 182 364
Woodstock, Va. 36 135 157 308 330 418 473 491
Wooley, Ethel 97
Wooleyhan, Clinton E. 364
Sandra W. 3335, 364
Woolwine, Va. 153
Worcester, Mass. 466
Worts, Ellanor 213
Wright, Alice V. 2936, 310 474
Anna 203
Anne J. 331
Annie F. 78
Blanche E. 1019, 121 265
Charles C. 1250, 142 310
Daniel L. 2491, 264
Daniel S. 75
Donald R. 2152, 234
Eldon M. 1216, 138 301
Faye L. 2490, 264
Wright, Frank J. 1251, 142 311
Fred B. 3265, 357
Glenn E. 138
Harold C. 3264, 357
Harold D. 2938, 311 474
Hattie A. 552, 75 178
James A. 4176, 474
John A. 551, 75 178
John E. 3266, 357
John H. 1615, 178 357
John M. 2489, 264
John N. 121
Joyce R. 2154, 234
Katherine B. 1215, 138 301
Lessie E. 550, 75 178
Lester P. 1017, 121 264
Lorraine D. 1616, 178 358
Lydia 74
Maurice G. 2935, 310 474
Nancy G. 4175, 474
Raymond C. 234
Reba E. 554, 75 178
Robert J. 142 310
Robert J. 2937, 311 474
Robert M. 2488, 264
Rose H. 3263, 357
Roy H. 553, 75 178
Ruth 312
Sue 130
Virgie M. 1018, 121 264
Wenonah B. 2934, 310 474
William D. 2153, 234
Wrighton, Edna M. 132
Wust, Klaus G. 5
Wyant, Gladys M. 291
Mertie M. 251
Wymer, Earl D. 3048, 325
Earl M. 324
Wyne, John M. VIII XII
Wyoming, Del. XII 183
Wyoming, Ohio 337
Wyro, Laverne 407

Yager, Charles J. 2327, 249
Esther Y. 2325, 249
Martha E. 2326, 249
William F. 249
Yakima, Wash. 90 210 309 375 385
Yale University 282 332
Yates, Martha E. 145
William 285
Yates Center, Kans. 219
Yeargin, Edith I. 336
Yeoman 7
Yoder, J. Warren 482
Yokon, Okla. 103
York County, Pa. 7 14
Young, Alice M. 433
Barbara A. 466
Youngs, Barbara M. 1907, 205 385
George A. 205

Yount, Walter B. 123
Yuma, Ariz. 190

Zanesville, Ohio 463
Zdeb, John J. 436
John J. 3879, 436
Mary M. 3878, 436
Robert 3880, 436
Zea, Donald 192
Zell, Barbara 415
Zellers, John R. 2847, 301 466
Maynard O. 300 301
Zelda M. 2846, 301 466
Zigler, Annie C. 311
Charles D. 3027, 321 478
Charles H. 313
Howard S. 321
Ruth M. 279
Sara V. 3028, 321 478
Zimmerman, Carl B. 3458, 382
Evelyn M. 1878, 202 382
Jerry A. 3457, 382
Jerry W. 1587, 176
John R. 3171E, 344
Marvin V. 344
Otho P. 176
Roscoe E. 1877, 202 382
Shirley M. 1586, 176
Wilmer 202
Zinerian Art School 335
Zirkle, Albert F. 3963, 447
Albert S. 287
Bertie L. 2707, 287 445
Carl O. 2708, 287 446
Crawford 59
Delphia 408, 59 144
Zirkle, Dorothy A. 3962, 447
Douglas N. 2868, 303 468
Edna E. 297
Elma K. 2706, 287 445
Fannie L. 141
Fay 2870, 303
Mrs. Florence XII
Florence J. 2709, 287 446
Frances 2869, 303 468
Fred G. 2714, 287 446
George P. 3137, 337
Georgia C. 297
Glendon M. 2867, 303 468
Grace V. 2715, 287 447
Harry A. 2719, 287 447
Hattie V. 2710, 287 446
Hazel A. 2718, 287 447
Helen F. 2716, 287 447
Jesse A. 287
Kinza 481
Leah 54
Lillian M. 138
Louella M. 2711, 287 446
Martin L. 2713, 287 446
Mary A. 2704, 287 445
Naomi C. 331
Odus M. 303
Paul L. 3964, 447
Ralph C. 2720, 287 447
Roy A. 2705, 287 445
Thomas I. 162
Thomas I. Jr. 1426, 162 337
Thomas J. 3136, 337
Vernon W. 2712, 287 446
Wade M. 3961, 446
Zirkle family XV